

**THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS**

LIBRARY

905

ES

v. 7

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books
are reasons for disciplinary action and may
result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUL 23 1986

JUN 15 1982

L161—O-1096

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME VII

1903

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.

The Essex Antiquarian

1903

905
ES
v.7

182280222

CONTENTS.

- ALDERMAN, JOHN, Will of, 79.
ANSWERS, 186, 95; 222, 190; 227, 143; 239, 190;
242, 190; 319, 47; 323, 95; 350, 95; 364,
95; 379, 47; 381, 190; 412, 144.
BACHELLER, HENRY, DESCENDANTS OF, 134.
BARTLETT GENEALOGIES, 1, 59, 63.
BARTOLL GENEALOGY, 64.
BARTON GENEALOGY, 75.
BASSETT GENEALOGY, 77.
BATCHELDER GENEALOGIES, 105, 186.
BATES NOTES, 182.
BEADLE GENEALOGIES, 172, 183.
BEAL GENEALOGY, 184.
BEAN GENEALOGY, 185.
BRADSTREET, HUMPHREY, Will of, 66.
BYFIELD PARISH DEATHS, 145.
CHAPLIN, HUGH, Will of, 17.
CLEMENTS, ROBERT, Will of, 158.
DEATHS, BYFIELD PARISH, 145.
DEXTER, LORD TIMOTHY, 97.
DROUGHT OF 1762, THE, 139.
ESSEX INSCRIPTIONS, 49.
EYERS, JOHN, Will of, 103.
GATE-KEEPER, THE OLD, 28.
GILBERT, HUMPHREY, Will of, 158.
JULY 4TH, 1776, 183.
LEACH, JOHN, SR., Will of, 175.
NEWHALL, ANTHONY, Will of, 21.
NORFOLK COUNTY, OLD, RECORDS, 30, 87, 136.
NOYES, REV. JAMES, Will of, 17.
PATCH, JAMES, Will of, 175.
PICKERING, JOHN, Will of, 74.
PUBLICATIONS, NEW, 48, 95, 144, 191.
QUERIES, 387-406, 46; 407-421, 94; 422, 423,
143; 424-427, 188.
REVOLUTION, SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE, 84,
126.
RIFLE, THE OLD, 128.
ROBINSON, JOHN, Will of, 125.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 10, 18.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 11, 67.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 12, 116.
SALEM, PART OF, IN 1700, NO. 13, 160.
SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES,
23, 81, 129, 176.
SCUDDER, THOMAS, Will of, 125.
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION, 84,
126.
STONE WALL, THE OLD, 80.
TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, 61.
WINTER OF 1740-1, 29.
WINTER OF 1747-8, 86.

662374

ILLUSTRATIONS.

- BARTLETT, HON. BAILEY, I.
BARTLETT, GOV. JOSIAH, 6.
CHURCH, ST. MARGARET'S, TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, 49.
COLE, ABRAHAM, HOUSE, SALEM, 163.
CORWIN, HON. JONATHAN, HOUSE OF, SALEM, 145.
DEXTER, LORD TIMOTHY, 97, 101.
 Receipt of, 102.
 Residence of, 99.
HOUSES, 99, 145, 163.
 Abraham Cole House, Salem, 163.
 House of Hon. Jonathan Corwin, Salem, 145.
 Residence of Lord Timothy Dexter, Newburyport, 99.
 "Witch House," Salem, 145.
MAPS, 19, 69, 119, 161.
 Part of Salem in 1700, No. 10, 19.
 Part of Salem in 1700, No. 11, 69.
 Part of Salem in 1700, No. 12, 119.
 Part of Salem in 1700, No. 13, 161.
RECEIPT OF LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER, 102.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, No. 10, 19.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, No. 11, 69.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, No. 12, 119.
SALEM, MAP OF PART OF, IN 1700, No. 13, 161..
SIBLEY, RICHARD, HOUSE, 170.
ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, 49.
TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND, ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, 49.
"WITCH HOUSE," SALEM, 145.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



HON. BAILEY BARTLETT.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VII.

SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1903.

NO. 1.

BARTLETT GENEALOGY.

THE name of BARTLETT is spelled as frequently *Barlet* in the early records of Essex county; other spellings, such as *Bartlit* and *Bartlot*, being sometimes found.

The ancestor of the principal family of that name in America was

RICHARD BARTLETT¹, born perhaps in Wiltshire, England, about 1575. He was a shoemaker, and one of the earliest settlers of Newbury, living there before 1637. He died in Newbury May 25, 1647. Nothing is known of his wife.

Children:—*

- 2—I. JOAN², b. Jan. 29, 1610; m. William Titcomb before 1640.
- 3—II. JOHN², b. Nov. 9, 1613. *See below (3).*
- 4—III. THOMAS², b. Jan. 22, 1615.
- 5—IV. RICHARD², b. Oct. 31, 1621. *See below (5).*

*A "Breeches" Bible that once belonged to Richard Bartlett is now in possession of Rev. William Bartlett of Lowell, to whom it was given by his father, Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, late president of Dartmouth college, who received it from Miss Elizabeth G. Hoyt. The family record contained in the volume reads as follows:—

"Richard Bartlett Bought this book Anno Domyni 1612.

"I Richard Bartlett writ this for the age of my children

"Joane Bartlett borne in Januarey 29. 1610
Wensday 8 of the cloke at nyght.

"John Bart borne. the. 9. of November 1613.
a. 11. of. the Clok in the day

"Thomas Bart borne. Januarey 22 1615
"Richard was borne october the 31, 1621,
Wensday. mor 3 klok

"Cris B the. 25. of febr. being yt yeare S
Mathias 1623 between 12 & 1 in the morn

"Anne Bart was borne the. 26. of februarye
being sonday about. 12 of the clocke in the
yeare 1625."

—Horace I. Bartlett, Esq., Newburyport.

6—V. CHRISTOPHER², b. Feb. 25, 1623. *See below (6).*

7—VI. ANNE², b. Feb. 26, 1625.

3

JOHN BARTLETT², born Nov. 9, 1613, probably in England. He was a shoemaker and cordwinder, and lived in Newbury. He married Joanna —, who died in Newbury April 13, 1678. He died Feb. 5, 1678-9, having devised his homestead to his son John.

Children, probably born in Newbury:

- 8—I. JANE³, * m. William Bolton Jan. 16, 1654; and d. Sept. 6, 1659.
- 9—II. JOHN³, b. about 1639. *See below (9).*

5

RICHARD BARTLETT², born Oct. 31, 1621, probably in England. He was a shoemaker, cordwainer and yeoman, and lived at first at Oldtown in Newbury, removing to Bartlett's corner near Deer island, at the Merrimack river. He is said to have been a facetious and intelligent man; and was for several years a deputy to the general court. He married Abigail —. She died March 8, 1686-7; and he died in 1698, his will, dated April 19, 1695, being proved July 18, 1698.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 10—I. SAMUEL³, b. Feb. 20, 1645-6. *See below (10).*
- 11—II. RICHARD³, b. Feb. 21, 1648-9. *See below (11).*
- 12—III. THOMAS³, b. Sept. 7, 1650. *See below (12).*
- 13—IV. ABIGAIL³, b. March 14, 1653; m. John Emery of Newbury May 27, 1700; and d. in 1723.

*David W. Hoyt places Jane in this family, but the writer has discovered no evidence indicating the relationship.

- 14—V. JOHN³, b. June 22, 1655. *See below* (14).
 15—VI. HANNAH³, b. Dec. 18, 1657; d., unmarried, between 1698 and 1723.
 16—VII. REBECCA³, b. May 23, 1661; m. Isaac Bayley of Newbury Sept. 5, 1700; and d. in 1723.

6

CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT², b. Feb. 25, 1623, probably in England. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary — April 17, 1645, in Newbury; and she died there Dec. 24, 1660. He married, second, Mary Hoyt Dec. 17, 1663, in Newbury; and died March 15, 1669-70. She survived him, and married, secondly, Richard Martin in 1674, being Mrs. Martin in 1695.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 17—I. MARY³, b. Oct. 15, 1647; m. John Ash (also called Nash) 14: 6: 1667, in Salisbury; lived in Amesbury; and was his widow, of Amesbury, in 1709.
 18—II. ANNE³, b. Sept. 28, 1650; m., first, Edward Richardson Oct. 28, 1673; and, second, John Weed of Newbury between 1683 and 1686; and was living in 1712.
 19—III. MARTHA³, b. March 7, 1653; m. Thomas Stevens April 15, 1670.
 20—IV. CHRISTOPHER³, b. June 11, 1655. *See below* (20).
 21—V. JONATHAN³, b. July 5, 1657; d. Dec. 7, 1659.
 22—VI. FRANCIS³, administration was granted on his estate Nov. 13, 1695.
 23—VII. JOHN³, b. Sept. 13, 1665; d. Dec. 28, 1665.

9

JOHN BARTLETT³, born in Newbury about 1639. He was a shoemaker and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Knight of Newbury March 6, 1659-60; and died, "very suddenly," in Newbury, Jan. 13, 1707. She survived him, and was his widow, of Newbury, in 1717. In 1699, Mr. Bartlett conveyed real estate to "my kinsman Andrew Downer of Newbury, who has for a long time dwelt with me," to recompense him for his services.

Child, born in Newbury:—

- 24—I. GIDEON⁴, b. Dec. 18, 1660; and d. before 1709, leaving no issue.

10

SAMUEL BARTLETT³, born in Newbury Feb. 20, 1645-6. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He was a zealous opposer of the administration of Governor Andros; and at the crisis of the rebellion speedily rode his horse to Boston, assisting in imprisoning Sir Edmund. He married Elizabeth Titcomb May 23, 1671, and she died Aug. 26, 1690. He died May 15, 1732, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 25—I. ELIZABETH⁴, b. May 13, 1672; m. Joshua Brown before 1720; and both were living in 1732.
 26—II. ABIGAIL⁴, b. April 14, 1674; m. Abraham Merrill, jr., of Newbury, husbandman (pub. Oct. 7, 1696); and was living in 1724.
 27—III. SAMUEL⁴, b. March 28, 1676. *See below* (27).
 28—IV. SARAH⁴, b. July 7, 1678; lived at home, unmarried, in 1732.
 29—V. RICHARD⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1679-80. *See below* (29).
 30—VI. THOMAS⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1681. *See below* (30).
 31—VII. TIRZAH⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1683-4; m. Josiah Sawyer of Newbury, cordwainer, Jan. 22, 1707; and both were living in 1732.
 32—VIII. LYDIA⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1687; m. Rev. Matthias Plant of Newbury Dec. 27, 1722; and d., his widow, Oct. 8, 1753, aged sixty-five.

11

RICHARD BARTLETT³, born in Newbury Feb. 21, 1648-9. He was a yeoman, currier and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Emery Nov. 18, 1673. She died May 1, 1705, aged fifty; and he died April 17, 1724, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 33—I. HANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1674; d. June 17, 1676.
 34—II. RICHARD⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1676. *See below* (34).
 35—III. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1678. *See below* (35).
 36—IV. SAMUEL⁴, b. July 8, 1680; d. Nov. 7, 1685.
 37—V. DANIEL⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1682. *See below* (37).
 38—VI. JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1685. *See below* (38).

- 39—VII. HANNAH⁴, m. John Ordway of Newbury, cordwainer, Dec. 28, 1706; and both were living in 1724.
- 40—VIII. SAMUEL⁴, b. May 2, 1689. *See below* (40).
- 41—IX. STEPHEN⁴, b. April 21, 1691. *See below* (41).
- 42—X. JOSIAH⁴, weaver; lived in Newbury, except from 1739 to 1742 when he lived in Amesbury; m. Elizabeth Bartlett (60) April 13, 1725; he d., childless, in 1746, his will, dated Oct. 10, 1745, being proved Sept. 15, 1746; he belonged to the Third church in Newbury, to which he bequeathed twenty pounds; she d., his widow, in 1753, her will, dated July 31, 1753, being proved Nov. 12, 1753; she also belonged to the Third church in Newbury, to which she bequeathed a silver tankard.
- 43—XI. THOMAS⁴, b. July 14, 1695. *See below* (43).
- 44—XII. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 15, 1697; m. Josiah Hills of Newbury Sept. 30, 1718; and she was his widow in 1753.

12

THOMAS BARTLETT³, born in Newbury Sept. 7, 1650. He lived in Newbury, and married Tirza Titcomb Nov. 21, 1685. He died April 6, 1689; and she married, secondly, James Ordway, jr., before Nov. 5, 1698.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 45—I. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Aug. 7, 1686; d. Oct. 15, 1689.
- 46—II. TIRZA⁴, b. March 29, 1689; m. Hathorne Coker of Newbury, yeoman, Dec. 17, 1708; and both were living in 1723.

14

JOHN BARTLETT³, born in Newbury June 22, 1655. He was a tanner and innholder, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Mary Rust Sept. 29, 1680; and she was living in 1693. He married, second, Dorcas Phillips of Rowley Nov. 13, 1710; and she died Jan. 18, 1719, aged fifty-two. He died May 24, 1736, at the age of eighty.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 47—I. MARY⁴, b. Oct. 17, 1681; d. March 29, 1682.
- 48—II. JOHN⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1682-3. *See below* (48).
- 49—III. MARY⁴, b. April 27, 1684; m. John Bailey July —, 1700; and d. March 19, 1707-8, aged twenty-three.

- 50—IV. NATHANIEL⁴, b. April 18, 1685. *See below* (50).
- 51—V. DOROTHY⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1686; m. John Ropes of Salem June 6, 1707; and was living in 1733.
- 52—VI. SARAH⁴, b. Nov. 27, 1687; m. Joseph Fowler of Ipswich Dec. —, 1707; and d. before 1733.
- 53—VII. HANNAH⁴, b. March 13, 1688-9; m. Nathaniel Brown of Wenham (pub. Dec. 15, 1732).
- 54—VIII. NATHAN⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1691; tanner; lived in Kittery, Me., as late as 1752.
- 55—IX. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Aug. 12, 1693; m. Samuel Goodhue of Exeter (pub. Sept. 7, 1717); and was living in 1733.
- 56—X. ALICE⁴, b. March 18, 1694-5; and d. before 1733, probably unmarried.
- 57—XI. MARY⁴, m. Joseph Jacobs of Ipswich Jan. 12, 1722-3; and d. before 1733.
- 58—XII. GIDEON⁴, b. about 1703. *See below* (58).
- 59—XIII. SETH⁴. *See below* (59).
- 60—XIV. ELIZABETH⁴, m. Josiah Bartlett (42) April 13, 1725.
- 61—XV. REBECCA⁴, m. Dea. Daniel Coffin of Newbury July 15, 1725; and was living in 1753.

20

CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT³, born in Newbury June 11, 1655. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until 1686, when he settled in Haverhill, where he afterward resided, being called a planter. He married Deborah Weed of Haverhill Nov. 29, 1677; and died in Haverhill April 14, 1711. She survived him, and married, secondly, Serg. John Kimball, in Amesbury, Dec. (?) 7, 1715.

Children:—

- 62—I. CHRISTOPHER⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1678-9, in Newbury. *See below* (62).
- 63—II. DEBORAH⁴, b. June 23, 1680, in Newbury; pub. to Ephraim Blasdell, in Amesbury, July 9, 1703.
- 64—III. MARY⁴, b. April 17, 1682, in Newbury; m. John Stevens, jr., May 30, 1701.
- 65—IV. ANNE⁴, b. March 29, 1684, in Newbury; m. Joseph Colby, in Amesbury, Nov. 22, 1704.
- 66—V. MARTHA⁴, pub. to Henry Blaisdell, in Amesbury, May 7, 1709.
- 67—VI. LYDIA⁴, b. April 19, 1688, in Haverhill; m. Samuel Burbank about 1708.
- 68—VII. HANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1689, in Haverhill; d. Aug. 30, 1690.
- 69—VIII. SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1691, in Haverhill; d. April 5, 1693.
- 70—IX. —⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1694, in Haverhill; d. Sept. 21, 1694.

- 71—X. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1695, in Haverhill; m. Benjamin Stephens May 26, 1715.
 72—XI. SAMUEL⁴, b. May 16, 1698, in Haverhill; m. ———; and settled in Stafford, Conn.
 73—XII. ———⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1699, in Haverhill; d. Aug. 3, 1699.
 74—XIII. ———⁴, b. April —, 1700, in Haverhill; d. April —, 1700.
 75—XIV. MEHITABLE⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1701, in Haverhill; m. Cornelius Davis of Starford Nov. 24, 1720.

27

SAMUEL BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury March 28, 1676. He was a weaver and husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail Wells in Amesbury Feb. 6, 1704-5; and died May 16, 1753, aged seventy-seven. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 76—I. SAMUEL⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1705. *See below* (76).
 77—II. JOSHUA⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1707; living in 1753.
 78—III. JACOB⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1709; weaver; lived in Newbury; m. Eleanor Haggett of Andover March 9, 1762; he d. March 11, 1783, aged seventy-three, probably without issue; she survived him, and d., his widow, in the winter of 1806-7, her will, dated Sept. 1, 1796, being proved March 7, 1807. She gave her property to her "handmaid," Mary Walker, "whom we brought up."
 79—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. June 10, 1711; probably d., unmarried, between 1753 and 1764.
 80—V. DAVID⁵, b. March 7, 1713. *See below* (80).
 81—VI. ABIGAIL⁵, b. March 7, 1715; m. Joseph Rogers of Amesbury (pub. Nov. 9, 1738); and was living in 1753.
 82—VII. JONATHAN⁵, b. July 31, 1717. *See below* (82).
 83—VIII. TIMOTHY⁵, b. June 17, 1719; probably d. between 1753 and 1764.
 84—IX. MARY⁵, b. May 20, 1721; was probably unmarried in 1753.
 85—X. JUDITH⁵, b. July 17, 1723; d. before 1753, perhaps Nov. 14, 1739 (see No. 146).

29

RICHARD BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Feb. 23, 1679-80. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married, first,

Abigail Ropes of Salem Nov. 21, 1706; and she died in Newbury May 16, 1727, aged forty-six. He married, second, widow Sarah Bayley of Newbury Sept. 27, 1727; and he died Nov. 3, 1753, aged seventy-three. She was his wife in 1732.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 86—I. ENOS⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1707; tanner, cordwainer and yeoman; lived in Newbury; m. Mary Ordway of Newbury Jan. 28, 1730-1; probably no issue; he d. May —, 1776; and she survived him.
 87—II. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1708. *See below* (87).
 88—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1710; m. Edmund Bayley of Newbury May 22, 1739; and d. Jan. 21, 1757.
 89—IV. LYDIA⁵, b. April 9, 1712; d. Feb. 23, 1713.
 90—V. LYDIA⁵, b. July 2, 1715; m. Nathaniel Cheney, jr., of Newbury Aug. 19, 1741; and was living in 1776.
 91—VI. SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1717; m. Sargent Smith Feb. 5, 1754.
 92—VII. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1720; cordwainer; lived in Newbury as late as 1759; and was living in 1776.
 93—VIII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. May 8, 1726; d. July 6, 1736.

30

THOMAS BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Aug. 13, 1681. He was a tanner, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Webster of Salisbury Feb. 14, 1710-1; and she died Jan. 17, 1726-7. He died May 4, 1744. His estate was valued at £4830. He owned land in Falmouth (now Portland) and Narragansett Township No. 1 (now Buxton), Maine, and in Kingston, N. H. Among his local possessions was Deer island in the Merrimack river, which he bought in 1727.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 94—I. ISRAEL⁵, b. April 30, 1712. *See below* (94).
 95—II. TABITHA⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1713; lived in Newbury; and d. unmarried, administration being granted on her estate Feb. 1, 1779.
 96—III. ENOCH⁵, b. April 5, 1715. *See below* (96).
 97—IV. DOROTHY⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1717; m. Cutting Moody Dec. —, 1737; and d. Sept. 1, 1741.

- 98—V. NEHEMIAH⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1719; d. Aug. 24, 1741.*
 99—VI. JAMES⁵, b. April 30, 1721; d. Aug. 24, 1741, aged twenty.*
 100—VII. THOMAS⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1723. *See below (100).*
 101—VIII. SARAH⁵, b. June 13, 1725; m. John Cogswell, jr., trader, March 19, 1752, in Haverhill; d. Sept. 12, 1799.

34

CAPT. RICHARD BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Oct. 20, 1676. He was a husbandman, miller and cordwainer, and was called "gentleman" in his latter years. He lived in Newbury, and married, first, Margaret Woodman of Newbury April 12, 1699. She died April 6, 1718, aged forty-one; and he married, second, Susannah, widow of Edmund Eastman of Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1720; and she was his wife in 1739. He died Feb. 10, 1749-50.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 102—I. RICHARD⁵, b. June 27, 1701. *See below (102).*
 103—II. JOSEPH⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1701-2; probably d. young.
 104—III. STEPHEN⁵, b. Feb. —, 1702; d. April 24, 1723.
 105—IV. CHRISTOPHER⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1704. *See below (105).*
 106—V. HANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1706; m. Benjamin Merrill (pub. Jan. 24, 1729-30); and d. before 1747.
 107—VI. MARY⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1709; m. Henry Hale of Newbury May 21, 1730; and was living in 1747.
 108—VII. JUDITH⁵, b. March 10, 1711-2; m. Moses Chase, 3d, of Newbury Dec. 9, 1736; and was living in 1747.
 109—VIII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 5, 1714; m. Seth Chase of Newbury May 31, 1738; and was living in 1747.
 110—IX. MARGARET⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1716; m. Isaac Platts of Bradford March 10, 1735-6; and was living in 1747.
 111—X. JOSIAH⁵, b. April 10, 1723. *See below (111).*

35

JOHN BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Sept. 23, 1678. He lived in Newbury, and was a tanner and weaver, being called "weaver John Bartlett" in 1723. He married Mary Ordway Nov. 18, 1701;

*James died at sunrise and Nehemiah at five in the afternoon of the same day, of fever, and were buried in one grave.

and administration was granted on his estate June 1, 1741. She survived him, and died, his widow, April 6, 1755.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 112—I. MARY⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1702; m. Samuel Tompson (pub. July 23, 1727); and was living in 1741.
 113—II. HANNAH⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1704; m. Richard Kelly, jr., of Newbury Dec. 16, 1725; and was living in 1741.
 114—III. ESTHER⁵, b. July 16, 1706; d. Sept. 16, 1706.
 115—IV. ESTHER⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1707; d., unmarried, June 3, 1742.
 116—V. ANNE⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1709; unmarried in 1741.
 117—VI. JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1711. *See below (117).*
 118—VII. REBECCA⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1712; m. Benjamin Kelly of Amesbury Oct. 7, 1736; and was living in 1741.
 119—VIII. MOSES⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1714. *See below (119).*
 120—IX. NATHAN⁵, b. May 30, 1717. *See below (120).*

37

DEA. DANIEL BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Aug. 8, 1682. He was a weaver and yeoman; and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail — before 1705; and died May 4, 1756. She was his wife in 1746.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 121—I. DANIEL⁵, b. March 22, 1705. *See below (121).*
 122—II. MARGARET⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1707; m. Benjamin Morss, 3d, of Newbury Oct. 3, 1726; and was living in 1746.
 123—III. JOSEPH⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1709. *See below (123).*
 124—IV. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1711; m. Thomas Merrill of Newbury June 19, 1729; and was living in 1746.
 125—V. LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1712; m. Jacob Giddins of Newbury Dec. 6, 1737; and was living in 1746.
 126—VI. —RAH (dau.)⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1715; probably d. young.
 127—VII. MARY⁵ (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1717; probably d. young.
 128—VIII. MARTHA⁵ (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1717; d. March 2, 1718.
 129—IX. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1721; probably d. young.

38

DEA. JOSEPH BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Nov. 18, 1685. He was a soldier

at Haverhill, being impressed, and stationed in the house of Capt. Simon Wainwright, Aug. 29, 1708, when the town was attacked by the Indians and a number of the inhabitants massacred and others carried into captivity. He was made captive by the Indians, and taken to Canada, where he was deprived of his freedom by the French until Oct. 5, 1712, when he started for home, arriving in Newbury Nov. 8, 1712.* He was a cordwainer and husbandman, and lived in Newbury until his marriage, when he settled in that part of Amesbury that became the present town of Newton, N. H., when the State line was determined in 1741. He married, first, Elizabeth Tukeberry, in Amesbury, Dec. 5, 1717; and she died Oct. 6, 1718, aged twenty-two. He married, second, Sarah Hoyt April 27, 1721, and they were living at Newton in 1768, when he was called "esquire."

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 130—I. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1718; d. Nov. 2, 1718.
- 131—II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 4, 1721-2.
- 132—III. SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1724.
- 133—IV. JOSEPH⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1726.
- 134—V. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1730; m. her cousin Gov. Josiah Bartlett (153).
- 135—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. March 25, 1733.
- 136—VII. MARCY⁵, b. April 16, 1736.
- 137—VIII. RICHARD⁵, b. May 1, 1738.
- 138—IX. EPHRAIM⁵, b. June 15, 1740.
- 139—X. MATHIAS⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1742.
- 140—XI. LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1745.

40

SAMUEL BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury May 2, 1689. He was a cordwainer,

*For Joseph Bartlett's own account of his experiences, see Coffin's History of Newbury, page 331.

weaver and miller, and lived in Newbury. He married Judith Coffin of Newbury Jan. 2, 1716-7; and died in 1749, his will, dated Sept. 9, 1748, being proved Nov. 27, 1749. She survived him, and was his widow in 1759.

Children, born in Newbury:—

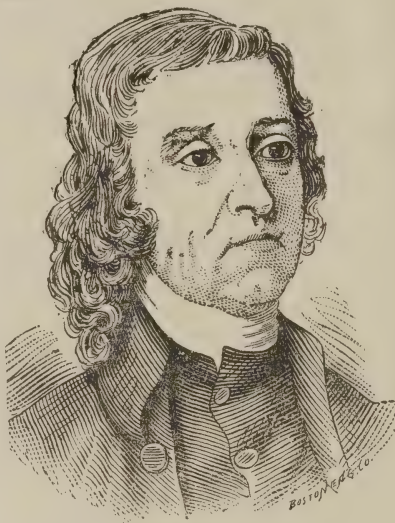
- 141—I. APPHIA⁵, m. Joseph Bayley of Tewksbury Oct. 21, 1755.
- 142—II. JUDITH⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1721; d. April 24, 1725.
- 143—III. HANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1724; probably d. young.
- 144—IV. SAMUEL⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1727. *See below (144).*
- 145—V. TRISTRAM⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1730; cordwainer; lived in Newbury; and d. Jan. 3, 1760, aged twenty-nine.
- 146—VI. JUDITH⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1733; d. Nov. 14, 1739.

41

DEA. STEPHEN BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury April 21, 1691. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until 1716, when he removed to Amesbury. He married Hannah Webster of Salisbury Dec. 18, 1712. She died Jan. 15, 1768, aged seventy-five; and he died April 10, 1773, aged eighty-one.

Children:—

- 147—I. HANNAH⁵, b. May 23, 1715, in Newbury; d. Jan. 17, 1718-9, aged three.
- 148—II. STEPHEN⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1717, in Amesbury. *See below (148).*
- 149—III. JOSEPH⁵, b. April 18, 1720, in Amesbury. *See below (149).*
- 150—IV. HANNAH⁵, m. Aquilla Worthen Feb. 19, 1740-1; and was living in 1765.
- 151—V. MARY⁵, d. July 27, 1729, aged four.
- 152—VI. SIMEON⁵, b. June 18, 1727, in Amesbury. *See below (152).*
- 153—VII. JOSIAH⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1729, in Amesbury; studied medicine with Doctor Ordway of Amesbury, and at the



GOV. JOSIAH BARTLETT.

age of twenty-one commenced medical practice at Kingston, N. H. He became a popular and able physician; was appointed colonel of a regiment; and entered politics as a representative from his town to the assembly of his province in 1765. In 1775 he was a delegate to the Continental congress at Philadelphia, and in July following signed the Declaration of Independence. He was the first to vote for independence, and the second to sign the Declaration, the first signature being made by John Hancock, the president of the congress. He continued to attend the sessions of congress during the struggle for independence; and in 1780 was appointed chief-justice of the court of common pleas. In 1782, he was appointed a justice of the supreme court, and held the office until 1788, when he became chief-justice. He was a member of the convention, which assembled at New York in 1787, for devising a plan for the government of the United States, and of the convention that adopted it in 1788. He was chosen senator to the first congress, but declined the office because of infirmities. In 1790 and 1791 he was president of New Hampshire under the temporary constitution, and governor in 1792 and 1793, under the constitution of 1792, being the first governor of New Hampshire. He married his cousin, Mary Bartlett (134); and she died in 1789. He died May 19, 1795, aged sixty-five. They had nine children, three of them being sons and physicians.

43

THOMAS BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury July 14, 1695. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Moody of Newbury Nov. 18, 1718; and she was living in 1767. He died in 1771, his will, dated Feb. 27, 1767, being proved May 28, 1771.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 154—I. CUTTING⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1719. *See below* (154).
- 155—II. ABIGAIL⁵, b. June 7, 1721; m. James Pettingell of Newbury May 15, 1744; and was living in 1767.
- 156—III. EDMUND⁵, b. March 3, 1723. *See below* (156).
- 157—IV. PARKER⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1724; d. March 19, 1730.

- 158—V. JUDITH⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1726; m. Samuel Cook of Newbury Feb. 18, 1745-6; and was living in 1767.
- 159—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. March 25, 1729; m. Thomas Bartlett (100) Dec. 21, 1763.
- 160—VII. MARY⁵, b. April 11, 1731; m. Daniel Somerby Aug. 8, 1751; and was living in 1767.
- 161—VIII. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1732; m. Joshua Coffin Jan. 21, 1755; and was living in 1767.
- 162—IX. THOMAS⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1734. *See below* (162).
- 163—X. PARKER⁵, b. April 21, 1737; currier; lived in Newbury; administration granted on his estate July 10, 1771.
- 164—XI. LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1738; m. Samuel Coffin of Newbury June 17, 1777.
- 165—XII. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1740; m. Jonathan Cone of Campton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1773.

48

JOHN BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Jan. 24, 1682-3. He was a tanner, and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Prudence Merrill Nov. 25, 1702 (1?) ; and she died May 5, 1718. He married, second, Frances Kendrick of Newbury (published June 18, 1720-1); and died in 1752, his will, dated July 30, 1752, being proved Oct. 16, 1752. His wife Frances survived him. He had a granddaughter Elizabeth Chase in 1741.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 166—I. PRUDENCE⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1704; lived in Amesbury; and d., unmarried, in 1760, her will, dated Aug. 18, 1760, being proved Oct. 2, 1760.
- 167—II. MARY⁵, b. Aug. 18, 1706; was unmarried in 1752.
- 168—III. MEHITABLE⁵, m. Ebenezer Bean of Stratham about 1734; and was living in 1752.
- 169—IV. DOROTHY⁵, was unmarried in 1752.
- 170—V. EHOD⁵. *See below* (170).
- 171—VI. DORCAS⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1715; m. Mark Batchelder of Wenham (pub. May 13, 1738).
- 172—VII. ALLAMORIAH⁵ (dau.), b. March 22, 1717; d. April 8, 1717.
- 173—VIII. FRANCIS⁵. *See below* (173).

50

NATHANIEL BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury April 18, 1685. He lived in Newbury until 1715, when he settled in Exeter, N. H. He married Meribah Little-

field of Kittery (published Sept. 22, 1705).

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 174—I. MERIBAH⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1706; pub. to Samuel Sibley of Newbury March 2, 1727-8.
- 175—II. JANE⁵, b. March 17, 1708: probably published to John Ropes, 3d, of Salem, Mass., April 21, 1738.
- 176—III. PRISCILLA⁵, b. June 20, 1709.
- 177—IV. MARY⁵, b. Aug. 2 (6?), 1710.

58

GIDEON BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury about 1703. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until after 1731, when he removed to Amesbury District (now Newton), N. H. He married Abigail Emery of Newbury Dec. 16, 1725. They were living in Amesbury District in 1746; and Coffin records that he died Sept. —, 1793, aged ninety.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 178—I. MARY⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1726; d. Sept. 7, 1730.
- 179—II. GIDEON⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1728.
- 180—III. ELIPHALET⁵, b. June 26, 1731.

59

SETH BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury. He was a tanner and currier, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Merrill (published Oct. 5, 1728); and died in 1759, his will, dated Jan. 1, 1759, being proved April 9, 1759. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 181—I. SETH⁵, b. May 23, 1731. *See below* (181).
- 182—II. NATHAN⁵, b. Sept. —, 1749; living in 1759.

62

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT⁴, born in Newbury Feb. 26, 1678-9. He lived in Haverhill, where he was an innholder, until 1740, when he removed to Bradford, where he was a cordwainer and yeoman. He married, first, Susannah Griffin of Bradford Sept. 9, 1703; and she died Feb. 2, 1712-3. He married, second, Mary Clement Feb. 11, 1717-8; and she died Oct. 10, 1735. He married, third, Rachel Hazeltine of Bradford March 24, 1735-6; and died before 1765.

She died, his widow, Sept. 25, 1774, at the age of eighty-two.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 183—I. HANNAH⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1704-5.
- 184—II. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1706. *See below* (184).
- 185—III. JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1708.
- 186—IV. DANIEL⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1710; drowned Jan. 2, 1714-5.
- 187—V. JONATHAN⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1719.
- 188—VI. MARY⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1720.
- 189—VII. CHRISTOPHER⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1722.
- 190—VIII. MEHITABLE⁵, b. March 12, 1725-6; d. Oct. 27, 1737.

76

SAMUEL BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Nov. 16, 1705. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Newbury. He married Elizabeth Brown of Newbury Jan. 17, 1736-7. He was living in 1753.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 191—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1737.
- 192—II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. March 17, 1740.

80

DAVID BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury March 7, 1713. He was a yeoman and tailor, and lived in Newbury. He married Priscilla Huldgate Jan. 31, 1754. She was his wife in 1766, and died before 1791. He died in 1796, his will, dated April 28, 1791, being proved May 30, 1796.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 193—I. PRISCILLA⁶, b. March 28, 1756; m. John Davis of Newbury April 18, 1784; and they were living in 1807.
- 194—II. JAMES⁶, b. May 15, 1758; d. in Newbury July 29, 1765.
- 195—III. DAVID⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1760. *See below* (195).
- 196—IV. JACOB⁶, b. June 12, 1766; yeoman; lived in Newbury; probably never married; and d. Jan. 6, 1832, insolvent.

82

JONATHAN BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury July 31, 1717. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Jones Oct. 12, 1749. They were living in Newbury in 1780.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 197—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 22, 1750; m. — Stewart; and was living in 1820.
- 198—II. JUDITH⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. — Stearns; and d. before 1820.

- 199—III. JOHN⁶, b. July 5, 1754; lived in West parish in Newbury, being the town of Parsons when he d. Sept. 12, 1819, probably unmarried.
- 200—IV. MARY⁶, b. March 4, 1756; m. — Haseltine; and was living in 1820.
- 201—V. PELATIAH⁶, b. May 6, 1758.
- 202—VI. EVAN⁶, b. July 12, 1760; yeoman; and lived in Hebron, N. H., in 1819.
- 203—VII. JONATHAN⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1763.

87

BENJAMIN BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Feb. 21, 1708. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Jemima Parkhus of Weston (published Aug. 27, 1737). He died before July 25, 1785, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died before 1789.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 204—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. June 4, 1740.
- 205—II. ENOS⁶, b. June 9, 1741. *See below* (205).
- 206—III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. May 11, 1744; living in 1789; probably unmarried.
- 207—IV. JOHN⁶, b. June 10, 1746; yeoman; lived in Newbury; m. Mary — before 1786.
- 208—V. ISAAC⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1749. *See below* (208).
- 209—VI. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Frederick Lewis of Deerfield, N. H. ("but very lately of Newbury") Sept. 22, 1777; and d. before 1786.
- 210—VII. JEMIMA⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1755; living in 1789, probably unmarried.

94

CAPT. ISRAEL BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury April 30, 1712. He was a tanner, and lived in Newbury, except from 1738 to 1746, when he resided in Nottingham, N. H., being called "esquire." He married Love Hall May 7, 1738; and died May —, 1754, aged forty-two. He had a pew in Queen Ann's chapel, and a negro man and girl. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Joshua Lunt before 1758, being alive in 1761.

Children:—

- 211—I. JOSEPH HALL⁶, b. March 7, 1739, in Nottingham, N. H. *See below* (211).

- 212—II. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1741, in Nottingham; m., first, Col. Windborn Adams, who was killed at battle of Saratoga; and, second, Col. — Hobart of Exeter, N. H.; lived in Durham, N. H., in 1764; and d. in Exeter about 1823. She had no issue.
- 213—III. THOMAS⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1745, in Nottingham; m. Sarah, dau. of Gen. Joseph Cilley, Aug. 19, 1773; lived in Nottingham; was lieutenant-colonel under General Stark at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in command of a regiment at West Point at the time of Arnold's betrayal; member of the New Hampshire state legislature, being speaker of the house; and judge of the court of common pleas. He had twelve children; and d. June 30, 1805, aged fifty-nine. She d. Dec. 7, 1833, aged seventy-six.
- 214—IV. ISRAEL⁶, b. May 8, 1748, in Newbury. *See below* (214).
- 215—V. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1751, in Newbury; m. Henry Dearborn, secretary of war; and d. Oct. 24, 1778.
- 216—VI. JOSIAH⁶, b. March 13, 1753; clothier; lived in Lee, N. H., in 1784; married Ruth —; and had nine children.

96

ENOCH BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury April 5, 1715. He was a tanner until 1750, and subsequently merchant and esquire, and lived in Newbury until his marriage, in 1750, when he settled in Haverhill. He married, first, Anna Bayley of Haverhill April 27, 1749; and she died Jan. 23, 1750, aged twenty-three. He married, second, Katherine Dummer of Newbury Aug. 21, 1755; and she died Nov. 19, 1761. He married, third, Parnel — before 1769; and died Jan. —, 1789. She survived him.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 217—I. BAILEY⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1750. *See below* (217).
- 218—II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 6, 1756; m. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Salem April 24, 1780; and d. before 1786.
- 219—III. ENOCH⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1758; d. before 1773.
- 220—IV. KATHERINE⁶, b. July 14, 1761; lived in Haverhill in 1782; and probably d. before 1786.

100

THOMAS BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Sept. 16, 1723. He was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Hannah Bartlett Dec. 21, 1763; and died Feb. —, 1782. She was his wife in 1781.

Child, born in Newbury:—

- 221—I. NEHEMIAH⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1764. *See below (221).*

102

RICHARD BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury June 27, 1701. He was a husbandman and carpenter, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Chase of Newbury Dec. 5, 1723; and died before 1773. She survived him, and died, his widow, administration being granted on her estate Aug. 31, 1773.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 222—I. STEPHEN⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1724.
223—II. RICHARD⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1726.
224—III. MARTHA⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1728.
225—IV. SARAH⁶, b. July 6, 1731.
226—V. EZEKIEL⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1733.
227—VI. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1736.
228—VII. ROGER⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1738.

105

CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Aug. 17, 1704. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury until 1738, when he removed to Bradford. He lived in Bradford until 1752, when he settled in Chester, N. H. He married Esther Kelley of Newbury March 8, 1724-5.

Children:—

- 229—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1725, in Newbury.
230—II. SUSANNAH⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1727, in Newbury.
231—III. ANNE⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1730, in Newbury.
232—IV. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1733, in Newbury.
233—V. JONATHAN⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1738, in Bradford.

111

JOSIAH BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury April 10, 1723. He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He married, first, Lydia Hale of Newbury June 19, 1744; and she died May 31, 1766. He married, second, Apphia Dole Aug. 18, 1767;

and she was his wife in 1769. He died in 1802, his will, dated July 10, 1802, being proved Dec. 9, 1802.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 234—I. JOSIAH⁶, b. March 8, 1745; d. Nov. 1, 1747.
235—II. —⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1746; and “died immediately.”
236—III. RICHARD⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1747; d. Nov. 11, 1754.
237—IV. —⁶ (son), b. Nov. 20, 1749; d. Nov. 20, 1749.
238—V. JOSIAH⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1751. *See below (238).*
239—VI. LYDIA⁶, d. Oct. 25, 1754.
240—VII. —⁶ (dau.), b. Aug. 31, 1755; d. Aug. 31, 1755.
241—VIII. SUSANNA⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1756; m. John Emery, jr., of Newbury (pub. Dec. 19, 1781); and was living in 1802.
242—IX. LYDIA⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1758; m. Ebenezer Moody of Newbury Nov. 6, 1784; and was living in 1802.
243—X. —⁶ (son), b. Sept. 17, 1760; d. Sept. 17, 1760.
244—XI. RICHARD⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1760; living in 1802.
245—XII. EZEKIEL⁶, b. July 21, 1764; living in 1802.

117

JOHN BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Sept. 2, 1711. He lived in Salisbury, and married Zipporah Flanders of Salisbury Jan. 17, 1733-4.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 246—I. SARAH⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1734-5.
247—II. PHILIP⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1736.
248—III. JOHN⁶, b. June 9, 1739.
249—IV. ZIPPORAH⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1741.
250—V. STEPHEN⁶, b. May 11, 1744.
251—VI. RICHARD⁶, b. April 18, 1750.

119

MOSES BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Jan. 2, 1714. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Judith Rogers of Newbury May 17, 1744; and she died between 1771 and 1800. He died in 1804, his will, dated June 14, 1800, being proved May 10, 1804.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 252—I. MOSES⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1744-5; was living in 1800, when, in his father's will, land was devised to him in Deerfield, N. H.
253—II. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1746; lived in Newbury, yeoman, *non compos*, 1804.
254—III. JUDITH⁶, b. July 8, 1748; probably d. before 1800.

- 255—IV. ABIEL⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1751; was living in 1800, when, in his father's will, land in Deerfield, N. H., was devised to him.
- 256—V. HANNAH⁶, b. June 14, 1753; d. Sept. 16, 1770, aged seventeen.
- 257—VI. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1755; m. James Delpratt (or, Dilpratt), resident in Newbury, April 9, 1778; and was⁶ his widow, of Newbury, in 1804.
- 258—VII. HUMPHREY⁶, b. May 6, 1760. *See below* (258).

120

NATHAN BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury May 30, 1717. He lived in Newbury, and married Joanna Flanders of Salisbury March 5, 1740-1. He died June 10, 1801, aged eighty-four.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

- 259—I. JOANNA⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1741-2.

121

DANIEL BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury March 22, 1705. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in that part of Newbury that was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married, first, Alice Sargent of Amesbury Jan. 7, 1730-1; probably, second, Hephzibah — before 1739-40; and, third, Sarah Tewksbury of Amesbury Nov. (Dec.?) 8, 1760; and died in Newbury Sept. 28, 1786, aged eighty-one. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 260—I. LYDIA⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1731.
- 261—II. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1733; yeoman; lived in Deering, N. H.; m. Hephzibah Stevens Jan. 18, 1763, and they were living in 1788.
- 262—III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. June 21, 1737; lived in Newbury; and d., unmarried, in 1797, her will, dated March 24, 1795, being proved April 3, 1797.
- 263—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. April 14, 1739; m. Joshua Kent of Newburyport (pub. March 12, 1768).
- 264—V. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 18, 1742; m. John West of Bradford (pub. Sept. 20, 1766); and they were living in Bradford in 1788.
- 265—VI. DANIEL⁶, b. June 28, 1744.
- 266—VII. JACOB⁶, b. May 19, 1747. *See below* (266).
- 267—VIII. ALICE⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1761; m. Benjamin Chase, jr., of Newbury (pub. Oct. 17, 1781); and lived in Sandown, N. H.
- 268—IX. MOLLY⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1763.

123

JOSEPH BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Oct. 29, 1709. He was a cooper, cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Adams of Newbury Jan. 5, 1735-6; and died June 18, 1787, leaving a widow.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 269—I. EUNICE⁶, b. March 22, 1737; probably d. between 1755 and 1787.
- 270—II. JOSEPH⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1738. *See below* (270).
- 271—III. SARAH⁶, b. March 29, 1741; m. Stephen Adams of Newbury Dec. 8, 1761 (27); and was living in 1790.
- 272—IV. JUDITH⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1743; m. Ichabod Coffin of Newbury Aug. 21, 1775; and was living in 1790.

144

SAMUEL BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Jan. 29, 1727. He was a yeoman and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Rachel Coffin Sept. 30, 1756; and died in 1765, his will, dated Feb. 28, 1765, being proved April 15, 1765. She survived him; married, second, William White of Newburyport before 1767, and died before 1777. He had a pew in Rev. Mr. Noble's meeting-house.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 273—I. JUDITH⁶, b. July 9, 1757; m. Moses March of Newbury, husbandman, Jan. 6, 1777.
- 274—II. TRISTRAM COFFIN⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1759; and d. between 1773 and 1777.
- 275—III. MARY⁶, b. May 6, 1762; m. Joseph Gerrish of Boscawen, N. H., yeoman (pub. Sept. 11, 1779).

148

CAPT. STEPHEN BARTLETT⁵, born in Amesbury Aug. 31, 1717. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Amesbury. He married Ruth Currier March 26, 1741; and died Feb. 5, 1769, aged fifty-one. She was his widow in 1773.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 276—I. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1742; m. Timothy Pilsbury before 1773; and d. before 1811.
- 277—II. JUDITH⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1744; unmarried in 1811.
- 278—III. RUTH⁶, b. May 13, 1747; m. — Morrill between 1773 and 1811.
- 279—IV. MIRIAM⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1749; perhaps d. before 1811.

- 280—V. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Spencer Blaisdell before 1773.
 281—VI. STEPHEN⁶, eldest son in 1773 (under age); and d. before 1811, when Mary Bartlett was his heir.
 282—VII. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1757; m. Isaac Bagley of Newbury Feb. 20, 1781; and was living in 1811.
 283—VIII. DORCAS⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1760; unmarried (?) in 1811.
 284—IX. ENOCH⁶, b. July 12, 1765. *See below* (284).

149

JOSEPH BARTLETT⁵, born in Amesbury April 18, 1720. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Jane Colby Dec. 1, 1743; and died in 1753, administration being granted to his widow Jane June 18, 1753.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 285—I. LEVI⁶, b. April 25, 1745. *See below* (285).
 286—II. NICHOLAS⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1748; boat-builder, 1774; lived in Amesbury in 1774; m. Molly ——.
 287—III. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1750-1; physician; lived in Salisbury, N. H., being the first physician settled there; m. Hannah —; he d. Sept. 20, 1800; and she d. Aug. 29, 1837. They had nine children, Dr. Joseph Bartlett of Salisbury, N. H.; Hon. Ichabod Bartlett of Portsmouth, N. H., member of congress; Dr. Peter Bartlett of Peoria, Ill.; and Hon. James Bartlett of Dover, N. H., being among them.
 288—IV. ICHABOD COLBY⁶, b. March 10, 1753. *See below* (288).

152

SIMEON BARTLETT⁵, born in Amesbury June 18, 1727. He was a yeoman; and lived in Amesbury. He married, first, Elizabeth George; and she died July 15, 1749. He married, second, Hannah Herbert, in Salisbury, July 4, 1754; and she was his wife in 1796. He died March 13, 1798, aged seventy. He was a patriot of the Revolution, and an original grantee of Warner, N. H.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 289—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 7, 1749; d., unmarried, before 1811, having lived with her grandfather, Dea. Stephen Bartlett, in Amesbury, in 1765.

- 290—II. RICHARD⁶, b. May 27, 1755; lived in Warner, N. H., yeoman, 1798; and was living in 1811.
 291—III. SUSANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1757; m. Adam Morrill, esq., of Amesbury before 1811.
 292—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1759; lived in Warner in 1796.
 293—V. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1760; d., unmarried, after 1811.
 294—VI. SIMEON⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1762; lived in Warner; and d. before 1811.
 295—VII. LEVI⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1764; brain fever caused the loss of his reason when young; and he was accidentally burned to death about 1800.
 296—VIII. MARY (or, MOLLY)⁶, d., unmarried, before 1811.
 297—IX. RHODA⁶, b. April 13, 1768; m. Benjamin Little, esq., of Boscaawen Nov. 25, 1790.

154

CUTTING BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Feb. 21, 1719. He was a cordwainer, and lived in that part of Newbury which was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married, first, Anna Moulton of Newbury Aug. 27, 1745; and, second, Hannah Brown Nov. 7, 1763. He died in 1777, administration being granted on his estate Oct. 18, 1777. His wife Hannah survived him, and was of Newburyport, his widow, in 1782.

Children:—

- 298—I. MARY⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1746, in Newbury; d. Oct. 10, 1746.
 299—II. ANN⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1747, in Newbury.
 300—III. CUTTING⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1764, in Newburyport.
 301—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1766, in Newburyport; m. Joseph Hills Woodman of Newburyport, mariner, May 12, 1789.
 302—V. EDMUND⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1768, in Newburyport.
 303—VI. ABEL⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1771, in Newburyport. *See below* (303).
 304—VII. SARAH⁶ (twin), b. April 26, 1773, in Newburyport; unmarried, of Newburyport, in 1792.
 305—VIII. ELIZABETH⁶ (twin), b. April 26, 1773, in Newburyport; unmarried, of Newburyport, 1792.
 306—IX. THOMAS⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1775, in Newburyport; of Newburyport, 1792.

156

EDMUND BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury March 3, 1723. He was a cordwainer,

and lived in that part of Newbury that was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married, first, Hannah Hall of Newbury Oct. 3, 1745; and she died Sept. 14, 1753. He married, second, Mary Marsh of Haverhill Oct. 2, 1754. He died in 1804, his will, dated July 29, 1793, being proved Dec. 6, 1804; and his widow Mary died May 27, 1813, aged eighty-eight.

Children:—

- 307—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1746, in Newbury. *See below (307)*.
- 308—II. EDMUND⁶, b. July 11, 1751 (2?), in Newbury; d. Oct. 31, 1753.
- 309—III. EDMUND⁶, merchant; lived in Newburyport, 1799.
- 310—IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1760, in Newbury; probably d. young.
- 311—V. DAVID⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1761, in Newbury; living in 1793.
- 312—VI. RICHARD⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1763, in Newbury. *See below (312)*.
- 313—VII. EBENEZER⁶, b. June 20, 1767, in Newburyport; living in 1793.
- 314—VIII. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1769, in Newburyport; m. John Boardman of Newburyport Jan. 1, 1795.

162

THOMAS BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury Feb. 2, 1734. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until about 1770, when he settled in Deering, N. H., where he was living in 1773. He married Dolly (or, Dorothy) Blaisdell of Amesbury June 19, 1760.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 315—I. —⁶ (dau.), b. Jan. 10, 1761; d. Jan. 24, 1761.
- 316—II. EBENEZER⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1762.

170

EHOD BARTLETT⁵, born in Amesbury. He was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth — before 1740; and she was his wife in 1792. He died in 1792, his will, dated May 8, 1792, being proved Dec. 31, 1792.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 317—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. April 16, 1740; probably d. young.
- 318—II. LYDIA⁶, b. July 18, 1743; probably d. young.
- 319—III. JOHN⁶, b. April 26, 1746; lived in Amesbury, tanner, 1793.

- 320—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. May 15, 1748; m. — Merrill before 1792.
- 321—V. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1749-50; m. — Ordway before 1792.
- 322—VI. PRUDENCE⁶, b. May 4, 1753; m. — Ordway before 1792.
- 323—VII. JANE⁶, b. May 20, 1755; living, 1792.
- 324—VIII. EDMUND⁶, b. March 16, 1758; gentleman; lived in Amesbury, 1793.
- 325—IX. ABNER⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1760; husbandman and cordwainer; lived in Amesbury; and m. Martha — before 1794.

173

FRANCIS BARTLETT⁵, born in Amesbury. He was a tanner and lived in Amesbury. He married Mary — about 1743; and died April 21, 1802.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 326—I. SARAH⁶, b. May 30, 1744.
- 327—II. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1746; d. young.
- 328—III. DOROTHY⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1748.
- 329—IV. JOHN⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1750.
- 330—V. JONATHAN⁶, b. April 28, 1753.
- 331—VI. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 13, 1756.

181

SETH BARTLETT⁵, born in Newbury May 23, 1731. He lived in Newbury, and was a tanner and currier. He married Rebecca Ordway Jan. 22, 1754; and they were living in Newbury in 1777.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 332—I. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1754.
- 333—II. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1756.
- 334—III. BENJAMIN⁶, b. March 10, 1760.
- 335—IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. May 1 (?), 1762.
- 336—V. LOIS⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1764.
- 337—VI. RHODA⁶, b. June 2, 1766.
- 338—VII. MOLLY⁶, b. Jan. 4 (?), 1769.

184

NATHANIEL BARTLETT⁵, born in Haverhill Aug. 25, 1706. He was a yeoman, and lived in Haverhill. He married Sarah Johnson April 16, 1729; and was living in Haverhill in 1738.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 339—I. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1729-30.
- 340—II. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1731.
- 341—III. SUSANNA⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1733-4.
- 342—IV. MARY⁶, b. March 23, 1736.

195

DAVID BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Jan. 16, 1760. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Susannah Follansbe of Newbury Sept. 10, 1785.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 343—I. LYDIA⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1786.
 344—II. DAVID⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1789.
 345—III. MARY WALKER⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1795.
 346—IV. SUSAN⁷, b. March 16, 1797.
 347—V. AARON⁷, b. June 11, 1799.

205

ENOS BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury June 9, 1741. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah —; and he was living in Newbury in 1793.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 348—I. JOHN⁷, b. March 25, 1769. *See below* (348).
 349—II. ISAAC⁷, b. March 25, 1774.
 350—III. JONAS⁷, b. April 7, 1777; cordwainer; lived in Newbury; m. Hannah Plumer Dole of Newbury May 18, 1800; and was living in 1808.
 351—IV. ENOS⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1779; yeoman; lived in Newbury; administration was granted on his estate Feb. 2, 1808. He left a widow, but probably no children.

208

ISAAC BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Oct. 21, 1749. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Rebecca Sargent of Haverhill (published Dec. 6, 1776). He was living in Newbury in 1797; and administration was granted on his estate Aug. 5, 1805, to his widow Rebecca Bartlett of Newbury.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 352—I. BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 28, 1786.
 353—II. HANNAH⁷ (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1789.
 354—III. ANNA⁷ (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1789.
 355—IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1792.

211

JOSEPH HALL BARTLETT⁶, born in Nottingham, N. H., March 7, 1739. He was a tanner and leather dresser, and lived in Newbury, Mass. He married Ruth Gould about 1767; and died May 18, 1800, at Bartlett's cove, Newbury, now Newburyport. She survived him. He devised his tanyard to his son Israel.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 356—I. JOSEPH⁷, b. April 17, 1768. *See below* (356).
 357—II. MARY SMITH⁷, b. March 30, 1771; m. John Burrill of Newburyport Jan. 13, 1791.

- 358—III. ISRAEL⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1777; of Newbury, tanner, 1800.

214

HON. ISRAEL BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury May 8, 1748. He was a goldsmith, and lived in Haverhill. For some years he was a state senator. He married Tabitha Walker June 8, 1775; and she died Dec. 18, 1824. He died April 21, 1838.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 359—I. SAMUEL⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1777; m. Sally Kimball of Bradford, and d. in Cuba June 27, 1825.
 360—II. ENOCH⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1779; merchant; lived in Roxbury, where he originated the Bartlett pear; m., first, Sarah Bass of Randolph; and, second, Abbie Kane De Wolf of Nova Scotia; and d. June 25, 1860, aged eighty-one.
 361—III. MARY⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1780; m. Thomas Odiorne of Boston Dec. —, 1799; and d. May 14, 1807.
 362—IV. HENRY⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1782; lived in Boston; m. Widow Elizabeth (Atkins) Gilbert of Boston; and d. July 11, 1826.
 363—V. JAMES⁷, b. April 21, 1785; m. Hannah Woodbury of Haverhill; and d. in Boston Sept. 18, 1809.
 364—VI. JOHN⁷, b. May 16, 1787; lived in Haverhill; and d., unmarried, March 4, 1869, being well versed in conchology.
 365—VII. SARAH⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. in Haverhill, unmarried, June 21, 1853.
 366—VIII. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1792; lived in Cuba, being a planter there; m. Widow Caroline Burrows; and d. at Sagua La Grande April 4, 1849.
 367—IX. CHARLES⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1796; d. July 2, 1797.

217

HON. BAILEY BARTLETT⁶, born in Haverhill Jan. 18, 1750. He received a common school education, which was greatly improved by a taste for reading. He was interested in agriculture and mechanics, and he turned out, for recreation, some beautiful pieces of furniture. He was a friend of John and Samuel Adams, boarding with them in Philadelphia when the Declaration of Independence was made, in July, 1776; and was present in the yard of Congress Hall when it was proclaimed. In 1783 he was

a member of the legislature, and in 1789 a state senator. He was sheriff of the county from 1789 until his death, a period of forty-one years, except for six months in 1812; and was also county treasurer. He was a member of the convention that adopted the constitution of the United States, and of that which was called to amend the State constitution in 1820. From 1797 to 1801, he was a member of congress; one of the sessions being the last at Philadelphia, and the other the first held in Washington. Sheriff Bartlett married Peggy White Nov. 21, 1786. At the age of eighty he was on duty in court during the Knapp trial at Salem, and after sentence had been pronounced, he yielded to the strain upon him, and on reaching home took his bed, living nineteen days, and dying Sept. 9, 1830. His wife died Oct. 14, 1839.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

- 368—I. ANNA BAILEY⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. William Jarvis, esq., of Weathersfield, Vt.; and they were living in Weathersfield in 1831.
- 369—II. ELIZA⁷, b. March 24, 1789; m. Joseph E. Sprague of Salem; and d. before 1831.
- 370—III. MARGARET (or, PEGGY)⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Dr. Rufus Longley of Haverhill before 1831; and lived to be aged.
- 371—IV. HARRIET⁷ b. March 19, 1792; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
- 372—V. SARAH LEONARD⁷, b. March 3, 1793; m. Joseph E. Sprague of Salem (her brother-in-law) before 1831.
- 373—VI. BAILEY⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1794; esquire; lived in Weathersfield, Vt., and Lawrence, Mass.; and m. Caroline Long of Hopkinton, N. H.
- 374—VII. KATHERINE⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1795; m., first, Hon. — Meacham of Vermont; and, second, Rev. Joseph B. Felt of Salem.
- 375—VIII. EDWIN⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1796; m. Caroline E. Harrod of Portland, Me.; was promoter of many large enterprises in foreign countries; United States consul at Lima, Peru; and d., childless, at his estate on the Hudson in September, 1867.
- 376—IX. MARY⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Feb. 28, 1802.
- 377—X. ABIGAIL OSGOOD⁷, b. May 7, 1801; m. Rev. Mr. Kimball.

- 378—XI. CHARLES LEONARD⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1802; was a commission merchant in Boston.
- 379—XII. MARY AUGUSTA⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. Hon. John Tenney of Methuen; and d. Aug. —, 1837.
- 380—XIII. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷, b. July 29, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1805.
- 381—XIV. FRANCIS⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1806; living in 1831.
- 382—XV. LOUISA AMELIA⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. Oliver Carlton of Salem; and d. June 20, 1840.

221

NEHEMIAH BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Sept. 20, 1764. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Abigail Moulton of Newbury Jan. 7, 1791; and she died Aug. 31, 1801, aged thirty-eight.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 383—I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1792.
- 384—II. CHARLES⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1793.
- 385—III. WILLIAM⁷, b. July 17, 1795.
- 386—IV. RICHARD⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1798.

238

JOSIAH BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Nov. 2, 1751. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Newbury. He married Prudence Ordway of Newbury June 1, 1773; and was living in Newbury in 1802.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 387—I. STEPHEN⁷, b. April 19, 1774.
- 388—II. —⁷ (son), b. Sept. —, 1775.
- 389—III. BETTA⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1777.
- 390—IV. SAMUEL⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1778.
- 391—V. WILLIAM⁷, b. March 31, 1780.
- 392—VI. JOHN EMERY⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1783; trader; lived in Newburyport, 1809.

258

HUMPHREY BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury May 6, 1760. He lived in Newbury, and married Abigail Jackman of Newbury July 4, 1786.

Children, born in Newbury:—

- 393—I. HUMPHREY⁷, b. April 15, 1787; and was living in 1804.
- 394—II. MOSES⁷, b. April 21, 1789.
- 395—III. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1793.
- 396—IV. DAVID⁷, b. July 4, 1796.

266

JACOB BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury May 19, 1747. He married Hannah Sargeant of Bradford Dec. 15, 1772; and removed to Deering, N. H.

Child :—

397—I. ABIGAIL⁷, living in 1795.

270

JOSEPH BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Feb. 27, 1738. He was a yeoman, and lived in Newbury. He married Sarah Morse Oct. 12, 1762; and died in 1808, his will, dated Dec. 8, 1806, being proved Sept. 8, 1808. She survived him.

Children, born in Newbury :—

- 398—I. EUNICE⁷, b. April 30, 1763; m. John Balch of Newbury March 1, 1783; and was his wife in 1808.
 399—II. HANNAH⁷, b. May 7, 1765; m. Charles Chase of Newbury Nov. 3, 1796; and was living in 1808.
 400—III. SARAH⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1766; probably d. young.
 401—IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1768; probably d. young.
 402—V. JUDITH⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1770; m. Edmund Little, jr., Aug. 20, 1789; and they were living in Newbury in 1806.
 403—VI. LYDIA⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1774; m. Oliver Pilsbury of Newbury Feb. 24, 1797; and was his wife in 1808.
 404—VII. DOROTHY⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1777; m. Nathaniel Perley of Haverhill Nov. 24, 1801; lived in Newbury until 1808, when they settled in Sanbornton, N. H.; and she d. June 21, 1863.
 405—VIII. STEPHEN⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1781; probably d. before 1806.

284

ENOCH BARTLETT⁶, born in Amesbury July 12, 1765. He was a joiner, and lived in Amesbury. He married Miss Mary Barnard Nov. 26, 1789; and she died Nov. 11, 1807. He was living in 1811.

Children :—

- 406—I. ENOCH⁷, d. Aug. 7, 1796,
 407—II. MARY⁷, d. March 6, 1816.

285

LEVI BARTLETT⁶, born in Amesbury April 25, 1745. He was a cordwainer and shipwright, and lived in Amesbury. He married Apphia Osgood June 23, 1768, in Salisbury; and was living in Amesbury in 1791.

Child, born in Amesbury :—

- 408—I. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1769.

288

ICHABOD COLBY BARTLETT⁶, born in Amesbury March 10, 1753. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Amesbury. He married Sarah Morrill Aug. 1, 1774.

Child :—

- 409—I. JONATHAN⁷, b. about 1775; d. Aug. 16, 1776, aged one year and seven months.

303

ABEL BARTLETT⁶, born in Newburyport Jan. 9, 1771. He lived in Newburyport, and married Miss Bridget Smith of Newburyport Jan. 4, 1794.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 410—I. CUTTING⁷, b. May 8, 1794.
 411—II. SALLY⁷, b. April 18, 1796.
 412—III. FANNY⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1797.

307

WILLIAM BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Jan. 20, 1746. He was a cordwainer and merchant, and lived in Newburyport. He married widow Betty Coombs (born in England); and became wealthy. He was a founder of the Andover Theological Seminary.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 413—I. EDMUND⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1775; m. Zilpah Gerrish Oct. —, 1801; and lived in Newburyport. "Bartlett Mall" was named in his honor.
 414—II. BETSEY⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1777; m. George Jenkins of Newburyport March 7, 1799; and d. Oct. 10, 1810.
 415—III. WILLIAM⁷, b. July 22, 1782; H. C., 1801; m. Betsey Stoodley of Portsmouth, N. H., June 21, 1808; and d. Dec. 29, 1852. Rev. William Stoodley Bartlett was his son.
 416—IV. HANNAH⁷, b. May 17, 1787.

312

RICHARD BARTLETT⁶, born in Newbury Sept. 11, 1763. He was a merchant, and lived in Newburyport. He married Hannah Pettingell of Newburyport (published Feb. 24, 1787); and died in 1832, insolvent. She survived him.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

- 417—I. RICHARD⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Aug. 26, 1795.
 418—II. MARY⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1790; m. Michael Sumner.
 419—III. HANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1791.

420—IV. RICHARD⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1799; living in 1832.

421—V. EBENEZER⁷, lived in New York city in 1834, merchant.

348

JOHN BARTLETT⁷, born in Newbury March 25, 1769. He was a mariner and cordwainer, and lived in Newbury until 1799, when he settled in Haverhill. He married Jane Carr of Newburyport April 5, 1792. He died in 1804, administration being granted on his estate Dec. 7, 1804; and she died, his widow, in 1812, administration being granted on her estate Dec. 11, 1812.

Children:—

422—I. ISAAC⁸, b. March 2, 1793, in Newbury; living in 1808.

423—II. WILLIAM⁸, b. March 24, 1795, in Newbury; living in 1808.

424—III. JOSEPH⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1798, in Newbury; living in 1808.

425—IV. SARAH⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1799, in Haverhill; living in 1808.

426—V. JANE⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1801, in Haverhill; living in 1808.

427—VI. JOHN⁸, aged four in 1808.

356

JOSEPH BARTLETT⁷, born in Newbury April 17, 1768. He was a housewright and cabinet maker, and lived in Newbury. He married Mary Currier of Newbury Jan. 4, 1797; and died in 1810, administration being granted on his estate Dec. 6, 1810. She survived him, and probably died before 1814.

Children, born in Newbury:—

428—I. MARY⁸, b. July 11, 1797, living in 1814.

429—II. RUTH⁸, b. March 4, 1799; living in 1814.

430—III. ELIZABETH⁸, aged twelve in 1814.

431—IV. SARAH⁸, aged ten in 1814.

432—V. JOSEPH⁸, aged forty in 1845.

433—VI. LYDIA⁸, aged thirty-one in 1838, when she was wife of George W. Jackman of East Boston.

434—VII. WILLIAM C.⁸, aged two in 1811; and d., a minor, after 1814.

435—VIII. HANNAH⁸, aged five in 1814.

NOTE.

Judith Barker married Daniel Hutchinson Nov. 10, 1730.—*Andover town records.*

WILL OF REV. JAMES NOYES.

The will of Rev. James Noyes, teacher of the church in Newbury, was proved in the Salem court Nov. 26, 1656. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts, at Salem, volume III, leaf 56.

The Last will and Teastament of James Noies

my will is that my wife shall have the rule and ordering wth the dispsosing of all my substance I haue; while she keepeth hir selfe in an vnmaryed Condition, And That she will Take counsayle of my Loving ffreinds Cozen Thomas Parker my brother Nicholas Noys & w^m Gerrish; But if she disposeth hir selfe in way of marriage then my will is; That my ffreinds A[b]ove mentioned shall have the dispsosing of all for the portions of my wife And Children as they shall see meete; in witnes heareof I have put my hand this 17th ocktob: 1656

Witnes

James Noies.

W^m Gerrish

Richard Browne

Robert Long.

WILL OF HUGH CHAPLIN.

The will of Hugh Chaplin of Rowley was proved in the Ipswich court March 31, 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts, at Salem, volume III, leaf 104.

This 15 day of the firste month 1654

The laste will and Testemente of Hew Chaplin of Rowlay in the Countie of Efexs bein sicke in bodie yet perfite in memorie I commite my soule to God thorough Jefus Chrifte And for my out word estaite as followeth

Imprimis for my whole estate is at the deffposeng of my beloued wife Elefabeth Chaplin Duringe the time she dus contenew a widow provided the dowe nothing in deffposeng of my estate with out the Consente || of || Thomas Mighell Maxfiemillian Jewite Thomas Diconfon Hew Smith John Pickard But if my wife

marrie then my estaite to be deffposed of by thes fivie men afore menfoned as *afte* followeth if my efftaite be fourscore ponnds then my wife fhall haue Thirtie ponnds And the rife of my estaite to be devided equalie amongest all my Children Onely my Elldeste sonne John Chaplin fhall have thre ponnd more then anie one of my children And my will is that my wife haue thirtie ponndes oute of fourscore ponndes and this preporfion to be cepte whether my estaite be more or leffe

witnes

Joseph Jewett
John Pickard

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 10.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 19 represents that part of Salem which was known in the early days as the plain, Salem plain, Mill plain, or Trask's plain. It runs from Blubber hollow to the Peabody line and from North river to Gallows' hill. The plan is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch.

The common land was divided into house lots in 1719, and the record of the vote of the commoners under which this was done was passed at a meeting held at the Town house in Salem, Feb. 2, 1718-9, and was as follows: "Voated that whereas there is Seuerall Petitions and others that are for Small Parcels of Land on Trask Plaine so Cal^d Itt is left to the first and Grand Commite to dispose of into Small Houfe Lotts the Lands fronting to the Highway on Said Plaines from Sa[id] Towne Bridge into Strongwater brooke Stone bridge on both Sides the way, the highway be Left att Least fivie Pole broad and no person to haue more then halfe an Acree of Land." The lots that were laid out pursuant to this vote were only about ten rods in depth.

This main highway, now called Boston street, was the ancient road from Salem to Salem Village and Boston. It was called a road in 1717; the main road or

street in 1721; the country road in 1724; Boston road in 1759; great country road leading to Salem in 1795; Boston street in 1795; road leading to Boston in 1797; West street in 1813; road leading from the South meeting-house to Salem in 1814; and since then Boston street.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and lands under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, that date, to give the history of the houses then standing.

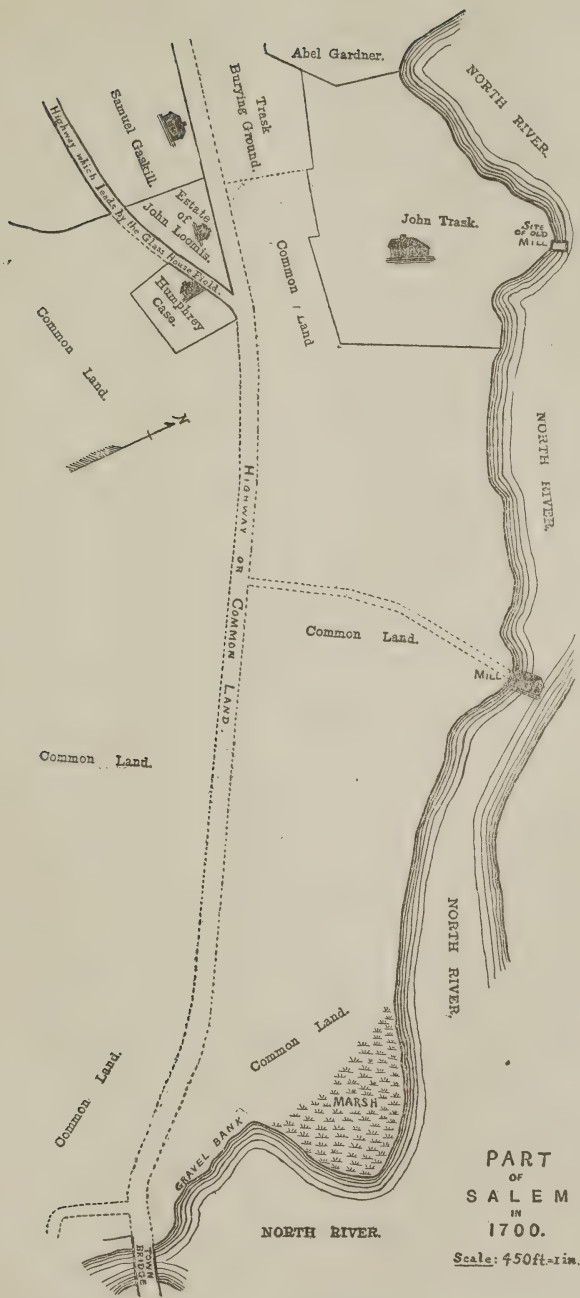
Trask Burying Ground. This burying place was probably not enclosed until after March 20, 1681-2, when the inhabitants about the glass house field, etc., requested that it be enclosed, and the town voted that the selectmen "settle it."

The Original Mill. Capt. William Trask erected, at the point marked on the map "Site of old mill," the first corn mill in Salem about 1635. Benjamin Balch, sr., of Beverly, aged about seventy-seven years, and John Massey, sr., of Salem, aged seventy-five years, deposed, April 10, 1706, that they "knew Cap^t William Trafke Deced and that he Erected the first Corn mill In Salem & had y^e Improvement of a Considerable parcell of Land to make ye pond," etc.*

Robert Pease and Elizabeth Buxton of Salem deposed, Feb. 25, 1706-7, "that about Seventy yeares last past" we "doe very well know & Remember that Cap^t Trafke formerly of Salem Deced had a corne mill where Nicholas Traffk's fulling mill now Standith which was the first corn mill † that was ever Set up in Salem

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 12.

†This deposition is different from all the others in stating that the first corn mill of Captain Trask was located at the fulling mill, which is a manifest error. Robert Pease the principal deponent was only a boy at the time this mill was built, and probably never knew from personal knowledge the existence of the original mills, being too young. The grist mill that stood on the site of the fulling mill (now on Wallis street, in Peabody) was probably the first corn mill that he remembered, and remembered vividly because of his theft from it,



& that it was Improved for many yeares & after that mill was decay'd upwards of forty yeares Since," etc.*

John King† and Samuel Golthrite‡ deposed, April 27, 1708, that "Capt. William Traike y^e father of John Trafke of Salem, miller obtained liberty from y^e Town of Salem or y^e Select men of said Town to sett a mill on y^e north river where y^e Tide came for his better conveniency for a head of Water accordingly Said William Trafke Erected a mill first about half a mile below where y^e fulling mill now Stands oppofite against his dwelling houle," etc.

The old mill continued to be used until 1641, when a new mill was built where it is marked on the map. As to the subsequent use of the old mill building, Thomas Lovell, aged eighty-six, testified, March 27, 1707, "that in Anno Domini One thousand Six hundred & forty I was an Inhabitant of y^e Towne of Salem in y^e County of Efsex in y^e province of y^e Mafsachufets Bay in New England in which I lived aboue Seuen yeares & for about three yeares I had my aboad in y^e houle of m^r William Bacon that he Bought of Cap^t Trafke & was neer y^e first corn mill that y^e Said Trafke did Set up in y^e Said Salem: And when y^e Said Trafke had Set up his Second corn mill for more benefit of Water then y^e first had & did grind I had y^e liberty to worke in y^e first mill houle of my trade viz a Currier as I did at times during y^e aforesaid time of my abode & I now well Remember y^e Damme that was made & y^e pond of Water that y^e Said Dam did Caufe & y^e provisions for Water that were made for y^e use of y^e said first mill and that then there was land a Considerable quantity became overflowed by reason of y^e aforesaid provisions all which then Excepting what was Common was in y^e pofsefsion

in 1651, of a bag of wheat belonging to Thomas Robbins.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 12.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 125.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 124.

quietly of Said Trafke for in those times people were more then ordinary furthering then their publique benefit of having a mill," etc.*

The Second Mill. The location of the new, or second, mill is shown on the map. This was built, and the old one abandoned, in 1640, as was stated in the deposition of Thomas Lovell,* "for more benefit of water then y^e first had." John King and Samuel Golthrite, in their depositions mentioned above, stated that Capt. William Trask, "not liking that place he in a Short time removed it down nigh halfe a mile further downe viz about a mile below where the fulling mill now stands for y^e Encreafing of a head of Water & y^e Said Corne mill was set in this lowest place about a mile below y^e fulling mill as aforesaid upwards of fifty yeares agoe, & y^e Said John Trafke doth Injoy & make use of Said Corne mill to this day which said mill Stands upon y^e Same Stream which higher up is calld Gardners Brook." Robert Pease also states, in his deposition, that "upwards of forty yeares Since† there was another corne mill Set up which was called Cap^t Trafkes mill & was Improved by him & that I this deponent doe further testifie that there was a pond & a Considerable quantity of Swamp & other land with y^e pond floated for y^e mills use," etc.

Authority for the erection of this mill was granted by the town at a general meeting, held 30: 1: 1640, viz: "Captaine Trask hath leaue to set up a ||tide|| Mill vppon the North Riuer, provided hee make passage for a Shallope from halfe flood to full sea."

Capt. William Trask died in May, 1666, having devised the mill to his sons John and William. The son William apparently relinquished his interest in the mill to his brother John, and the latter continued to grind corn here until 1712,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 13.

†The original site of the mill.

‡1706-7.

when the town gave him (with Joseph Boice, jr.) liberty to remove it down to Spooner's point, and set it up at said place, provided they do it in three years' time, and make and always maintain a sufficient highway across ye river for men and teams at their own cost and charge. The place to which the mill was removed is now the eastern side of Grove street, which is the highway provided for and which has existed ever since.

John Trask House. This was one of the lots earliest granted by Salem. There is no record of the grant, and it must have been about 1630. Capt. William Trask lived here until his death in May, 1666. He devised the northern end of the house to his wife Sarah, and remainder of the homestead to his sons William and John. The latter apparently released to the former before 1690; and William died possessed of the homestead in the winter of 1690-1, having devised it to his son John. This was an inn conducted by William for the last year of his life, and then by his son John. John erected a new house out on the main street in 1718, and the old one was probably taken down or allowed to go to decay.

Humphrey Case House. At a town meeting, held April 11, 1681, a small parcel of land, petitioned for by Humphrey Case, was ordered "to be laid out for him to build a shop upon, during the town's pleasure, and for no other purpose and not to dispose of it." Mr. Case was a blacksmith, and not only erected a shop upon the lot, but a house, also, in which he lived. He was living there March 24, 1711-2, when the town granted to his son, Humphrey Case, jr., upon the latter's petition, said land forever, the son agreeing to "maintain and keep his said ancient father during his life."

Humphrey Case, jr., of Salem, blacksmith, for thirty-six pounds, conveyed to Edward Carrell of Salem, weaver, the house and orchard of three-quarters of an acre, being "the house where his father Humphrey Case lived near Elias Trask's house as it was set out to me by the

selectmen," March 19, 1714-5.* Edward Carrell conveyed it to George Booth of Salem, cordwinder, Feb. 20, 1716-7,* and March 25, 1716, Mr. Booth mortgaged the house and lot. This mortgage was discharged Feb. 2, 1724-5.† Capt. Peter Osgood of Salem, tanner, for thirty-six pounds, conveyed the house and lot to John Shillaber of Salem, shopkeeper, being "formerly ye messuage of Humphrey Case, deceased, now in ye possession of Edward Carrel," March 11, 1725-6.‡ Mr. Shillaber died in the winter of 1753-4, having devised to Elizabeth Moor, "who now lives with me," for life "two rooms in lower part of my house on Salem plains, adjoining to ye horse pasture, and ye rest of it to Elizabeth Shillaber, daughter of my son William Shillaber, deceased." How long the house stood after this date is uncertain.

WILL OF ANTHONY NEWHALL.

The will of Anthony Newhall of Lynn was proved in the Ipswich court March 31, 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts, at Salem, volume III, leaf 105.

The Last will and Testymnt of Antony Newhall

1 I will that my grand child Richard hood shall hau on Ewe lamb att the next Encreaft

2 I will that my grand childd Elizabeth hood fhall haue one Ewe lamb at the next Encreas

3 I doe giue my daffter mary the third part of the Encreff of my orchard for Seuen years afftter the datt hearof

4 I doe giue my daffter mary that pcall of ground that lys one the other Syde the brook at the north End of my hows lott uppon Condittyon that her hufiband doe bulld a dwelling hows oppon it.

*Unrecorded deed.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 98.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 46, leaf 18.

5 I will that my daffter mary fhall hau my fether ||bed|| aftter my deceas with all things bellonging to it only that my Son John fhall hau aboulster filled with fethers Theas affowrsayd legasys I giu my daffter mary for her carfull attendanc of me and great payns she hes bin at with me :

6 of the remayning part of my wholl Eftat I doe giue my Son John newhall tow parts and to my daffter mary I giue one part deuided to Ech of them accourding to my will as followeth

1 I will that my Son John newhall fhall haue my hows and land that I now liue in bounded form the brook att the north End vpp to the land of gorg ffrayll at the South End

2 I will that my daffter mary fhall hau that lott lying betwixt the land of John hawthorns and John Ramsdell

3 I will that my Son John Shall hau 4 akers of that land that lys by Jonathen hudsons and my daffter mary tow akers of that land that lys by Jonathan hudsons

4 I will that my Son John fhall hau twenty akers of oupland lying oup in the Country

5 I will that my daffter mary fhall hau ten akers of oupland lying in the Country

6 I will that my Son John fhall hau 4 akers of that medow that lys oup in the Country and I will that my daffter mary fhall hau tow akers of that medow that lys oupp in the Country

7 I will that my Son John fhall hau tow akers of Sallt march lying in the town march att the tow tres and 3 akers att m^r neadums and on aker Richard mors and on aker lying in the frech march

8 I will that my daffter mary fhall ||hau|| 4 akers of Sallt march lying towards goodman Edmonds in Rumbly in the first deuision and tow akers of Sallt march in the laft diuydent

I will that my Son John newhall fhall haue Tow Cows and one oxe

I will that my daffter mary fhall hau on cow and on ftear

I giu my Son John 2 Iron potts and a great bras kettell

I giu to my daffter mary on bras pan
I giu to John tow pewttur platters and to my daffter mary on platter

I giu to my Son on boulster on ould Couerlid and to my daffter mary on pillow
I giu to my Son John tow par of pott-hooks and on pott hanger and one frying pan

I giu to my daffter mary on warminge pan

I giu my Son ||John|| on new Couerlide and a brafe pott

I giue my daffter mary flocks for a littell bed

I giu to my Son John i heckell and to my daffter mary the dubull heckell

I giu to my Son John and my daffter mary the grinston betwixt them So long as it last

I will that what So Euer of my Eftat y^t is not yet giuen or yett deuyded fhall be giuen tow parts to my Son John and on part to my daffter mary

further I will That my Son John newhall and my daffter mary fhall Eche of them hau the produce of Eche others proporttions of my Eftat whils I liue and accourding to ther Seuerall proportions to mayntayn me whils I liue

I will that theas Seuerall gifts of my Eftat to be fully Rattyfied and Confirmed after my diffceas and not beffore to Eche of them

I will: That if my Son John newhall fhould dye and hau noe Children That then my hows and lands fhall return to my daffter mary and her heirs

I will that nathanell Kertland and mathuw ffarrington and John fuller be ouersears of this my last will & Testyment To wich I wittnes with my hand to be my true and lawfull will. This 14 day of January 1656

Sing^d and dilluied The mark A of
in the preents of vs Antony Newhall
John fuller

The mark — of
Thomas Couldum
Mathew ffarrington
Nathanill kirtland
Jonathan Hudson

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume VI., page 164.

Court, 25 : 4 : 1650.

Present: The Governor, Samuel Simonds, and Capt. Rob: Bridges.

Grand jury: Mr. William Browne, foreman, Serg. John Porter, Mr. Roger Conant, Jacob Barney, Richard Bishop, Thomas Sponer, Francis Lawes, Phillip Kirtland, Thomas Coldam, William Longeley, Richard Moore, Esdrass Reade, James Averey, Moses Mavericke and John ffreinde.

Jury of trials: Jeffery Massey, foreman, Peter Palfree, Richard Prince, John Hardy (taken sick, Tho: Gardn^r, jr., chosen in his stead), Hilliard Verin, George Williams, James Axsey, Nathaniell Hanforth, Edward Burcham, Andrew Mannsfeild, John Coite and Phenias ffsike.

George Keaser v. Thomas Coldam. Trespass.

James Smith v. Nicholas Browne. Defamation.

Mr. William Browne v. Mr. John Thorndicke. About a voyage to Barbados.

William Osborne, agent of Mr. Richard Lead^r v. Thomas Arington. Trespass.

John Ramsdale and Jenkin Davis sworn constables for Lin.

William Bennet sworn constable for Manchester.

John Smith of Hamersmith confessed judgment in favor of William Osborne, agent of Mr. Rich: Lead^r. Henry Leonard and John Vinton, both of Hamersmith, did the same.

John Chacksall, fined for being overtaken with drink. Tried before Capt. Robert Bridgis, and Bridgis delivered a bill to court charged on Mr. Goddard of Boston.

Robert Mannsfeild freed from paying fine for not training, on account of age.

Thomas Duch alias Arden of Salem confessed judgment in favor of Henry Bartholomew.

Mr. John Greene v. Francis Ingolls. Trespass.

Richard Lambert v. Mr. Samuel Maverick.

Joseph Armitage v. Elias Parkman. Debt assigned to him by Tho: Turner.

Joseph Armitage v. Stronge ffurnill. Debt assigned to him by Christopher Lawson. Christopher Collins testified to service of warrant.

Joseph Armitage v. John Vinton. Debt.

Same v. Richard Stick. Debt.

Same v. Nathaniell Chew. Debt.

Edward Petford v. Henry Pease. Trespass.

26 : 4 : 1650.

Thomas Duch alias Arden of Salem confessed judgment to Mr. Isaac Walker of Boston.

William Harker freed from training on account of bodily infirmity.

Edward Colcott served Mr. Samuel Winsloe with summons as a witness in a case tween himself and Steven Kent.

John Luff freed from training on account of age and inability.

John Scudd^r freed from training on account of his trade of a currier, because leather might spoil by a day's absence.

Jonathan Porter and John Pickering freed from training.

Robert Cotta freed from training until arms are provided by the town.

Captain Hathorne, attorney to Mrs. Lydia Bankes v. Roger Morey.

Henry Short, attorney to Steven Dummer v. Steven Kent.

Mr. John Holgrave v. Mr. John Parris. For 2000 lbs. of tobacco.

Richard Satchell v. Thomas Scott. Trespass.

Adams Hawkes v. Margery Collins. Defamation.

Ceciley Redaway v. William Scudd^r and his wife. Defamation. Witnesses (?): Zacheus Curtiss and wife, Ellin Mascall, Francis Perrie and wife and Cicilly Rudaway.

27 : 4 : 1650.

Richard Sloper admonished for threatening speeches against William Coxsell.

Thomas Dewch alias Arden fined for saying that there was "tarr convaide in a strange maner into his Daughters bofom," etc., that she fell into water and lay wallowing in great danger to be drowned, whereas she fell on dry land; etc.

Thomas Dewch alias Arden's wife and William Scudder's wife Penelope convicted of stealing a handkerchief from Benjamin Smith's wife Martha, out of her chest.

Will of Mrs. Isable Redberne of Ipswich proved by Robert Lord and Thomas Lovell.

Dorathie Kinge, widow, brought in inventory of estate of William Kinge, her late husband, deceased, £141, 18s., etc.
25: 4: 1650.

John Gillo v. Christopher Collins. Trespass.

Joseph Armitage v. Nicholas Penyon. Debt.

Same v. Henry Leonard. Debt.

Zacheus Gold v. William Griggess. Debt.

Henry Bartholmew, attorney of Obadiah Holme v. Philemon Dickerson. Debt.

Isaack Walker v. Thomas Dewch alias Arden. Debt.

Mr. John Cogan v. Roger Morey.

Capt: Hathorne, attorney of Mrs. Ledia Bankes v. Roger Morey. Debt.

Rich: Bishop deposed that he heard that the cow sold to Thomas Scudd^r was Mrs. Bankes' cow.

16: 5: 1650.

Simon Grosce fined for drunkenness and cursing, being taken by the watch in drink.

17: 7: 1650.

Town of Gloucester, being presented for defect in stocks, discharged, the stocks having since been made sufficient.

Erasmus James and Richard Norman, sr., presented for defective fences on Darby fort side. Not proved.

Joseph Armitage of Lin fined for allowing one Thomas Cooke to drink in his house, and being drunk when he came

out. Witnesses: John Chadduck, William Edmunds and Capt: Bridgis. The latter said he found Cooke at William Edmunds' house, and he confessed that he had drank wine at Armitage's house. Armitage testified "that he saw the sd Cooke not well but distempered at Lin bridge." Continued.

Margret Rix, sometime wife of Miles Ward, deceased, brought in a writing of his subscribed by Jo: Browne and Joseph Grafton; and, also, an inventory of £108, 3s., 6d., subscribed by Edmund Batter and Jeffery Massy. She was appointed administratrix. Mentioned four children, son and daughters.

[Inventory of estate of Miles Ward of Salem: Due to him from Thomas Tinney, Good Hamond, John [torn], Rich Cluff, all in Virginia, John Bishop at New Haven, and John Wilkes at Boston. He owed to Goo Clark ye smith, Goo Shrimpton, Goo Beket, Mr. Butler, Mr. Sheaffe, Mr. Walker, Goo Buttall, Mr. Usher, all at Boston, Mr. Burt and James Browne, both at Charleston, and Mr. Curwin, Mr. Price and Mr. Brown, all at Salem. In England, £40, given by his father as a legacy to be paid to said Miles Ward by his brother which he bequeaths to his four children. Certain proceeds to return to his wife at Salem, shipped to John Browne and Rich More to New England for his wife to dispose of; goods from Goo Hamond and Tho Tally, all to his wife, to whose care he committed all things. Signed by Joseph Grafton and John Browne.—Files.]

Thomas Wheeler fined for saying he hired a steer and a bull of Micaell Shaf- lin, when he hired them of Rob: Moul- ton, sr. Shaf- lin testified.

Christopher Collins of Lin, for defam- ing John Ramsdale in searching his house with the constable for a pair of shoes he said he had stolen out of his house, bound to good behavior, and to sit an hour in the stocks at Lin.

Danyell Kellum and his wife Mary fined for fornication, a child fully grown in the opinion of the woman then present,

having been born 28 weeks after their marriage. Witness: William fiske.

Joshua Ray admonished for abusing the body of Rebecca Reade in an uncomely manner.

Robert Burgis, being presented for neglecting to get weights and scales in his mill, is discharged, having since provided them.

Katherine, a "negar" servant of Danyell Rumball, for having a bastard, fined 40s. or be whipped. Her master promised to pay the fine.

Rachell, wife of Thomas Cooke, deceased, sometime inhabiting at Ipswich, brought in inventory of the estate of her late husband. Amount, £35, 8s. He left no will, and she was appointed administratrix.

[Inventory of estate of Thomas Cook, deceased. Debt from Mr. Batter of Boston, £30 in all. Debt of John Gorames at ye Iron works. Taken by William Bartholmew and William Varney.—*Files.*]

Thomas Trusler fined for neglecting sealing of weights and measures.

Thomas Trusler, presented for rescuing *cattle* (?) distrained by Mr. Garford, "Clarke of the bande." The case was continued.

Town of Wenham, presented for deficient stocks, is discharged, having repaired them.

Thomas Lambert, fined 10s. for striking Elias, son of Elias Stileman, jr., on the head "with a block caled a dead mans Eie and broke his head through his hat that the blood came forth." Caleb Curwithen promised to pay the fine.

Thomas Goldsmith asked that George, son of Geo: Harris, deceased, might be restored to him, being his servant and taken from his brother in his absence, and ———(?) by Tho: Tuck, father in law to said Geo: Harris, with John Leech. Referred to arbitrators, who granted the request, etc.

Court, 31: 10: 1650.

Present: Governor, worshipful Simon Broadstrete, worshipful Capt: Bridgis and worshipful Mr. Sam: Simons.

Grand jury: Mr. Edmund Batter, Walt' Price, Charles Gott, Henry Herick and Nicholas Patch, all of Salem, Nicholas Potter, Henry Collins, George Burrill, William Knight, Edward Burcham and John Mansfeild, all of Lynn, John Coite of Gloster, Sam: foster of Wenham, William Allin of Manchester, and Moses Maverick of Marblehead.

Jury of trials: Mr. William Browne, Ensigne Dixsy, John Neale, Rich: Bishopp, Thomas Putnam, Jacob Barny, Edmund Lewis, John Deacon, William Longley, John Witt, William Geare and William Evans.

Samuell Archard v. John Spencer.

Henry Pease v. Edward Pitford. Defamation.

Henry Pease v. Peter Pitford. Defamation.

Emanuell Clarke v. Edward Pitford. Slander.

William Hore confessed judgment unto Mr. Walter Price of Salem, and to Mr. Thomas Rucke of Boston.

Edward Kempe, chosen constable for Wenham, sworn.

John Gorum of Hamersmith confessed judgment to widow Rachell Cooke of Ipswich.

Arthur Carey complained that his master George Keaser cruelly and unreasonably corrected him. Keaser discharged; Carey to be whipped at Lin.

Joseph fowler v. Marke Simons. Simons allowed two day's fees.

[Deposition of Edward C——: That he heard Marke Simonds say that Joseph fowler made no conscience of swearing, etc.

Mr. Willm Payne's bill of charges in the case of Joseph Fowler,—to getting George Palmer and his wife sworn.

—*Files.*]

Edmund Clarke of Gloster discharged from training, being lame and aged.

Emanuell Clarke v. Peter Pitford. Defamation.

Erasmus James v. Peter Pitford. Defamation; for saying that the wife of said James was a witch. 50s. damages.

Erasmus James v. Edward Pitford. Defamation; for saying that the wife of said James was a witch. Verdict for defendant.

Zacheus Gold v. Joseph fowler, Slander: for saying that he stole a horse. Verdict for plaintiff, £10.

Mr. William Paine v. Joseph fowler. Slander.

Phillip Crumwell v. William Partridge. Debt.

Isaack Cohens v. Joseph Armitage.

Thomas Newell v. Geo: Keaser.

2: 11mo: 1650.

Nicholas Patch freed from training, on account of his age.

Joseph Armitage summoned Mr. Henry "Sands" to answer him. "Sandys" attorney was Francis Smith. The action was not entered.

John Bourne chosen clerk of the writs for Gloster.

Humphory Woodburie and Hugh Woodburie sworn freemen.

John Stone freed from training, on account of age and infirmity in an arm.

John Hardman (from Ipswich court) fined or to be whipped for swearing and filthy speeches.

William Howard chosen clerk of the writs for Topsfield.

Joseph Armitage v. Henry Stick and Daniel Salmon. Breach of bond in that Richard Stick appeared not at court.

Richard Raymont v. James flogge.

Charles Glover v. James ffogge. Battery.

Christopher Collins v. John Gillo. Unjust molestation.

Sam: Dalliver v. William Vinson. Debt.

Micaell Spencer v. William Sergiant.

William Edmunds of Lin allowed to keep a house of common entertainment at the place where he now dwelleth at the utmost bounds of Lin next Boston bounds.

Will of Phillip Verin of Salem, deceased, not proved by witnesses, but with consent of all legatees in the country written upon it it is allowed.

Osmund Duch v. Alexsand^r Jones. Debt.

The sentence of Thomas Shareman, servant to worshipful Simon Brodestreete, of 31: 10: 1645, to be carried out.

John Norman allowed to keep a house of common entertainment at Manchester.

Richard Graves fined for drunkenness at Charlestown.

Marke Simons and Rob: Lord appointed to prosecute Joseph fowler for stealing a hog. Discharged. There appeared jealousy between Rich. Kemball and Marke Simons, and between Tho: Harris and Joseph fowler. Kemball and fowler promised to pass by their offences. Witnesses: Joseph fowler, John Broadstreete, Thomas Scott, Rob: Lord, Marke Simons, Mr. Chute, Richard Kemball and Thomas Harris.

3: 12mo: 1650.

William Kinge dying intestate his widow Dorothe Kinge and his eldest son William (to whom is given two oxen to teach his brothers his trade) are ordered to dispose of the estate to William Kinge, eldest son, double portion, Samuell, second son, aged eighteen years, John, third son, aged thirteen, Mary, his daughter, wife of John Scudd^r, Katherine, wife of John Swaysy, his second daughter, Hannah, his third daughter, Mehitable, his fourth daughter, aged fifteen, and Deliverance, his fifth daughter, aged nine. Also, his brother John to serve him (William) seven years, and William to allow his mother Dorothe Kinge two shillings for her son John's service. The two younger daughters Mehitable and Deliverance (under eighteen). Mr. Batter and Sergiant Palfree to divide the portions, etc.

5: 12mo: 1650.

William Nicolls' petition about a child of John Burton, to dwell with him as a servant until he is twenty-one years old, is granted.

25: 12: 1650.

Present: Governor, Deputy Governor, Capt: Bridgis and Mr. Sam: Simonds.

Mary, widow of Edmund Lewis, late deceased, brought in his will, and it was proved by Edward Burcham and John Deacon. Inventory, also, of the estate, £122, 7s., 6d.

[Will of Edmund Lewis proved by Edward Burcham 12: 25: 1650. The will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume IV., page 63. Ordered that the children have their portions at the age of twenty-one.

Inventory of the estate of Edmund Lewis of Lynn, deceased, taken 12: 12: 1650, by John Deakin, James Axey, and Edward Burcham and William Tilton (his \bowtie mark). Amount, all personal, £122, 7s., 6d.

—Files.]

Humphery Horne, presented for living here and his wife in England, ordered to go to his wife by the next opportunity of shipping.

Robert Pike, presented for living here and his wife in England, did not appear.

Alice Peach, wife of John Peach, fined for striking Edward Reade's wife.

John Hart, being chosen by Marblehead to keep a house of common entertainment there, is allowed of by the court.

Sam: Bennet, presented for defective highway in the lane by Anthony Newell's house, is ordered to repair it.

Robert Burgis, presented for bad grinding of corn, is acquitted. Witness: Joseph Armitage.

John Bourne, chosen clerk of the market for Gloster, and sworn 22: 12: 1650.

Town of Manchester presented for bad way, between Manchester and Lawrence Leec's farm. Line between Salem and Manchester to be run, to ascertain which town shall repair it.

Geo: Tucker, witness in case of Andrew Lister, fined for absence.

Charles Glover, presented for stealing shoes from Mr. Holgrave, is discharged.

Town of Salem, presented for want of a cart bridge at Stony butts brooke, is ordered to build one sufficient to lead a horse over.

Town of Salem, presented for want of a foot bridge at Crane river, is to make it.

Town of Salem, presented for deficiency in a bridge at Mackerell cove creeke, make answer that it is ready to make a new bridge when the highway is laid out, and promises to perfect the highway to Manchester.

John Kitchen presented for beating Giles Corey. Continued.

[Deposition of Gilles Cory: That Mr. Edwa: Noris and I were going toward the brickkiln; John Kiching, going with us, "ffell a niping and pinshing of us;" and when we were come back again, John Kiching struck up Mr. Edwa: Noris his heels and mine, "& ffell upon me & keched by the throat & held me so long till he had almost stopped my breath & said to John Kiching this is nothing—I do owe you more than this of oald. This is not half of yt wh you shall have" afterwards, after this we went into his house and he took stinking water and threw upon us, and took me and thrust me out of doors, and I went my way and John Kiching followed me half the way up the lane or thereabouts, perceiving him to follow me I went to goe by the Rayles. He took me again, and threw me down off the Rayles, and fell a beating me until I was all bloody, and Tho: Bishop was present. Sworn 12: 26: 1650, in court.—Files.]

Ruben Guppy admonished for taking away Thomas Trusler's fencing stuff.

John Kitchen and Rich: Graves, presented for playing at Shuffleboard at Mr. Gednyes, discharged, not being proved.

William Giges, being ordered to make the way before his house next the water 7mo: 1649, has the time extended.

[Deposition of Jn^o Chackswell: That last summer I was a sojourner at the house of Lawrence Turner at the time he was about to make an escape (being under sentence), and saw his wife Sarah Turner, in a sporting way, throw water at Tobiah Saunders (who then did and still does sojourn at said house), who was looking

in at ye window. . . . Elizabeth Pinion, wife of Nich^s Pinion, having come into the house to borrow some emptings, Tobiah took her and threw her, also. . . . In the interim came in Jn^o Smith and Tobiah threw him. . . . Thom^s Billington came from ye forge in his shirt without his clothes, having his knife in his hands, eating some victuals. Tobiah threw him upon ye rest. . . . I then went out and met Lawrence Turner.

Jn^o Hardman swore the same.

Dorothy Prey, aged about sixteen years also testified.

Sarah Higgins deposed that her husband being gone to Boston, and she having heard that a man was drowned at Boston, she was saying to Jn^o Bond yt she was affraid of her husband, and Jn^o asked her if she would promise to have him, and he would have kissed her, but she spat at him.

Dorothy Prey deposed that last winter she saw Jn^o Bond come to Jn^o Herdman's, and he had drank too much wine or beer. He confessed that he was overcome with drink. He was fined ten shillings.

She also deposed that Bond, at Hardman's house last Lord's day seven-night, took me in his arms out of the kitchen into another room on the same floor. I bid him let me alone, and hung to one of the doorposts, calling for goodwife Loofe; but he carried me forcibly into the room and shut the door. There was a short ladder, of about four or five rounds, that went up into the room overhead, and I ran up the ladder, and came down in the kitchen. I met Jn^o Hardman coming into the house, and he said to Jn^o Bond, this must not be on a Lord's day.

Rich Smith deposed that Jn^o Huntley being at ye iron works, in speaking of his punishment, said that Mr. Bellingham was most against him, and Jn^o Bond, being present, said, they were more devils than men.

Jn^o Hardman deposed the same, and mentioned Anne Tyler.

Henry Lenord and his wife Mary deposed that this Roger Tyler came out of his house, and Sarah Turner said to him, "Tyler you have eaten Turnopps," and Tyler answered, "Thou Lyeft Turners wife." She replied to him, and said that she would make the folks about ye works believe the devil was in her before she had done with him.

Jn^o Bond and Tobiah Saunders were bound that Jn^o Bond appear at Ipswich court.

All the above named deponents swore before Robert Bridges 20: 7: 1650.

Will of Hew Burt, proved by Hugh Burt, sr., and John Deacon 10mo: 1650. The will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume IV., page 58.

Inventory of estate of Hugh Burt, jr., late of Lynn, deceased, taken 8: 8: 1650, by Nathaniell Handforth and Robert Pepper. Amount, £65, 15s., 11d. Real, £22. Personal, £43, 15s., 11d. Owed, £20, 8s. The widow swore to the appraisal.

—Files.]

To be continued.

THE OLD GATE-KEEPER.

BY CLINTON SCOLLARD.

As you turned from the town, and the valley forsook,
Lured onward and up by the brawl of the brook,
There broke on the sight such a tiny abode,
The gate-house that stood at the bend in the road.

The quaintest of mortals had lodging therein,
With the dream of a dimple asleep in his chin,
And a bow like a prince which he fondly bestowed
When he flung wide the gate at the bend in the road.

He would brood by the hour o'er his one window-box,
With its old-fashioned blossoms, sweet williams and phlox,
Yet the cloud always fled, and the mirth ever flowed,
When a wanderer paused at the bend in the road.

Now he sleeps his last sleep, though in memory still
I see his bent figure lean over the sill;
And gone is the gate-house, his cheery abode,
While the grass waves its green at the bend in the road.

WINTER OF 1740-I.

The summer of 1740 was cool and wet. An early frost injured much of the corn crop, and the rain which followed continued so long that the grain was slow in ripening. A third of it was cut for fodder, and the rest soon molded. There was, therefore, very little seed corn for the next spring's planting, and the amount of dry corn for use during the winter was small.

The rains of the summer and fall flooded the lowlands, destroying planted seed and growing crops.

The rivers of Salem were frozen over in October, and November fourth the temperature was very low. On Thanksgiving day, November thirteenth, the cold was severe, and all day long snow fell, continuing until the fifteenth, when it measured a foot on the level.

The cold continued until about the twenty-second, when its rigor relaxed, and a thaw, accompanied by rain, came on. For three weeks the rain fell, during the day only, the stars shining brightly each evening. And on each morning rain fell as energetically as before. The snow melted, and a freshet occurred in the Merrimac river, which had not had its parallel for seventy years. At Haverhill the stream rose fifteen feet, and houses were floated off. In what is now West Newbury, Rawson's meadow, at Turkey hill, was covered with water to the depth of twelve feet. In another part of Newbury, between the mill and residence of a Mr. Emery, a sloop could have sailed. Great quantities of wood, piled along the banks of the river, was carried away, and from the shipyards in what is now Newburyport, considerable timber, ready to be formed into vessels, was also floated down the harbor, much of both wood and timber being lost. To save as much of it as possible, the dwellers on the shores of the river turned out, and for fourteen days worked from the banks and in boats. Some two thousand cords of wood was saved on Plum island alone.

Plum Island river was frozen over on December twelfth, and remained so until the end of March. Merrimac river was also similarly closed. The cold continued so severe that ice soon became thick and strong enough to support teams, and before the end of December the river became a great thoroughfare. Loaded sleds drawn by two, three or four yoke of oxen, came from towns up the river, and landed below the upper long wharf near where the ferry was then located in what is now Newburyport. From twenty to forty such teams passed down the river daily from Amesbury and Haverhill, and people travelled down the harbor as far as half-tide rock. On February twenty-eighth, for the purpose of ascertaining the thickness of the ice in the river, Wells Chase cut through the ice at Deer island where the current was swiftest and found it to measure thirty inches, although people had constantly sledged over it for two months. No one then living had ever heard of the river freezing so hard before.

The sea was also much frozen.

Ice formed so solidly around some mills that they could not be operated, as at Byfield in Newbury, where Pearson's mill was closed from February third to March thirty-first, and the people of Newbury had to go to Salisbury to get their scanty grists of corn ground.

The reign of cold seemed to be broken on January tenth, when the weather moderated and a thaw began; but it continued only three days, and low temperature was resumed.

Not only was the winter rigorous in temperature, but great snows came until, in the estimation of the people then living, taking it as a whole it was the severest season that had been experienced here since the first settlement. There were twenty-seven snow storms in all, most of them of good size. February third, nearly a foot of snow fell, and about a week later there were two more storms, which filled the roads in Newbury and vicinity to the tops of fences, and in some places the snow lay to the

depth of from eight to ten feet. On April fourth, the fences were still covered, and three days later another foot of snow fell. In the woods it was then four feet deep on the level. The snow remained so long that the spring was very backward; and when the ground was ready for planting the farmers were about discouraged, thinking of the failure of the corn crop the year before.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from volume VI., page 180.

Tho : Davis (his & mark) of Haverhill, in consideration of an award of Georg Brown and James Pecker Oct. 8, 1668, relative to a bond of Tho : Davis and Joseph Davis, son of said Thomas, conveyed to Joseph Davis of Haverhill, 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land on west side of Little river (near grantee's house); a little corner of land on highway that goeth to John Eyers'; my goulding hill land, 20 acres; 15 acres in ye cow common, adjoining to ye fishing river; 2 ox pastures, and other ox commons; my hog hill land; some meadow upon a brook above ye pond behind hog hill; 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of meadow above Thomas Eaton's meadow at Spickett; and various other lots generally mentioned, Oct. 9, 1668. Wit: John Carleton and James Pecker. Ack. Oct. 9, 1668, before Nath^l Soltonstall, commissioner.

Tho : Davis (his & mark) ratifies the sale (by his son Joseph Davis, his attorney) of his $\frac{2}{3}$ of ye saw mill in Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1668. Wit: John Carleton and James Pecker.

Peter Johnson of Hampton, millwright, conveyed to Richard Oliver of Hampton, yeoman, one share of ye cow common granted by Hampton to Edmond Jonson, 1645, Nov. 20, 1668. Wit: Hannah Dalton and Samuell Dalton, jr. Ack. 20 : 9 : 1668, before Samuell Dalton, commissioner.

John Samborn of Hampton (for a £20 legacy to the grantee by his grandfather) conveyed to William Samborne of Hampton, 6 acres of upland lying between my

lot and Mr. Hussies; 5 acres of fresh meadow lying next to said William's fresh meadow; one share of commons; and cattle, 20 : 2 : 1647. Wit: Willi: ffi: feild and Thomas Waldo. (Recorded from 1st book of land records, leaf 35, Robert Lord, rec.)

Nathanell Boulter, of Hampton, planter, for £50, in pine boards and staves to be delivered at said Atkinson's wharf in Boston, mortgaged to Theodore Atkinson, sr., of Boston, feltmaker, my house, barn, and 20 acres of land above ye mill brook, bounded by grantor, Tho : Ward (some-time in ye hand of Robert Page), Phillip Towle (formerly John Wedgwood), next to Jn^o Garland and commons; 5 or 6 acres, a neck of salt marsh at birch island, surrounded by Tayler's river, in Hampton; and 4 cows, 1 heifer, and 2 mares, Dec. 2, 1667. Wit: Jn^o Pike and Robert Pike, jr. 22 : 5 : 1668, one of the mares being dead, the grantor puts 2 cows, 2 steers, and 6 calves in her room. Wit: Jn^o Dole and John Light. Ack. 22 : 5 : 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Nath^l Boulter acknowledged before Rob^t Pike, commissioner, 2 : 9 mo : 1674, that he had received the £50.

Joseph Stowers of Salisbury, feltmaker, for £21. conveyed to Henry True of Salisbury, house carpenter, the right of commonage in Salisbury belonging to Jn^o Harison, formerly of Salisbury, rope maker, being 4 cow commons; 4 acres of meadow between lots of Georg Carr, sr, and a creek butting on Hampton and meadow of Robert fitts; 30 acres of upland above ye mill; said rights being conveyed to me by widow Elizabeth Blasdale of Salisbury, deceased, Nov. 25, 1668. Wit: Tho : Bradbury and William Bradbury. His wife Mary Stowers signed, and both ack. 22 : 10 : 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

James Philbrick of Hampton, mariner, conveyed to Henry Lamperill, jr., and Daniel Lamparill one dwelling house and 6 acres of land in Hampton, bounded by highway yt goeth to ye landing place, grantor, Moses Cox, and a common way,

measuring 40 x 24 rods, March 18, 1667-8. Wit: Sam: Dalton and Tho: Nudd. Ack. by grantor and his wife Ann 5: 11 mo. 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Henry Green of Hampton, millwright, for a young horse, conveyed to my son Isaac Green of Hampton ten acres of land in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, granted to Daniell Peirce, and bounded by Josiah Cobham, Hampton line, Joseph fletcher and a highway, Nov. 19, 1668. Wit: Seaborn Cotton and Jn^o Samborne. Ack. 19: 9: 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Edward french of Salisbury conveyed to my son Samuel french of Salisbury 14 acres of upland in Salisbury, bounded by Richard North, William Allin (formerly of Richard Hubbard) and the salt marsh in Salisbury, called "old Baylies meadow" I bought of Mr. Sam: Hall, bounded by Mr. Henry Sewall (formerly of Rev. Willi: Worcester), John Eaton, John Clough, Caleb Mondie (formerly of Mr. Henry Monney), and Jn^o Rolfe, late of Salisbury, deceased, May 18, 1664. Wit: John Wheelwright, Andrew Grely and William Buswell. Ack. and wife An surrendered dower in court at Salisbury 11: 2 mo: 1665.

Bartholemew Heath (his B H mark) of Haverhill, yeoman, conveyed to my sons John Heath, Joseph Heath and Josias Heath, $\frac{3}{4}$ of my dwelling house and barn and 200 acres of upland adjoining in Haverhill, bounded by Rev. John Ward and John Page, jr., reserving life estate for myself and wife; and meadow, bounded by Robert Eyer, Tho: Lilford, and river, March 12, 1668-9. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. Ack. March 12, 1668-9, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Deposition of John Lewis, aged about 50 years: That by John Severance's order I received of Edward Colcord at Hampton 1600 hogshead and 100 pipe staves, and delivered them at Boston: receipt dated 27: 7: 1653. Sworn to July 13, 1667, before Robert Pike, commissioner. (Receipt recorded.)

Will of John White of Haverhill made Jan. 1, 1668. To my father William White one acre of meadow at ye hether north meadow and two spots of meadow at ye farr north meadow a little beyond goodman Heathes, and 30 acres of upland out of my 100 hundred acres beyond Daniell Bradlies to ye westward, for his life, then to return to my son Jn^o. To my wife Hannah my now dwelling house and houselot, my ox common lot, lot in ye great plain, my East meadow, my $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres at ye farr north meadow, one acre at ye pond meadow, for her life, then to go to my son John. To my son John my land in Haverhill except as above. My horses, neat cattle, sheep, swine, brass, pewter, bedding, household stuff, implements of husbandry and working tools to my wife Hannah, subject to my debts. I commit my son John to my wife during her widowhood to be educated and brought up in the fear of ye Lord. My wife Hannah, executrix, and father White overseer. Wit: John Ward and Nath^l Saltingstall. Proved by oath of Mr. John Ward taken by Simon Bradstreet 23: 1: 1668, and of Mr. Nath^l Saltingstall in court at Salisbury 13: 2: 1669.

Inventory of estate of John White of Haverhill, deceased Jan. 2, 1668, taken Jan. 7, 1668, by Tho: Davis and Georg: Brown. Amount, £259, 19s. 8d. Real, £148. Personal, £111, 19s. 8d. Sworn to by Hannah White, 13: 2: 1669, in court at Salisbury.

Will of John Eaton of Haverhill, dated Aug. 6, 1668. To my present wife use of my now dwelling house, orchard, etc., for life, as expressed in a writing committed to ye keeping of Henry Palmer, corn, swine, etc., and what is due to me from Jn^o Todd. To my son John Eaton my biggest silver spoon, a brass candlestick, my bible, and my living in Salisbury, and meadow and upland in Haverhill. To my son Thomas my house lot and my now dwelling house and orchard after the decease of my present wife, my share of ye island lying against Haverhill, share in Hawkes meadow, meadow at ye pond meadow, my shop tools, beetle and

wedges, long saw, grindleston, and my part of ye plough and cart, with their present furniture, etc. To my daughter Brown 40s. To my daughter Davis 40s. To my daughter Ingalls 40s. To my son Thomas my other silver spoon and my spit. To Tho: Eaton, son of my son John Eaton, land in ye great plain and certain meadow. To my grandchildren Jn^o Davis and John Ingalls certain upland. To my grandchild Tho: Eaton my musquet, sword and bandeleeres. To my son Thomas' son Thomas my little gun. I give that calf yt my son James Davis hath of mine to keep to Hester Davis. To my daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Ruth. To my daughter Ruth Ingalls. My sons Tho: Eaton and Georg Brown, executors. Signed by mark **E**. Wit: Nath^l Saltingstall, James Davis, sr., his **A** mark, and Henry Palmer. Proved in court at Salisbury 13: 2: 1669.

Inventory of estate of John Eaton of Haverhill, who deceased Oct. 29, 1668, appraised by James Davis, sr., and Henry Palmer Nov. 2, 1668. Amount, £191. Real estate, £124. Personal, £67. Sworn to by Tho: Eaton, executor, in court at Salisbury, 13: 2: 1669.

John Eyer of Haverhill and wife Sarah conveyed to Obediah Eyer of Haverhill my interest in a dwelling house and 8-acre lot and barn or herd in Haverhill, which were devised to me by my deceased father John Eyer, May 18, 1659. Wit: Richard Littlehale and Mary Littlehale. Ack. Feb. 17, 1668, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.

John Eyer of Haverhill and wife Mary, for £12, 10s., conveyed to my brother Obediah Eyer of Haverhill 1½ acres in ye upper Hawks' meadow in Haverhill I bought of Daniell Hendrick, bounded by Thomas Lilford and Richard Singletarie, July 11, 1666. Wit: Jn^o Pike, Josuah Woodman and Nathaniell Eyer. Ack., the wife consenting, Feb. 17, 1668, before Simon Bradstreet, assistant.

Peter Eyer of Haverhill, for £3, 10s., conveyed to Obediah Eyer of Haverhill, meadow laid out to my father Jn^o Eyer at

west end of Mr. Ward's farm, on Hawks meadow brook, bounded by Robert Swan, and a brook coming out of Beare meadow, March 19, 1668-9. Wit: Robert Eyer and Thomas Eyer (his ton mark). Ack. March 19, 1668-9, grantor's wife Hannah consenting April 11, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

Thomas Kimball of Merrimack, wheelwright, conveyed to Daniell Ela of Haverhill, tanner, upland and meadow in Haverhill, bounded by a great pond near pond meadow, which land I had by execution against said Daniel, April 12, 1669. Wit: George Brown, Jn^o Griffyn and Joseph Davis. Ack., wife Mary releasing dower, April 12, 1669, before Nath^l Saltingtoll, commissioner.

John Williams, jr. (his **Y** mark), of Haverhill, and wife Rebecca (her **Y** mark), for £60, conveyed to Steven Webster of Haverhill 5 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by John Williams, sr., Bartholomew Heath, John White, William White, George Heathcott, grantee, and street next to Merrimack river; also, ye house and orchard, hovel, etc., March 2, 1665. Wit: John Carlton and Peter Eyer. Ack. March 17, 1668-9, grantor's wife Rebecca releasing, April 1, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

Timothy Dalton, teacher of ye church of Christ at Hampton, for £50, conveyed to Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, planter, a farm in Hampton, bounded by Salisbury line, John Brown (formerly John Moulton's farm), Mr. John Wheelwrite (formerly Mr. Steven Batcheller's farm), creek and river; and 70 acres of meadow belonging thereto, 18: 4: 1652. Wit: Sam: Dalton and Tho: Nudd. Ack. before Willi: Esto and Jefferie Mingay, commissioners of Hampton.

Will of Henry Elkins of Hampton, "being very aged." To my son Gershom Elkins my dwelling house; 5-acre house lot, bounded by Godfrey Dearborn and Mr. Hussey (sometimes Jefferie Mingay's); 2½ acres of planting land, bounded by Tho: Levitt and Henry Dearborn; one share of ye cows common; ½ of my

land of ye 2d division at ye west end of ye town called ye new plantation, 40 acres; my 2 oxen, cow, calf, horse, and moveables in ye house and field. To my youngest son Eliezar Elkins, £5; ½ of my land at ye new plantation, 40 acres; 2 acres of marsh, which was purchased of Benjamin Shaw. My son Gershom Elkins, executor. Dated April 27, 1667, Wit: Sam: Dalton and Mehitable Dalton, She swore to the will April 9, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner; and he, in court at Salisbury 13: 2: 1669.

Inventory of estate of Henry Elkins, deceased, appraised by Godfrey Dearborn (his G mark) and Giles fullar March 27, 1669. Sworn to by Gershom Elkins, executor, in court at Salisbury 13: 2: 1669.

Phillip Nelson and Jerimie Jewett, executors to Joseph Jewett of Rowley, deceased, for £18, conveyed to Steven Webster of Haverhill 3½ acres of upland, bounded by grantee next ye river and Wm. White, Jan. 26, 1668. Wit: Nathanell Saltonstoll and Daniell Ela. Ack. Jan. 26, 1668, before Nath^l Saltonstoll, commissioner.

Nicolas Lissen of Exeter, yeoman, for £20, conveyed to Allexander Dunnon and Eliezer Elkins, both of Hampton, 40 acres granted to me by Exeter on a great plain called Mr. Wheelwright's plain toward Quamscot, bounded by Mr. Dudley's swamp, Rich: Scamon, Rich: Maggoone, July 11, 1668. Wit: Abraha: Drake and Elizabeth Ayers. Ack. July 11, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Nathanell Boulter 10 acres of land on west side of ye mill brook in Hampton, bounded by Tho: Warde and Phillip Towle, May 8, 1666. Wit: Abraha Drake and Tho: Roby. Ack. April 9, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Tho: Harvey and wife Elizabeth and Sarah Wall, sister of said Elizabeth, for £60, conveyed to Phillip Lewis of Pascataway, 6 acres of salt marsh, 10 acres of meadow and 80 acres of upland, all in

Hampton, Aug. 20, 1663. Wife Elizabeth signed by mark E H, and Sarah Wall by her mark C△. Wit: Andrew Searle, Thomas Abbott and Edward Gidney. Ack. by Thomas and Elizabeth Sept. 3, 1667, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner. Sarah Wall, now wife of Tho: Dow, and Thomas Dow, ack. June 25, 1668, before Elias Stileman, commissioner, Portsmouth.

Phillip Lewis of Greenland in the township of Portsmouth, for £60, conveyed to John Garland of Hampton, planter, 80 acres of upland and 10 acres of meadow in Hampton, bounded by Tayler's river, swamp, common, Robert Page (formerly granted to Willi: English), being first granted to Sam: Greenfeild of Hampton, and lately in the possession of James Wall, late of Hampton, deceased, and by his heirs, viz: Tho: Harvey and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of said James Wall and by Sarah Wall ye present wife of Tho: Dow, April 3, 1669. Wit: Henry Roby and James Philbrick. Ack. April 3, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Clement of Haverhill, cooper, for £45, conveyed to John Gill, sr., of Salisbury, husbandman, 88 acres of upland in the west part of Haverhill, bounded by John Clough, Joseph Davis, Jn^o Dowe; and two lots of meadow on Spickett river near to a little pond, April 21, 1669. Wit. John Ward and Andrew Grele. Ack., and grantor's wife Elizabeth released, April 21, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner. John Gill (his †† mark) and Robert Clement agreed that only one-half of the land was conveyed, April 21, 1669. Wit: Nath^l Saltonstall and Andrew Grele.

Joseph Davis of Haverhill in performance of an award made by George Browne and James Pecker, Oct. 8, 1668, conveyed to Thomas Davis ½ of ye 10-acre lot said Thomas now dwells upon, Oct. 9, 1668. Witt: John Carleton, and James Pecker. Ack. Oct. 9, 1668, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

Mr. Wm. Hooke of Salisbury, merchant, for £6, conveyed to Rodger Eastman of Salisbury, house carpenter, my 3-acre di-

vision of salt marsh in Salisbury called the first higledee piglede lot which was laid out to ye right of my father Mr. Willi: Hooke sometime of Salisbury, deceased, said lot being delivered into the grantee's possession by my mother M^e Eliner Hooke, bounded by ye dead creek, Jn^o Eaton, Thomas Barnard and grantee, May 3, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. May 8, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Ralfe Hall of Exiter, planter, for £70, mortgaged to Mr. John Gillman of Exiter, a certain tenement in Exiter, on ye east side of ye river below ye falls, containing 100 acres, which I bought of Tho: Biggs sometimes of Exiter, except 10 acres, 7 by way of exchange with Cornelious Larie and 3 I sold to Powell, with buildings, etc., Oct. 20, 1668. Wit: Sam: Dalton and Chris: Palmer. Ack. Oct. 24, 1668, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner. Discharged.

William Brown of Salisbury, planter, for £3, conveyed to Tristram Coffyn of Nuberie, tailor, meadow in Salisbury, bounded by ye creek, Mr. Hooke's farm and Capt. Robert Pike, April 6, 1669. Wit: Richard Currier and Jn^o Emerie, jr.

Tristram Coffyn of Nuberie, for some meadow at Ring's island, conveyed to Mr. Willi: Hooke of Salisbury, merchant, conveyed to said Hooke meadow I bought of Willi: Brown (see above deed) and of Willi: Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, the last lot containing 2 acres, formerly belonging to Andrew Grele, bounded by Mr. Wm. Hooke's farm, a stony creek running out of ye town creek; the cove of meadow I bought of Robert Ring, formerly of ffrancis Doue, in Mr. Hooke's farm, 6 acres, encompassed with broken land and rockie islands; and 4 acres of meadow I bought of Robert Ring, formerly of John ffullar, part of hoghouse farm lands, all in Salisbury, May 24, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Eaton. Ack. 24: 3: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Hooke of Salisbury, gent: for several parcels (above conveyed?), con-

veyed to Tristram Coffyn of Nuberie, tailor, meadow and marsh at Robert Ring's island, bounded by Ring's creek and Merrimack river; and a piece of marsh, bounded by Mr. Woodman's marsh on Merrimack river, with privilege of using Ring's creek for transportation of hay in season, March 24, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Eaton. Ack. 24: 3: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Newberie.

Joseph Coker, John Kent, Israell Webster, Job Pilsberie, Joseph Bayly, Benjamin Lowell, Nath^l Merrill, Daniel Merrill, Abell Merrill and Jn^o Attkinson took oath of fidelity unto this government Feb. 25, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jonathan Woodman, Benjamin Moss and Isaac Brown took ye oath of fidelity to this government, and James Ardway took the oath of a freeman, 26: 12: 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Henry Tuxberie and Isaac Brown took ye oath of fidelity to this government May 13, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jn^o Wells, Tho: Wells, Jn^o Swett, Moses Pilfberry, Tho: West, Josuah Richison, Penuell Tittcom, John Stevens, Jonathan Wedgwood, Jacob Tappin, John Ilsly, Sam: Bartlett, Richard Bartlett, jr., William Ilsly, jr., Joseph Ilsley, James Ardway, jr., and Tho: Stickney took oath of fidelity to this government May 25, 1669.

Peter Cheny, Nath^l Cheny and Amos Stickney of Nubery took oath of fidelity to this common wealth 25: 3: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Jn^o Bayly, Benjamin Lowell, Jn^o Bartlett, jr., and John Wells, all of Nuberie, took freeman's oath Oct. 2, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.


Haverhill.

John Page, Joseph Heath, Joseph Page, John Whittier, Cornelious Page and Josiah Heath took oath of fidelity to ye country May 9, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Amsburie.

Richard Martyn took oath of fidelity to this jurisdiction April 7, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Robert Clement of Haverhill, for £51, conveyed to William Buswell of Salisbury 88 acres of upland in Haverhill (part of ye 3d division), bounded by John Clough (formerly John Williams), John Eyer, John Dow, and land I sold to John Gill; and 3 acres of marsh in Haverhill at hoghill meadow upon a branch of Spickett river, bounded by John Gill, little pond, Daniel Lad, common land, and on both sides of the river, May 24, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. May 24, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Grantor's wife Elizabeth Clement assented, etc., June 11, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall.

James Philbrick of Hampton, mariner, for £18, conveyed to Robert Page of Hampton, yeoman, 4 acres of salt marsh in Hampton, bounded by John Huggins, William ffeild, Willi: Samborn and Robert Smith, March 30, 1669. Wit: Joseph Merry (his ) and Hannah Dalton. Ack. March 30, 1669, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

William Hooke of Salisbury, gent., for £6, conveyed to widow Ursula North of Salisbury 3 acres of higledee piglede marsh in Salisbury, alongside hoghouse creek, bounded by Ric. North, June 11, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Eaton. Ack. June 11, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Severans of Salisbury, victualler, for £6, conveyed to James Chace of Hampton, planter, 6 acres of upland in Hall's farm in Salisbury, bounded by Isaac Pirkin's farm, highway, Phillip Griffyn and John Rolf now in ye possession of Capt. Robert Pike, being lot No. 17, 23: 2: 1669. Wit: Daniell Dow and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. 15: 5: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Brian Pendleton and John Pickering (his A mark) for Portsmouth and William ffeild and Tho: Marston for Hampton determine line between those towns, viz:

"begin at y^e Cawfway lying eastward from y^e fd towne towards Pascattaway ten rod distanc fro y^e fd Cawfway there to begin & runne fivie miles vpon as direct a line as may bee keeping vnto y^e comon way The w^{ch} line being runne endeth on y^e edg of Jocelins neck on y^e north side y^e fd neck is y^e next to y^e northward of y^e long stonie beach." Copy from first book, leaf 46, recorded 3 mo: 1655. The deposition of Major Brian Pendleton, aged about 70 years, sworn to 2: 5 mo: 1669, by Elias Stileman, commissioner.

Henry Green of Hampton conveyed to my son Isaac Green of Hampton 6-acre cove of meadow in Hall's farm in Salisbury, bounded by Abraham Morrill, deceased, Abraham Morrill, John Cram and John Staniell, and 4 acres of upland, bounded by said cove,— ffrench, Capt. Robert Pike and — Buswell, Nov. 19, 1668. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and John Samborn. Ack. 19: 9: 1668, before Sam Dalton, commissioner.

Georg: Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury conveyed to my son Richard Martyn 20 acres of upland I bought of Richard Goodale of Salisbury, now deceased, reserving about 2 acres of it, and excepting ye highway I sold to Thomas Stevens; also, my sweepage salt marsh at ye beach in Salisbury, bounded by Willia Brown, Rich: North, ye beach and ye little river; also, 2 acres of upland in Amesbury, bounded by John Harison, Robert Codman and river Merrimack, July 19, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Robert Pike, jr. Ack., and grantor's wife Susana released, July 19, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Whereas John Goare, late of Roxbury, merchant, in his will, dated May 22, 1657, appointed his wife Rhoda his executrix, and ordered some land sold by his overseers, Mr. Jn^o Peirpoint and Mr. Amos Richison, they convey to said Rhoda Goare $\frac{1}{3}$ of a sawmill in Salisbury new town which the deceased purchased of Thomas Macy of Salisbury and his wife Sarah, and 3 acres of upland, house, etc., adjoining, bounded by Paw-

waus river, street and Richard Currier; and 14 acres of upland, bounded by street, Pawwaus river and Joseph Peasley; also, 7 acres of upland, bounded by Tho: Barnard; also, 20 acres of meadow bounded by ye town creek, Merrimack river, Mr. Sargent and Mr. Winsly's island; also, 15 acres of fresh meadow in Newton comon; to satisfy a debt owed by deceased to Crispin Hooper of Boston, merchant, conveyed to John Remington, her now husband, July 14, 1662. Wit: William Dawes and Richard Knight. Ack. July 14, 1662, before John Endicott, governor.

John Remington assigns the above to Wm. Osgood, sr., of Salisbury Oct. 27, 1662 (signed by mark). Wit: Sam: Winsly, sr., and Richard Currier.

William Osgood (his W O mark) of Salisbury assigns the above to Robert Jones of Salisbury new town Nov. 1, 1662. Wit: Richard Currier and Henry Browne. Ack., and his wife released dower, April 8, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

To be continued.

NOTES.

James Barker married Phebe Ingalls Aug. 12, 1734.

Mary Barker married Isaac Stevens Oct. 25, 1739.

Jacob Barker married Hannah Foster March 11, 1760.

Nathan Barker married Widow Mary Hutchinson Aug. 13, 1760.

Nathan Barker married Mary Hutchinson Dec. 1, 1767.

Elizabeth Barker married Abraham Poor April 19, 1770.

Hannah Barker married Edward Evans, both of Andover, May 11, 1779.

Dinah Barker married William Blunt, both of Andover, Oct. 24, 1781.

Lucy Barker married Peter Kimball of Bradford Oct. 13, 1791.

Timothy Barber married Abiah Kimball of Bradford Oct. 26, 1791.

Mary, wife of Nathan Barker, sr., died July 22, 1767, aged sixty-four.

—*Andover town records.*

Sarah Baker published to David Burpee, both of Rowley, March 20, 1759.

Mary Barker married Moses Lowell, both of Rowley, Dec. 21, 1762.

Mary Barker published to Samuel Woodbury, both of Rowley, April 13, 1763.

James Barker of Bradford married Elizabeth Brown of Rowley, in Newbury, Feb. 28, 1781.

John Barker of Bradford married Mary Jackman of Rowley-Byfield March 27, 1781.

Mehitable Barker of Rowley married Amos Chapman of Haverhill in Coos Jan. 29, 1791.

Sala Barker married Jonas Warrin Nov. 9, 1794.

Hannah Barker married Jonathan Smith, both of Rowley, May 9, 1749.

—*Rowley town records.*

Infant of Mr. Barker died in 1788.—*Rowley church records.*

Josiah Barker published to Sarah Heard, both of Ipswich, March 7, 1746.

Abigail Barker, widow of Stephen Barker of Marblehead, 1786.

Isaac Barker of Andover, yeoman, administrator of the estate of John Barker of Andover, gentleman, 1793.

Nathan Barker of Andover, yeoman, 1798.

Nathan Barker of Andover, cordwainer, 1798.

Nathan Barker, jr., John Barker, jr., and others of Andover, husbandmen, 1753.

Nathan Barker to Isaac Barker, both of Andover, yeomen, 1789.

Samuel Barker, jr., of Andover, yeoman, 1749, 1771, 1782 and 1795.

Widow Sarah Barker of Andover, 1782-1795.

Widow Sarah Barker of Bradford and others convey to John Barker of Bradford, yeoman, land belonging to the estate of

Samuel Stickney of Bradford, deceased, 1784.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Barker of Bradford, yeoman, married Mary Jackman of Rowley-By-field March 27, 1781; removed to Londonderry, N. H., in 1786, and was living there in 1796.—*Registry of deeds, and Rowley town records.*

Capt. Nathaniel Barker of Marblehead, mariner, married Sarah Clark of Marblehead April 30, 1789. He died, and she was appointed administratrix of his estate April 9, 1794.—*Probate records, and Marblehead town records.*

We hear from Gloucester in Cape-Ann, that last Week died there, of a violent Fever, and on Wednesday was decently interred, Mrs. ELIZABETH ROGERS, aged 29 Years, the amiable comfort of Mr. DANIEL ROGERS, of that Place, Merchant: --- It would be doing Injustice to her Memory if it was not said, that she was an Honour and a Comfort to her aged Mother, and a Pattern to all: As a Wife, Mother, Sister, and Mistress, she shone; and even left an Example to her Sex: As a Benefactress to the Poor, her Heart with her Purse was ever open, though always dictated with Prudence. In short, she was good in every Sense; but what crowned all, she knew in whom she believed and trusted. She was, whilst in Life, esteemed; and her Death is greatly regretted and lamented by all who knew her.—*Essex Gazette, March 21, 1769.*

Advertised to be sold by Elcey Blaney a number of house lots on the new lane near Jeremiah Hacker's; also, a lot of about two acres, called the Brick Kiln lot.—*Essex Gazette, March 21, 1769.*

Widow Elizabeth Barker of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband George Barker of Marblehead, fisherman, July 16, 1789. She was his widow in 1790.—*Probate records.*

Isaac Barker married Rebecca Robinson of Boxford Oct. 13, 1790, and had the following children born in Andover:

Rebecca, born May 29, 1792; Elinor, born Sept. 19, 1796; Maria, born July 9, 1798.—*Andover town records.* See Methuen records.

John Barker, a blacksmith, came from Pembroke to Salem in 1797, wife Ruth. Children: 1. Maria, baptized in East church, Salem, March 4, 1798; and died May 19, 1799. 2. Ruth, baptized in the East church July 21, 1799. 3. Maria S., baptized in the East church Jan. 11, 1801. 4. John Loring, baptized in the East church Oct. 24, 1802; and died Sept. 2, 1803. 5. John, baptized in the East church Feb. 26, 1804.—*Records.*

Jonathan Barker of Haverhill published to Nancy Patch of Wenham May 28, 1786.—*Wenham town records.*

Anna Barker married Dea. Francis Swan of Methuen Aug. 7, 1777.—*Boxford town records.*

Patty Barker of Andover, published to Lemuel Spofford of Rowley Jan. 31, 1784.—*Rowley town records.*

Robert Barker married Mehitable Davis June 20, 1781.

Nathaniel Barker married Sally Rowe Oct. 20, 1795.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Mehitable Barker appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband Jonathan Barker of Haverhill, cordwainer, deceased, Sept. 2, 1782. She was formerly widow of Maverick Johnson of Haverhill, who died in 1779, his will being proved June 7, 1779. She married Mr. Barker Aug. 30, 1779; and died before 1790. They had a son Jonathan born July 2, 1780.—*Records.*

Widow Sarah Barker of Andover (who had children named Hall) made her will Feb. 17, 1797, and it was proved March 8, 1803.

Widow Anna Barker of Haverhill was appointed administratrix of the estate of (her husband?) Jonathan Barker of Haverhill, cordwainer, Nov. 7, 1791.

—*Probate records.*

Eliza: Barker married Samuel Hutchinson Feb. 19, 1687, in Andover.

Jacob Barker married Mary Blanchard Nov. 16, 1749, in Andover.

Priscilla Barker married Joshua Bodwell Aug. 27, 1761, in Andover.

—*County records.*

Thomas Barker of Salem, yeoman, wife Eunice, 1777. Also, of Salem, 1774; and of New Gloucester, Maine, 1778.

Samuel Barker (Baker?) of Amesbury, tailor, 1788 and 1790.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mary Barker (*Antiquarian*, volume VI., page 70, No. 323) married Col. John Kilborn of Bridgton, Me., Feb. 22, 1805; and died Feb. 25, 1857.

Sarah Barker (No. 324) married Abner Dodge; and died May 22, 1857.

Phebe Barker (No. 325) married Sawyer Carter Feb. 16, 1808; and died Feb. 24, 1870.

Charlotte Barker (No. 326) married Joseph Bradley July —, 1811; and died March 7, 1865.

Hannah Barker (No. 327) died July 18, 1836.

Harriet Barker (No. 328), born June 4, 1793, died, unmarried, Sept. 15, 1820.

Jacob Wood Barker (No. 329) died, unmarried, Nov. 10, 1859.

John Barker (No. 330) married Mary Longley in 1844; and died July 4, 1861.

Elizabeth Barker (No. 331) died, unmarried, Sept. 13, 1836.

—*H. C. Carter, New York City.*

Daniel Barker, cordwainer, married Mary Sergeant of Newbury (published Dec. 2, 1743); and administration was granted on his estate April 5, 1790. She survived him. He was of Bradford in 1743 and 1790, and of Newbury in 1758. Children: Jonathan, living in 1790; Hannah, died in Bradford Oct. 11, 1747; Rachael, died in Bradford Dec. 9, 1748; Hannah, baptized in Byfield church Jan. 30, 1757; and Daniel, baptized in Byfield church April 8, 1764.—*Records.*

Cato Barjona married Phillis Brown, blacks, Sept. 25, 1791.

Sarah Barker married Rev. Jordon Rexford April 18, 1794.

Sarah Barker married Nathaniel Lindsey April 19, 1795.

John Barker married Sarah Hallet Oct. 30, 1768.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Samuel Barker married Margaret Lerocke Oct. 22, 1791.

Mary Barker of Marblehead published to Hezekiah Legro of Salem Nov. 27, 1739.

Lydia Barker published to Thomas Fuller Feb. 9, 1739.

—*Salem town records.*

Mary Barker, daughter of Sarah Barker (Israel How, reputed father), born May 20, 1740.—*Andover town records.*

Thomas Barker was one of the first settlers of Rowley, and was made a freeman May 13, 1640. He died, and was buried in Rowley Nov. 30, 1650. In his will he called Jane Lambert "sister." He had no children, and his widow Mary married, secondly, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, the first minister of Rowley July 16, 1651.—*Rowley records, and Registry of deeds.*

George Barker of Newburyport was a housewright there from 1777 to 1824. He married, first, ———, who died Jan. 19, 1799. He married, second, Lucy Malcolm of Newburyport Sept. 19, 1799; and died May 22, 1824. No children are mentioned in his will, which is dated in 1802. He bought a pew in St. Paul's church in 1772.—*Probate records, Registry of deeds, and Newburyport town records.*

Currier, son of David and Elizabeth Barnard, born July 7, 1760.

Rhoda, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda Barnard, born Nov. 7, 1769.

Thomas Barnard of Amesbury published to Sally Currier of South Hampton Feb. 27, 1790.

Ichabod Barnard published to Ruth Patten April 23, 1790.

Sarah Barnard married Jonathan Jewell Nov. 11, 1742.

Joseph Barnard married Lois Titcomb March 4, 1792.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Samuel Barnard married Lucretia Gore Cook July 21, 1787.

Mrs. Jemima Barnett married Samuel Marchant, both of Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1789.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Clement Barnard of Marblehead married Rebecca Mullet Dec. 28, 1762.

Rebecca Barnet married Thomas Cavendish of Marblehead Feb. 12, 1767.

Clement Barnard married Hannah Striker, both of Marblehead, May 26, 1787.

—*Marblehead town records.*

William Barnard published to Sally Currier, 1785.

Rachael Barnard married John Colby Jan. 24, 1754.

Dorothy Barnard married Thomas Colby March 31, 1789.

Tristram Barnard married Mrs. Sally Titcomb Nov. 26, 1789.

Miss Mary Barnard married Enoch Bartlett Nov. 26, 1789.

Jonathan Barnard married Hannah Blaisdell July 10, 1794.

Sarah Barnard of Amesbury married Batchelder Rig May 15, 1745.

Rhoda Barnard of Amesbury married Matthew Shores of Salisbury Jan. 18, 1798.

Mrs. Elizabeth Barnard of Amesbury published to Stephen Bartlett of Newbury July 20, 1776.

Currier Barnard of Amesbury published to Tamson Jones of South Hampton Aug. 21, 1779.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Jonathan Barnard, jr., of Amesbury, gentleman, and wife Hannah, sold land in Southampton, N. H., in 1799.—*Registry of deeds.*

Rev. John Barnard (son of John Barnard of Boston) born about 1680; married Anna Woodbury of Ipswich (published Aug. 9, 1718); was pastor of the church in Marblehead from 1715 until his death, Jan. 24, 1770, at the age of eighty-nine. She survived him, and died, his widow, Aug. 24, 1774, aged seventy-eight. They had no children, but an

adopted daughter, Anna, who married Samuel Swett (or Sweet) of Marblehead, merchant, before 1770.—*Records.*

Eliphalet, son of Isaac and Mary Barnard, born Oct. 21, 1771. William Barnard, said to have been their son, born in 1754.—*Amesbury town records.*

A child of ——— and Fanny Barnett born May—, 1701.

A child of ——— Barnett born March 18, 1702-3.

—*Andover town records.*

Administration granted on the estate of Samuel Barnett of Newbury to his nearest relative, Samuel Green of Boston, tallow chandler, Sept. 25, 1733. The sureties on the bond were Ipswich men.

Widow Rebecca Barnet of Marblehead appointed administratrix of the estate of Clement Barnet of Marblehead, fisherman, Feb. 2, 1767. The entire estate is given to the widow as her allowance.

—*Probate records.*

Sarah Bagley was the first wife of William Barnard (*Antiquarian*, volume VI., page 124, No. 86), and Benjamin was her son. Benjamin married ——— Follansbee and had eight children. William married secondly, Sarah Currier, and Ezekiel and Sarah were her children.

Samuel Barnard's (No. 40, volume VI., page 123) daughter Sarah died young; and Jacob married, first, Hannah Dow Feb. 14, 1768; and, second, Elizabeth Emerson April 20, 1780, having two children by each wife. Samuel had other children, born in South Hampton, viz: Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1744; married Abraham Morrill Jan. 14, 1762; Moses, born Jan. 24, 1748; Anna, born Jan. 28, 1750; married John Bartlett March 14, 1771; Hannah, born May 16, 1753; married Elhu French Jan. 4, 1770; Mimier, born Dec. 9, 1755; married Moses Colby Feb. 17, 1778; and Rhoda, born Feb. 14, 1758; married Ebenezer French Dec. 18, 1777.

—*John F. Johnson, Amesbury.*

Robert Barnard and wife Joan (volume VI., page 125) had daughter Sarah, who married James Skiffe of Nantucket as

his second wife. She died in 1731 or 1732.—*Arthur H. Gardner, Nantucket.*

Rebecca Barnard married Moses Scales Jan. 20, 1736.

Hannah Barnard married Hezekiah Stiles Nov. 24, 1736.

Hannah Barnard died Oct. 12, 1796, aged twenty.

—*Andover town records.*

Dorothy Barnard of Amesbury published to Levi Ring of Salisbury Feb. 28, 1778.

Jonathan Barnard, jr., of Amesbury married Sally Stevens April 3, 1791; their daughter Betty born April 7, 1791; and Sally, wife of Jonathan Barnard died Jan. 18, 1792.

Thomas Barnard of Amesbury married Thankful Eaton Aug. 15, 1780.

Molly Barnard married Ephraim Wadleigh Feb. 2, 1784.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Elizabeth Barnard published to Nathaniel Plummer, jr., both of Newbury, Feb. 25, 1786.

Thomas Barnard of Amesbury published to Martha Robinson of Newbury Sept. 13, 1782.

—*Newbury town records.*

Ezekiel Barnard of Amesbury married Polly Bradley of Haverhill March 1, 1795.—*Haverhill town records.*

John Barnard published to Sarah Ramsdell, both of Salem, July 10, 1773.

Sarah Barnard published to William Howden, both of Salem, Dec. 27, 1777.

Samuel Barnard married Betsy Cook, both of Salem, May 30, 1799.

John Barnet published to Abigail Benson, both of Salem, March 28, 1795.

—*Salem town records.*

Martha Barnard of Andover, 1661.

Capt. Thomas Barnard of Salem, commander of ship *Ann*, 1662.

—*County records.*

William Barnes was a planter, and one of the earliest settlers of Salisbury in 1640. He was made a freeman in 1641: and became a house-carpenter. When the new town was established westward of the Powow river, he removed thither, and

was subsequently a resident of that part of the town, which was incorporated as Amesbury in 1666. He married Rachel — before 1643; and she died Feb. 9, 1685-6. He died March 14, 1697-8. Children: 1. *Mary*, married John Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury June 23, 1659; and she was his widow in 1698. 2. *William*, died June 11, 1648. 3. *Hannah*, born Jan. 25, 1643-4; married John Prouse of Amesbury before 1680; and he was living in 1696. 4. *Deborah*, born 1: 2 mo: 1646; married Samuel Davis of Haverhill Dec. 17, 1663; and died Jan. 14, 1718-9. 5. *Jonathan*, born 1: 2 mo: 1648; probably died young. 6. *Rachel*, born 30: 2: 1649; married Thomas Sargent of Amesbury March 2, 1667-8, and was living in 1696. 7. *Sarah*, married, first, Thomas Rowell of Amesbury Sept. 8, 1670; and, second, John Harvey of Amesbury, carpenter, before 1696. 8. *Rebecca*, married Moses Morrell of Amesbury before 1686; and they were of Amesbury in 1712.—*Records.*

Robert Barnes, a mariner, lived in Marblehead, 1778-1783. He married Sarah Curtis of Marblehead Sept. 10, 1772; and died in 1783, administration being granted on his estate Aug. 4, 1783. She survived him, and married, secondly, Edward Homan of Marblehead Aug. 28, 1783. She was living in 1807. Children: 1. *Robert*, born about 1773; eldest son; married Nancy Proctor of Marblehead Oct. 1, 1797; and died, probably childless, before 1806, his representatives being Sally Standley and Nancy Barnes. His administratrix was Anna Barnes in 1807. 2. *Sarah*, born about 1780; aged about three in 1783; probably married — Standley.—*Records.*

Administration on the estate of Charles Barnes of Ipswich, mariner, was granted Aug. 7, 1780.—*Probate records.*

Elizabeth Barnes (or Baron) of Clovelly, Devonshire, appointed her sons Philip and Hugh Nichols of Salem her attorneys, 1692 and 1699, to secure the estate of her brother Edward Mould, who died at Salem, intestate.

William Barnes of Gloucester, fisherman, 1733.

Absalom Barnes of Salem, laborer, 1778.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Thomas Barnes lived in Salem, 1653-1663; blacksmith; was drowned Dec. —, 1663: wife Mary, 1655-1663; she married, secondly, James Powllen Aug. 2, 1670. Mr. Barnes was born about 1632, being aged twenty-eight in 1660. Children, born in Salem: 1. *Benjamin*, born Oct. 1, 1655; was living in 1664. 2. *Thomas*, born in 1657; died in 1657. 3. *Mary*, born 12: 8 mo: 1658; died 14: 8: 1660. 4. *Mary*, born March 19, 1661; was living in 1664.—*Records.*

Cornelius Barnes lived in Beverly, 1725-1728; mariner; married Abigail, widow of George Standley of Beverly, Dec. 2, 1725; and had children born in Beverly: 1. *Jonathan*, baptized Oct. 23, 1726. 2. *Lydia*, born March 10, 1727-8.—*Records.*

Henry Baily married Dorothy Bond Sept. 20, 1665.—*Beverly town records.*

Eunice Barnes married William Boden, jr., both of Salem, Oct. 12, 1795.—*Salem town records.*

Children of Thomas Barnes, baptized as follows: Eunice, Dec. 1, 1776; Thomas, Sept. 7, 1779; Michael, Jan. —, 1781; Eliza, Aug. —, 1782; —, July —, 1783; Betsey, Hannah, Sally, Niles and Sophia, all five baptized Aug. 21, 1798.—*North church (Salem) records.*

Absalom Barnes married Lucy Smith, negroes, both of Salem, Dec. 1, 1791. He was a mariner and fisherman, and they lived in Salem, 1791-1799. Children: Charles and Adam, baptized in St. Peter's church, Salem, Aug. 25, 1799.—*Records.*

Rev. Thomas Barnard married Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, both of Newbury, April 9, 1740-1.—*Newbury town records.*

Steven Barnard of Andover, aged about twenty, in 1669.

Lawrence Barnes of Marblehead, 1664, 1669, 1670.

Robert Barnes of Marblehead, 1664.

John Barnes of Salem Village, 1668.

Jo: Barnes of Marblehead, accused of trading with an Indian, 1668-9.

William Barnes of Beverly, servant of Paul Thorndick, 1670.

Sarah Barnes* married Frances Urselton Nov. 25, 1655, in Wenham.

Martha Barnes, 1661.

William Barnes married Rebecca Dodge Dec. 22, 1719, in Beverly.

William Barnes married Jemima Elwell Dec. 24, 1724, in Gloucester.

Sarah Barnes, 1652.

Sary Barnes of Andover, 1656.

—*County records.*

Elizabeth Baretus of Newbury married Amos Osiliway Jan. 5, 1737-8.

Simeon, son of William and Lydia Barnes, born May 9, 1726.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Joseph Barnes married Hannah Boynton Dec. 8, 1712: and had children: Joseph, born June 11, 1713: Sarah, born June 22, 1714.

Sarah Barnes married Richard Hazeltine Nov. 12, 1730.

—*Bradford town records.*

Love Barnes married Nicholas Colby July —, 1799 (published March 25, 1798).—*Lynn town records.*

Deborah Barnes married John Clement Nov. 27, 1793.—*Haverhill town records.*

Samuel Barnes, "an antient Bachelor," died June 12, 1736.—*Ipswich town records.*

Joanna Barnes married James Fabian, both of Marblehead, Oct. 15, 1687.

Peter Wooding Barnes (Barney—*Salem town records*) of Marblehead married Lydia Cheever of Salem July 28, 1772.

Wooden Barnes married Susanna Pope, both of Marblehead, March 6, 1791.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Jacob¹ Barney of Salem, freeman May 14, 1634, was, says Felt, an "intelligent merchant," and "often selectman and deputy to the general court. * * * The loss of such men as Mr. Barney is not easily supplied." He opposed the sentence of the general court against those

*She probably belonged to Andover.

who petitioned for freer franchise. He died at Salem April 28, 1673, aged seventy-two or seventy-three, leaving widow Elizabeth. Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts" says that an Anna Barney was member of the church at Salem in 1637, and queries whether she was not his wife, but in the settlement of his estate, Sept. 30, 1673, the relict Elizabeth is called the mother of Jacob², only son of the deceased, and he is called her son. As he was born in England before 1634, Anna could not have been the wife of his father in 1637. There is little doubt that Jacob¹ Barney was son of Edward Barney of Braddenham, County Bucks, England, yeoman, who bequeathed in his will of Oct. 9, 1643, to "son Jacob Barney, if he be living at time of my death and come over into England." Edward's wife may have been Isbell Rooles, daughter of John Rooles of Turfile, Bucks. The children of Jacob¹ and Elizabeth were, 1. *Jacob*², born in England; died in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1692-3; 2. *Sarah*², died November, 1662; 3. *Hannah*²; 4. *John*², baptized Dec. 13, 1639; died before April 28, 1673. Sarah² Barney married John Grover by 1659. Hannah² Barney married John Cromwell of Salem, slaughterer. He died September, 1700, and his will mentions "dear & loving wife Hannah", but no children. John² Barney must have died before his father, as in the settlement of the estate in 1673 Jacob, jr., is called "only son." There was a John Barnet or Barney of Salem who married Oct. 14, 1661, Mary Bishop, and had children, Mary F—— and Elizabeth. Jacob² Barney was a Baptist minister and founded churches in Charlestown and Swansea, and is probably the one who, in 1668, was one of the founders of the First Baptist Society in Boston. From Salem he removed, not earlier than 1673, for one of his children was born in Salem that year; to Bristol and Rehoboth. His will was made July 13, 1692, and probated Feb. 20, 1693, wife Ann, executrix. He married, first, in Salem Aug. 18, 1657, Hannah Johnson, who died June 5, 1659.

He married, second, April 26, 1660, Ann Witt, daughter of John and Sarah Witt, who died at Rehoboth March 17, 1701. Children of Jacob: ² Josiah³ (?); Hannah³, born in Salem May 30, 1657; probably died young; Hannah, born in Salem, 1661; probably married Joshua Boynton of Newbury April 9, 1678; and died before 1681; Sarah³ born in Salem Sept. 12, 1662; married Harry Hampton; Abigail³, born in Salem Oct. 31, 1663; married Peter Marshall of Newbury; John³, born in Salem Aug. 1, 1665; died May, 1728; married, at Bristol Nov. 4, 1686, Mary Throop, lived in Bristol and Swansea, and had ten children; removed to Rehoboth, and about 1710, to Taunton; Jacob³, born in Salem May 21, 1667; probably died between 1687 and 1692; Ruth³, born in Salem Sept. 27, 1669; was unmarried in 1688; Dorcas³, born in Salem April 22, 1671; married Dan Throop Aug. 23, 1689; and died between 1692 and 1697; Lt. Joseph³, born in Salem March 9, 1673; married, in 1692, Constance Davis of Haverhill; lived in Swansea; and died at Rehoboth Feb. 5, 1730-1: Israel³, born June 17, 1675; lived at Rehoboth; married, Nov. 18, 1696, Elizabeth Barrett; Jonathan³, born March 29, 1677; Samuel³, born Feb. 10, 1679, living in 1692; and Hannah³, born Oct. 6, 1681. —*Elizabeth E. Dana, Cambridge.*

Jacob Barney 1, born about 1601, is said to have come from Swansea, Wales, to Salem about 1630; made freeman May 14, 1634; lived in Salem; tailor; married Elizabeth ———, who survived him. He represented Salem in the general court, 1635, 1638, 1647, and 1653. Administration was granted on his estate, and an inventory taken June 2, 1673. John Cromwell is called his son-in-law, and an heir to his estate. Children: * 1. *Jacob*², probably born in Wales; husbandman; lived in Salem as late as 1694; married, first, Hannah Johnson 18: 6: 1657; and she died 5: 4: 1659. He married, second, Ann (or Anna) Witt 26: 2: 1660, at

*A daughter Hannah is said to have married John Cromwell.

Lynn; and she was his wife in 1692. Children: 1. Hannah,^{3*} born 30: 3: 1659; 2. Hannah,³ born March 2, 1660-1; 3. Sarah,³ born 12: 7 mo: 1662;† 4. Abigail,³ born 31: 8: 1663;‡ 5. John,³ born 1: 6 mo: 1665; 6. Jacob,³ born 21: 3: 1667; 7. Ruth,³ born 27: 7: 1669; 8. Dorcas,³ born 22: 2: 1671;§ 9. Joseph,³ born March 9, 1672-3;|| 10. Israel,³ born June 17, 1675;¶ 11. Jonathan,³ born March 29, 1677;* 12. Samuel,³ born 10: 12 mo: 1678; 13. Hannah,³ born 6: 12 mo: 1680. 2. Sarah,² married John Grover May 13, 1656; and died before 1673. 3. John,² baptized in Salem Dec. 15, 1639.—*Records*.

Esther Barney married Daniel Davis before November, 1731.

Ann Barney married Jacob Sanders March 4, 1733-4.

—*Haverhill town records*.

Rachel Barnee married John Mansfield Aug. 18, 1724.—*Andover town records*.

Sam¹ Baron published to Ruth Ropes, both of Salem, Aug. 10, 1753.—*Salem town records*.

Peter Barron married Judith Bootman Sept. 10, 1781.—*Gloucester town records*.

John Barran, a native of Ireland, mariner, lived in Salem, and widow Mary Whitford was appointed administratrix of his estate Dec. 3, 1783. Wages were due to the deceased for service on the schooner Dolphin by Grigg Powers.—*Probate records*.

Peter Barroone of Marblehead, fisherman; will, dated Aug. 28, 1675, proved June 27, 1676, bequeathed his property to his master Elias Henly. He said in his will, "Being now prest & commanded away to goe against the Indians, not knowing where it may please the Lord to spare my life to come againe."—*Probate records*.

*Josiah?

†Said to have married Henry Hampton.

‡Said to have married ——— Marshall.

§Said to have married Daniel Throop.

||Said to have married Constance Davis of Haverhill Sept. 4, 1692.

¶Said to have married Elizabeth Barrett Nov. 18, 1696.

**Said to have married Sarah Griffin.

Peter Barras (also *Bares*, *Barris*, *Bourrs* and *Burrs*), trader and shopkeeper, lived in Salem, 1781-1798; married Elizabeth Grandy of Salem Sept. 4, 1781; and she was his wife in 1798.—*Records*.

Rufus Barras married Sally Goodridge March 28, 1797; children: Hannah Wheeler, born Feb. 14, 1798; Isaac Newton, born Jan. 26, 1802; John Spring, born March 2, 1804.—*Lynn town records*.

William Barrel married Lucy Parsons Dec. 1, 1791.—*Gloucester town records*.

John Barret lived in Marblehead when his wife Ann was admitted to the church there Dec. 7, 1684. He died before Jan. 30, 1689, when his widow Ann married Pentecost Blackington. Children: 1. Richard, eldest son, minor in 1695; mariner; lived on Marblehead Neck; and died, without issue, Sept. 11, 1703. 2. John, baptized in Marblehead March 22, 1684-5; mariner; died, without issue, before Jan. 3, 1709-10, when administration was granted on his estate, his nearest relatives being the half-blood Blackington children. 3. Ebenezer, baptized Oct. 10, 1686; probably died young.—*Records*.

Robert Barrett was a ship-carpenter, and lived in Newbury, 1731-1742; married Tirzah Brown of Newbury; and died in 1742, his will dated May 17, 1740, being proved March 1, 1742. She survived him, and, becoming an innholder, died, his widow, in 1778, her will, dated Sept. 25, 1776, being proved Dec. 14, 1778. Children: 1. Elizabeth, born March 3, 1734; married Jonathan Moulton before 1776. 2. Mary, born April—, 1736; was a spinster; and died in Newburyport, unmarried, March 12, 1799. 3. Matthias, born Aug. 12, 1738, in Newbury; living in 1740. 4. Tirzah, born in Newbury Dec. 17, 1741; tailor; lived in Newbury in 1764; married Joseph Swasey of Newburyport before 1776; and he was a peruke maker in 1799.—*Records*.

Thomas Barrett, born about 1758, married, first, Lois Symonds, both of Salem (published Dec. 11, 1784); and lived in Beverly. She died Sept. 5, 1789,

aged twenty-nine; and he married, second, Hannah Harriden Jan. 3, 1790; and, third, Lydia ———, who died April 26, 1840, aged seventy-four. He died April 19, 1846, aged eighty-seven. Children, born in Beverly: 1. Lois, born Jan. 7, 1786; married Benjamin Larcom Nov. 21, 1811. 2. Nabby, born Dec. 26, 1787; married Moses Low. 3. Mary, born Sept. 4, 1789; married Benjamin Day of Salem Dec. 27, 1809. 4. Betsey, died June 9, 1796, in her seventh year. —*Records.*

Samuel Barrett married Lydia Hardy of Bradford, lived in Rowley, 1734-1738, and was a housewright; children: 1. Jacob, born in Bradford May 24, 1726. 2. Sarah, born in Haverhill Sept. 30, 1732. 3. Hannah, born in Rowley Oct. 30, 1734; baptized in West parish (now Georgetown) Nov. 3, 1734; and died Jan. 11, 1734-5. —*Records.*

Joseph Barrett, born in Salem May 22, 1750; was a mariner; lived in Salem, 1772 and 1773, and in Danvers 1783-1825; married Hannah Osborne, both of Salem, July 30, 1780; and died in Danvers May 4, 1825. She died there Sept. 16, 1822. Children, baptized in South church in Salem: 1. Joseph, baptized April 6, 1788. 2. Hannah, baptized April 6, 1788. 3. Patty Osborne, baptized April 6, 1788. 4. Jonathan, born Dec. 11, 1790; married Gertrude Pope Dec. 26, 1822; and died in Danvers April 18, 1829. —*Records.*

Children of William and Hannah Barrett: 1. Hannah Warner Edmonds, born Jan. 20, 1794. 2. Thomas, born Jan. 28, 1797. 3. Rachel Mason Edmonds, born June 24, 1799. —*Newburyport town records.*

Joshua Barrett of Salem, mariner, 1772 and 1773. —*Registry of deeds.*

William Barrett, jr., married Lucy ———; children: John, born Aug. 5, 1793; George Tucker, born Aug. 5, 1795. Elizabeth Barrett married Andros Francis Dec. 11, 1712.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Elizabeth Barrett married John Ingalls May 26, 1667.

Mary Barret married John Searle, both of Salem, Nov. 21, 1770.

Joseph Barrett married Miss Elizabeth Pitman, both of Salem, Nov. 25, 1773.

Rebecca Barret married Jonathan Felt, both of Salem, July 4, 1776.

—*Salem town records.*

Esther Barratt (resident) published to William Lewis May 19, 1770. —*Lynn town records.*

Elizabeth Barrett of Lynn, maid of Elizabeth Whiting, 1667. —*County records.*

Hannah, daughter of James Bager, born in 1702. —*Andover records.*

Josiah (born in Massachusetts in 1777), Daniel and Isaac Southwick, three of the twenty children of Lawrence Southwick (who was born in Salem), and grand-nephews of Benjamin Franklin, settled in Danby, Vt., about 1800. —*History of Danby, Vt.*

The following named persons settled in Lexington, Mass. —

Nehemiah Abbott, from Andover, about 1719.

Nathaniel Mulliken, from Bradford, about 1751.

Thomas Nelson, from Rowley, about 1721.

Jonathan Raymond, from Beverly, about 1721.

Thomas Saville, from Gloucester, about 1788.

—*History of Lexington.*

Samuel Tenney and Samuel Hale of Bradford, Timothy Harris of Rowley, and Samuel Frail of Salem were among the original proprietors of Townsend, Mass., in 1720. —*History of Townsend.*

John Lowle and Edward Woodman, for the town of Newbury, petitioned the general court that John Eales, aged upwards of seventy, in or about August last came to Newbury to John Davis' and rented a farm. He was unable to get a living, and went to Ipswich where he was stayed by the constable of Ipswich, who sent him back to Newbury. The court ordered

that he be put in some convenient place to be employed at his trade of beehive making. This was about 1640.—*Massachusetts Archives, volume I., leaf 4.*

Petition of Bray Wilkins, dated at Dorchester 5: 1 mo: 1643, to the general court, stating that he has a boy who "hath ben lame for the greatest part of the time", and asking for help to have him cured, being a poor man himself.—*Massachusetts Archives, volume IX., leaf 1.*

Mr. Phillips of Rowley, having been published, writes to the general court, saying that there is no one to marry him. Mr. William Hubbard, sr., of Ipswich was authorized to perform the act, 18: 8: 1651.—*Massachusetts Archives, volume IX., leaf 17.*

William Bartholmew (brother of Henry Bartholmew named below) was made a freeman March 4, 1634. He was one of the earliest settlers in Ipswich and lived there until 1660, when he removed to Boston, where he was living in 1676. He was a merchant, and Felt says that he died in Charlestown Jan. 18, 1681. He was town clerk of Ipswich, and represented the town five years in the general court and was also county treasurer in 1654. In 1650, 1651 and 1661, he is called of Salem, and was foreman of the grand jury at the quarterly court there in 1650. He is also called of Gloucester in 1657 and 1658. His wife was Ann in 1653. Child: Mary, married, first, Matthew Whipple 24: 10: 1657; and, second, Jacob Green of Charlestown before 1667-8; being the latter's wife in 1670.

Henry Bartholmew (brother of William Bartholmew above named), born about 1607; aged sixty-two in 1670; arrived in New England Nov. 7, 1635; was a merchant; and lived in Salem during the remainder of his life, except in the years 1679-1681, when he resided in Boston. He represented Salem in the general court in 1635 and eighteen years subsequently. He married Elizabeth Scudder of Salem; and she died Sept. 1, 1682, aged about 60. He died in Salem

at ten o'clock A. M., Nov. 22, 1692. Children, born in Salem: 1. Elizabeth, baptized 8: 3: 1641; probably died young. 2. Hannah, baptized 12: 12: 1642; married, first, James Browne of Salem 5: 7 mo: 1664; and, second, Dr John Swinerton of Salem before 1689; and she was the latter's widow in 1704. 3. John, baptized 10: 9: 1644. 4. Abraham, baptized 22: 9: 1646; was a witness to a deed in Salem in 1664. 5. Eleazer, baptized 29: 5: 1649. 6. Abigail, baptized 6: 8: 1650, married Nehemiah Willoughby of Salem, merchant, before 1683; and she was his wife in 1689. 7. William, baptized 2: 8: 1652. 8. Elizabeth, baptized 2: 5: 1654; married John Pilgrim of Salem, merchant, before 1681. 9. Henry, baptized 10: 3: 1657; lived in Salem, merchant; and was a member of the First church in Boston. He married Katherine ———; and died in 1698, his will, dated Sept. 25, 1694, being proved Dec. 22, 1698. He owned the Bartholmew farm at Butts brook. He probably had no children; but adopted a daughter Katherine, who married ——— Walker before 1694. In his will he mentions "brother Col. Elisha Hutchinson" and "sister [Abigail] Dudson alias Lawthrop." His widow Katherine married, secondly, ——— Chamberlin, and was the latter's widow, and of Salem in 1717. 10. Sarah, born 29: 11: 1658; married Ebenezer Gardner 7: 9mo. 1681.

—*Records.*

Mrs. Catherine Bartholmew married Captain Richard Janverin Oct. 30, 1699.

Benjamin Bartholmew married widow Hannah Smith May 22, 1794.

—*Salem town records.*

Joseph Bartholmew of Gloucester, 1662. —*County court records.*

Elizabeth Bartholmew joins Thomas Gardner of Salem in a deed in 1674.—*Registry of deeds.*

Sarah Barsham married Samuel Mansfield March 3, 1673-4.—*Lynn town records.*

William Barston married Hannah Meek Nov. 15, 1735.—*Marblehead town records.*

John Barry, born July 22, 1776, married Mary Frye Nov. 17, 1799; children: George, born Aug. 17, 1800; Mary, born Oct. 28, 1801; Elizabeth Frye, born Nov. 18, 1803; John born March 10, 1806; Martha, born April 28, 1809; Samuel Stedman, born March 19, 1811.

William Barry married Sally Brown, both of Salem, June 10, 1797.

William Barre published to Eliz^a Smethurst, both of Salem, March 27, 1779.

Sara Barsham married Samuel Mansfield 3:1 mo: 1674.

—*Salem town records.*

Michael Barry married Miss Abigail Carr, both of Newburyport, July 8, 1781. He was a mariner, and was living in Newburyport in 1787.—*Records.*

John Barry of Andover, yeoman, 1799.—*Registry of deeds.*

John Barsham, aged about twenty-eight, 1669.

John Barry of Ipswich, aged about twenty-eight, 1669, 1670.

—*County records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

387. Who were the parents of Mary Lovett, born, 1696, married Nathaniel Ballou, 1716, by Samuel Wilkinson of Providence, and lived at Wrentham, Mass., later Cumberland, R. I.

Muscatine, Iowa.

C. F. C.

388. The parentage desired of William Larrabee in Framingham, 1806; died, 1825.

C. F. C.

389. Wanted, maiden-name of Hannah, wife of Samuel Tyler, son of Job.

C. F. C.

390. Wanted, ancestry, dates, places of births, deaths and burials.

Joseph McPherson, Revolutionary soldier, and wife Anna Martin, lived in Richmond, Vt., 1791. He died, 1792-3. She lived with daughter Mrs. Samuel Sanborn, jr., Ft. Coventry, N. Y.; died there, 1817-19.

Barbara Brown married Jonathan Fisk, Rhode Island, about 1761. Lived in Providence. Died in Lee, Oneida county, New York.

Oshkosh, Wis.

M. F. G.

391. *Stephens.* At a Quarterly court held at Salem 3:5:1646, John Stephens deposed that he went to his brother *Codnam* to inquire whether a hogshead of beef had been stored with his consent. Any information tending to identify this John Stevens will be gratefully received by

OGDEN CODMAN, JR.

571 *Fifth Ave., New York.*

392. Wanted, the maiden-name of Dorcas, wife of Jeremiah Rogers, mother of John, second minister at Boxford; also, date of death of Jeremiah and of Dorcas.

Albany, N. Y.

G. A. T.

393. What relation was John Symonds of Salem, 1638, who had wife Elizabeth and son Samuel (born, 1638), to Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds, or who were his parents and what his wife's maiden-name?

G. A. T.

394. What was the maiden-name of Grace, wife of Robert Andrews of Topsfield and Boxford?

G. A. T.

395. I would like to get the ancestry of Daniel Ritter of Rowley, who married, May 13, 1715, in Newbury, Lydia Bailey of Rowley, and subsequently removed to Lunenburg. He died in 1743. Will any reader who has the information communicate with me?

C. N. F.

Chicago, Ill.

396. Who were the ancestors of Nancy Brooks, born at Marblehead about 1776?

A. H. K.

Newburyport.

397. Who was Joanna, wife of Thomas Darling of Salem? They were married about 1690.

H. J. D.

Ann Harbor, Mich.

398. Wanted, ancestry of Benjamin Darling, who married at Lunenburg June 26, 1766, Mary Holt, and died in 1782.

Aguascalientes, Mexico.

W. S. M.

399. Wanted, ancestry of Patrick Fasset and wife Sarah of Billerica. He died Nov. 7, 1713. W. S. M.

400. Wanted, ancestry of Joseph Farrar and wife of Chelmsford, who were parents of Rebecca Farrar, who was born May 1, 1757. W. S. M.

401. Wanted, ancestry of Ann Hopkins, said to have been born at Boston in 1635, and who married Joseph Goodell of Warwick. She died Feb. 20, 1725. W. S. M.

402. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Shiverick, who married, Dec. 3, 1795, Joshua Crowell of Falmouth. W. S. M.

403. Wanted, ancestry of Abigail Thompson, who was born Aug. 4, 1732, and married Ebenezer Cheney of Mendon March 18, 1760. W. S. M.

404. Wanted, ancestry of wife of Joseph Goodell of Salem, who was born Sept. 23, 1672, and married April 6, 1694, Mary ——— son. It has been claimed that she was Mary Sampson, daughter of John Sampson and wife Mary Pease of Beverly, and grand-daughter of Henry Sampson, a Mayflower emigrant. W. S. M.

Liberal compensation will be paid for authentic information concerning above queries, 398 to 404 inclusive, and correspondence is solicited.

WILLARD S. MORSE.

Apartado A, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

405. Joseph, James, John and William McCulloch enlisted at one time early in the Revolutionary war in Westbury, Worcester county, Mass. One of them was my great-grandfather. He married Sarah Spring, who was brought up by a Mr. Tainter, who afterward lived in Newfane, Vt. His son David, who was my grandfather, married Dorothy Farwell of Dorset, Vt., in 1803, and lived in Canton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. I wish to learn my ancestor's given name. V. G. L.

Seattle, Wash.

406. The ancestry of John Hulet (Hewlett or Howlett) who married Bernice

Haile or Hale March 9, 1737, is greatly desired. A. J. H. D.

Rutland, Vt.

ANSWERS.

319. Catherine Layton [Leighton], who married Maj. John Whipple June 26, 1681, was the daughter of William Leighton, mariner, who married, 1656, Catherine, daughter of Nicholas Frost of Kittery. I can point out the precise spot where she was born, at Leighton's Point, now in Elliott, Me. I have documentary proof of the above, which I can furnish to "E. D. B."—*Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.*

379. Capt. John Perley, son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley of Ipswich was born there Nov. 22, 1743. He lived in Rowley; and married, first, Lucy Holland of Ipswich May 2, 1765. She died Feb. 21, 1766, her infant child dying the same day; and he married, secondly, Hannah Mighill of Rowley Sept. 21, 1769. He was drowned in Rowley Nov. 28, 1811; and his wife Hannah survived him, dying Sept. 8, 1812, aged fifty-nine. Mr. Perley had fourteen children, one by wife Lucy, and thirteen by wife Hannah. Two of the children died unmarried, the others were Nathaniel Mighill, John, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Judith, Priscilla, Mehitable, Ruth, Anstice, and Susan.

Capt. Nathaniel Perley, another son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley of Ipswich, was born there Oct. 11, 1745. He lived in Newburyport; and married Sarah Dutch of Ipswich in 1769. He was captain of a privateer, and in the latter part of the War of the Revolution his vessel and himself and crew were captured by the crew of a British vessel. He was ordered to do a menial service, but refused as he was an officer. He was shot without hesitation. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Lt. Samuel Bacon of Bradford in 1780. He died about 1810; and she survived him, dying his widow, in May, 1819, aged sixty-nine.

She had children by both husbands. Captain Perley had six children, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Sarah, John, and William. Samuel emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1815, and his son Charles and the latter's several sons have been important factors in the business and political life of New York City.

Dr. Abraham Perley, the youngest son of Samuel and Ruth (Howe) Perley was born in Ipswich Dec. 24, 1749. He became a physician, settling in the practice of his profession in New Gloucester, Me. Consumption, however, fastened itself upon his system. He went, in the last stages of his sickness, to his brother Rev. Samuel Perley's, at Seabrook, N. H., in the autumn of 1775, and died there in the following spring, at the age of twenty-six. He was unmarried.

These three men, John, Nathaniel, and Abraham Perley were born in a house that was taken down nearly a century ago, the cellar hole remaining unfilled to the present time. It is a few rods northeasterly from the residence of A. Spofford Howe in Linebrook parish, Ipswich.

—Ed.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE IRISH IN THE UNITED STATES. *By William B. Sullivan.* Danvers, 1902. This is an eighteen-page pamphlet, being a paper read at a meeting of the Danvers historical society Nov. 17, 1902. It is a valuable document, full of facts, and the result of considerable research.

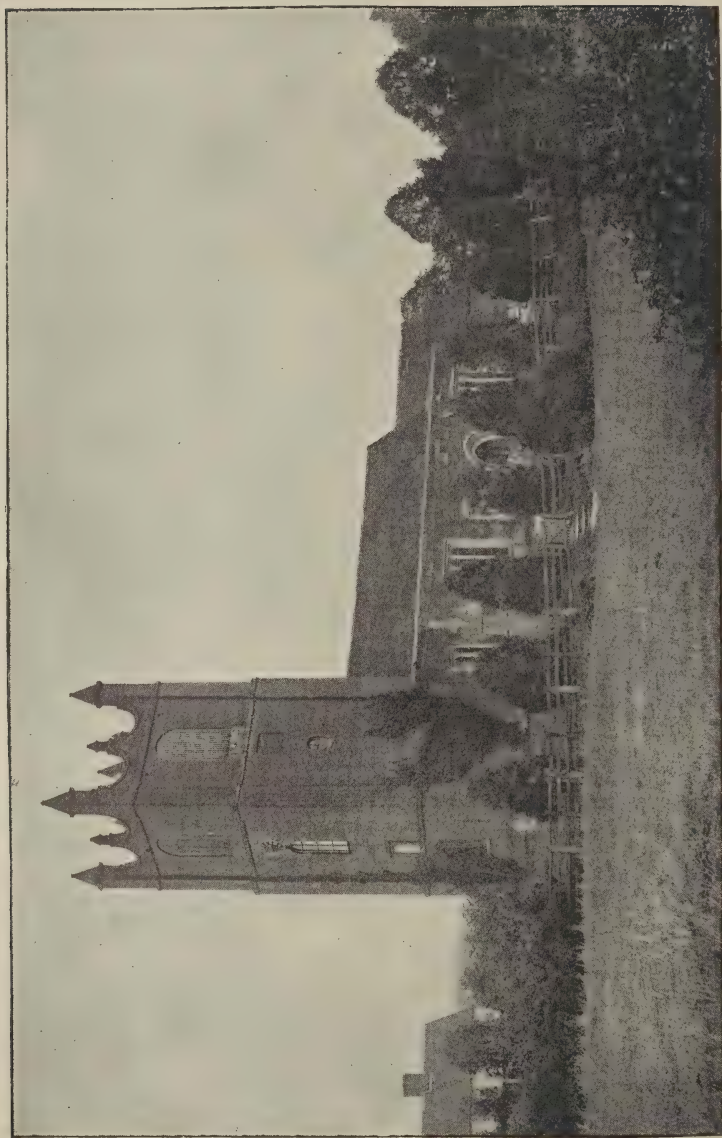
UNVEILING OF TABLET AT BIRTHPLACE OF GEORGE PEABODY. Peabody, Mass., 1902. This is a pamphlet of nineteen pages, giving the exercises attending the unveiling of the tablet erected by the Peabody historical society at the birthplace in that town of George Peabody, the banker and philanthropist, June 16, 1902. Fine half-tone engravings of the house and tablet are also given.

RECORDS OF THE COURT OF ASSISTANTS OF THE COLONY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY. Boston, 1901. This volume, although

marked I, covers the years 1673 to 1692 only. It is published by the county of Suffolk, under the supervision of John Noble, clerk of the supreme judicial court, assisted by William P. Upham, the accurate and experienced antiquarian. The volume contains five hundred and eighty-eight pages, is finely printed and bound, and fully indexed. This is one of the most valuable records extant, and every one interested in history will be glad to have this book preserved and become so easily accessible.

FORTY YEARS OF NEBRASKA AT HOME AND IN CONGRESS. *By Hon. Thomas Weston Tipton.* Lincoln, Nebraska, 1902. This volume is a special publication of the Nebraska State Historical Society; and contains five hundred and seventy pages. The volume contains principally sketches of the territorial governors and delegates, and of the state governors, senators and representatives. The illustrations are full-page halftone portraits of the author, and of J. Sterling Morton, David Butler, R. W. Furnas, J. E. Boyd, Lorenzo Cronuse, Silas A. Holcomb, Charles F. Manderson, William V. Allen and William Jennings Bryan. The volume is valuable and interesting, and well indexed.

PROCEEDINGS AND COLLECTIONS OF THE NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Second Series, Volume V. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1902. The collections contained in this volume include many valuable papers, on early journalism, reminiscences of territorial days, an episode of the Wyoming cattle war, recollections of Omaha, 1855-1861, history of the first state capitol, early history of Jefferson county, overland route, Indian massacre in 1866, Pawnee war of 1859, early days in the Indian country, freighting to Denver, freighting and staging in early days, the Plains war in 1865, underground railroad, etc. The frontispiece is a fine half-tone portrait of Judge Elmer S. Dundy of Falls City, Nebraska, a sketch of whose life is given. The volume contains three hundred and eighty-one pages.



ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VII.

SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1903.

NO. 2.

ESSEX INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURIAL PLACE.

THE following are all of the inscriptions in the ancient burying ground in Essex bearing dates prior to 1800. This cemetery was used soon after its grant of one acre from the town of Ipswich Feb. 15, 1681. Essex was a part of Ipswich, being the Chebacco parish, until its incorporation as the town of Essex Feb. 15, 1819.

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e
BODY OF M^{rs} ROSE
WIFE TO CAP^T JOSEPH
ALLEN OF GLOSTER AGED
61 YEARS DEC^D OCT
Y^e 27 1724

HEAR LIES MR
ROBERT ANABELL
WHO DIED IANUA^{RY}
Y^e 7^h 1717 IN
THE 55th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Here Lyes Buried y^e
Body of Deacon
JOHN ANDREWS
Who Departed this Life
March y^e 16th 1752 in y^e
73^d Year of His Age

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF M^r THO
MAS ANDREWS
SEN^r WHO DIED
MARCH Y^e 22
1718 AGE E
64 YEARS

HERE LYES INTARRED
WHAT WAS MORTALL
OF JNSIGN* WILLIAM
ANDREWS WHO
DIED FEBRUARY Y^e 7
1716 AGED 67
YEARS

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF JOHN
BURNAM WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE JANVARY Y^e
11th 1708/9 IN Y^e
59 YEAR OF HIS
AGE

ERECTED
in Memory of CAP^T
JONATHAN BURNHAM,
who died April 3^d
1773: In the 87th
year of his
age.

IN Memory of
Cap^t Jofhua Burnham
who departed this
Life June 9th 1791,
In the 55th year
of his age

Here Lyes the Body
of M^{rs} Lucy Burnam
wife to M^r Isaac Burnam
who Died April 3^d 1773.
Aged 36 Years.

*Marred by chisel.

In Memory of
M^{rs} LUCY BURNAM
Confort of
Deacon THOMAS BURNAM
who died Nov^r the 4th
1 7 7 5
In the 48th Year
of her Age.

In Memory of
M^{rs} LUCY BURNHAM
Confort of M^r WILL^m BURNHAM
And 2^d Daug^r of JOHN CHOATE Esq^r
Who departed this Life
July 2^d 1787—Æt^s 22

She was mild pious & cheaful
*I bid adieu & wing my Way
To Realms of everlasting Day.*

In Memory of
Miss Nabby Burnham,
daughter of Mr. Amos
& Mrs. Abigail Burnham,
who died Sept. 21st 1794,
Aged 12 years & 10 days

*Behold my friends its here I'm Laid
And for the like you all were made
For God who's just did make us fo,
The pains of death to undergo.*

Here lyes Buried
The Body of M^r
THOMAS BURNAM
Aged 56 Years.
Deceased March y^e 31st
1742.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF ABIGAIL BUTLER
WIFE TO THOMAS
BUTLER DEC^d
Y^e 20th 1718. IN Y^e 31st
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF SARAH BUTLER
DAU^r TO WILLIAM
& SVSANNAH BUTLER
AGED ABOUT 15
MONTHS DEC^d JUNE
Y^e — 1 7 2 3

Here Lyes the Body
of M^{rs} Sufanna Perkins
late Widow & Relict of
M^r William Butler who died
October. 1st 1 7 6 9
Aged 80 Years.

WILLIAM BUTLER
AGED ABOUT 46
YEARS DEC^d MAY
Y^e 6th 1 7 2 3

Mrs. Abigail Channel,
Confort of
M^r Abraham F. Channel,
died, June 21st 1794,
Ætat. 40.

*How lov'd how valu'd once, avails thee not;
To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains of thee
'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be.*

BENIAMIN
CHOTE†

IN Memory of
Miss Betsey Choate
daughter of
JOHN CHOATE Esq^r
deceas'd, who died
Oct^r 10th 1790,
aged 19 years
& 3 months.

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF EBEN
EZER CHOTE
WHO DIED DE-
CEMBER Y^e 18
1718 & IN Y^e
24th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

*Broken.

†Footstone.

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MR^s
ELIZABATH
CHOAT Y^e WIFE
OF DEACON
JOHN CHOAT
DIED APRIL Y^e
29 1723 IN Y^e
62 YEAR OF HER
AGE

Here Lies the Body
of Mrs. Unis Choate
Wife of Capt
Robert Choate
Died Novemb^r
Y^e 23 1755 in Y^e 62
Year of her Age.

FRANCIS CHOATE SON
TO MR^r FRANCIS &
MR^{ss} HANNAH CHOATE
DEC^r OCT^r Y^e 25th
1740 IN Y^e 13th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori

ERECTED
in Memory of
FRANCIS CHOATE
ESQR who died
Octr 15th 1777:
In the 77th
year of his
age.

ALSO in
Memory of MRS
HANNAH CHOATE
*Relict of FRANCIS
CHOATE ESQR;* who
died Octr 2^d
1778: In the 70th
year of her age.

ERECTED
In memory of
Francis Choate son
of John Choate Esq.,
who departed this
Life March 30th 1793,
In the 17th year of
his age.

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF HUM
PHREY CHOTE WHO
DIED NOVEMBER
Y^e 8= 1718 & IN Y^e
17 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

IN
Memory of
ENSIGN
HUMPHREY CHOATE
*who departed this
life Aug. 25, 1795,
in the 75 year
of his age.*

IN
Memory of
MRS.
RUTH CHOATE,
*who departed this
life Aug. 25, 1801.
in the 72 year
of her age.*

IN Memory of
LIEU. JEREMIAH CHOAT^E
who died
May 31, 1799:
Æt. 44,

*Oh what immortal joys I felt
And raptures all divine;
When Jesus told me I was his
And my beloved mine.*

ERECTED
In Memory of
JOHN CHOATE Esq.
who departed this
Life July 7th 1791,
In the 54 year
of his age.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} MARY CHOATE WIFE TO
CAP^t THOMAS CHOATE
DEC^d NOV^r Y^e 19th 1733
IN Y^e 65 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs} MARY
CHOAT SECOND WIFE OF
CAP^t THOMAS CHOAT DIED
JUNE Y^e 27th 1743 IN Y^e
77th YEAR OF HER AGE

IN Memory of
M^{RS} MARY CHOATE
wife of
JOHN CHOATE ESQ^R
who departed this Life
Aug. 8th 1788
In the 50 year of
her age.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAP^T ROBERT CHOATE
WHO DECEASED
SEPTEMBER THE
26th A D 1763
AND IN THE
7 4th Y E A R
O F H I S A G E

IN Memory of
MARY CHOATE Daughter
of JOHN CHOATE ESQ^r (&
M^{RS} MARY his wife) who
departed this Life Nov^r
15th 1789 Aged
27 years.

SUSANNA
CHOAT*

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF NEHE
MIAH CHOTE
WHO DIED NO-
VEMBER Y^e 12th
1718 & IN Y^e 21
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAP^t THOMAS CHOATE
DIED MARCH Y^e 31st
1 7 4 5
IN Y^e 74th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
NEHEMIAH
CHOATE *

MR
* ERT *
EUNICE CHO
DIED MARCH
24 1723
* 2 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Lieu^t THOMAS CHOATE
who Departed this Life
Augst y^e 22^d 1774
in the 82^d Year
of his Age

SACRED
To the Memory of
M^R NEHEMIAH CHOATE
Obt. Jan. 24, 1797;
Æt. 66.
MRS. SUSANNA HIS WIFE
Obt. April 17, 1817;
Æt. 83.

ERECTED
To the Memory of
CAP^T WILLIAM CHOATE
who departed this life
April 23^d 1785,
In the 55th year
of his Age.

*Broken.

*Footstone.

THIS Monument
perpetuates the many and
singular virtues of the
REV^D JOHN CLEAVELAND A. M., who
died April 22^d 1799, which
day completed his 77th year.

He was ordained to the pastoral office
in this place Feby 25th A D 1747.
and for more than fifty two years was
eminently a faithful Watchman, being
ever ready and apt to teach His zeal
and attention to the duties of his office
evinced the purity of his motives. His
mind was richly stored with useful sci-
ence & in the holy scriptures he was
eminently learned. His undeviating
virtue commanded respect and con-
firmed the hope of his
blissful immortality.

*His soul releas'd from cumbrous clay
Expiates in eternal day,
And with the Great Jehovah dwells
Who, wonders vast and new reveals.*

ERECTED

In Memory of
Mrs Mary Cleaveland,
wife of
Revnd John Cleaveland,
Pastor of the sixth
Church in Ipswich,
who died
April 21st AD. 1768.
Aged 45
Years.

*Them also which sleep in
Jesus will God bring
with him**

In Memory of
Mrs Mary Cleaveland,
Relict of
Revnd John Cleaveland,
Pastor of the second
Church in Ipswich,
who died
April 19th A D. 1810,
Aged 80
Years.

*Blessed are the merciful
for they shall obtain
mercy.**

ADAM COGSWEL
SON OF LEIU^t ADAM
COGSWEL & MRS
ABIGAIL COGSWEL
DIED FEBRUARY
4th 1709-10 AGED
19 YEARS

BENIAMIN COGSWEL
SON OF LEIU^t ADAM
& MRS ABIGAIL COGS-
WEL DIED OCTOB^r
Y^e 5th 1720 AGED
19 YEARS

*These words belong to the line above.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^{rs} ELIZABETH
COGSWEL WIFE TO CAP^t
JONATHAN COGSWEL
DEC^D NOV^r Y^e 30th
1 7 2 3
IN THE 56 YEAR
OF HER AGE

ERECTED
in Memory of M^{rs}
ELIZABETH COGSWEL,
wife of M^R
WILLIAM COGSWEL,
who died Dec^r 13th
1783 : In the 82^d year
of her age.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^{rs} HANNAH
COGSWEL WIFE OF M^r
JONATHAN COGSWEL
DEC^D JUNE Y^e 13th
1 7 2 3
IN THE 32^d YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF LEUI^t
JOHN COGSWEL JUNIOR
DIED MARCH Y^e 13th 1710
IN Y^e 44th YEAR OF HIS
AGE

IN Memory of
Mr. John Cogswell
who departed this life
Sept 9th 1787 :
In the 67th year
of his age.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF CAP^t JONATHAN
COGSWEL WHO DEC^D
JULY Y^e 14th 1717
IN THE 58th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES THE
BODY OF JONATHAN
COGSWEL SON TO M^r
JONATHAN & M^{rs} HANNAH
COGSWEL AGED ABOUT
5 YEARS DEC^d SEP^r
Y^e 20th 1723

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
JONATHAN COGSWELL SON
TO JONATHAN COGSWELL ESQ^r
& M^{rs} ELIZABETH COGSWELL
AGED 1 YEAR 8 M^o & 16 D^s
DEC^d FEB^r Y^e 12th 1733.

Here lies Buried
The Body of
JONATHAN COGSWELL
ESQ^r who departed
This Life APRIL Y^e 2^d
1752 Aged 61 Years.

JOSEPH COGSWEL
SON OF LEIU^t ADAM
& MRS ABIGIL COGS-
WEL WHO DIED
OCTO^r Y^e 5th 1720
AGED 21 YEARS

HERE LYES THE
BODY OF LUCY
COGSWEL DAUGHTER
TO CAP^t JONATHAN &
M^{rs} ELIZABETH COGSWEL
DEC^d FEB^r Y^e 23^d 1723
IN THE 18th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Here Lyes the Body of
M^{rs} Mary Cogswell wife of
William Cogswell who died
June 16 1734
Aged 35 Years

In Memory of
SARAH COGSWELL, Daug
of M^r JONATHAN &
M^{rs} MARY COGSWELL
who died Feb^r 28th
1781:
In the 12th year
of her age.

STEPHEN
COGSWEL (SON OF
LEIU^t ADAM & MRS
ABIGAIL COGSWEL
DIED OCTOBER
Y^e 5th 1720
AGED 16 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
WILLIAM COGSWELL JUN^r
DEC^d AUGUST Y^e 6th
1727 IN Y^e 30th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Here Lyes the Body
of M^r William Cogswell
who died February 19th
1762
Aged 68 Years

Erected to the memory
of Mrs. Sufannah Elwell,
Relict of
Mr. William Elwell,
who departed this life

July 25th 1799, Æt. 48 years.
*Strike thy hand O soveraign Lord,
For all thy ways are just, & right,
And lay the tender mother low in dust
But O support the Orphans weeping heart
And from them with thy blessing near
depart.*

M^{rs} MARY EVE
LETH (WIFE
OF M^r JOSEPH
EVELETH)
DIED JANUARY
Y^e 22 1713=14
& IN Y^e 64
YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LYES *
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} MARY FOSTER WIFE TO
M^r MOSES FOSTER
DEC^d MAY Y^e 2^d 1732
IN Y^e 30th YEAR
OF HER AGE

IN Memory of
M^r MOSES FOSTER,
who departed this
Life September 27
1785;
In the 88th year
of his age.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} ANNA GIDDINGS
WIFE TO M^r GEORGE
GIDDINGS DEC^d JAN^{ry} Y^e 4
1729, in Y^e 59
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF JOB GIDDINGS
DIED IN Y^e 33
YEAR OF HIS AGE
FEBRVARY Y^e
27th DAY
1708

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF JOHN GIDDINGE
SON TO M^r JOB & M^{rs}
SARAH GIDDINGE
DEC^d OCT^r Y^e 24th
1727 IN Y^e 21st YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

ERECTED

IN Memory of
M^r JOHN GIDDINGS,
who departed this
Life Aug^t 24th 1775
Aged 32 years.

*Survey this well ye thoughtless, & believ^e
The Grave may terrify, but can't deceive;
But Virtue still, against Decay will arm,
And even lend Mortality a Charm.*

*Broken.

Here lies y^e body of
M^{rs} MARGERY GIDDINGS
wife of Lieu^t SOLOMON
GIDDINGS, who died
June the 18th 1762
In the 80th Year
of her Age.

Here Lyes Buried
the Body of Lieu^t
SOLOMON GIDDING
who Departed this
Life JUNE the 26th
1748 In the 70th
Year of his Age.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^{rs} ABIGAIL GOODHUE
Y^e WIFE OF M^r JOSEPH
GOODHUE DEC^d NOV^r
Y^e 15th 1726
IN Y^e 40th YEAR
OF HER AGE

IN Memory of
M^{rs} ANN GOODHUE
wife of
M^r JOHN GOODHUE
who Died Dece^r Y^e 16th 1767
In the 74th Year
of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r DAVID GOODHUE,
DIED NOV^r Y^e 9th 1741,
IN Y^e 23^d YEAR OF
HIS AGE

IN

Memory of M^{rs}
EUNICE GOODHUE, wife
of

M^r JACOB GOODHUE,
who departed this Life
March 1st 1786
In the 55th year of her age.

In Memory of
Mr. JACOB GOODHUE,
who departed this Life
Sept 6th 1793, In
the 70th year of
his age.

In Memory of
M^{rs} JOANNA GOODHUE
(wife of
M^r JACOB GOODHUE)
who departed this
Life Sept 14th 1775. In
the 52^d year of her
age.

In Memory of
M^r JOHN GOODHUE
who Died Jan^{ry} y^e 7th 1773
In the 88th Year
of his Age.

Here lyeth the
body of Mercy
Goodheu daug^r
to Cap^t N than^{el} &
M^r Mercy Good^U
who died o^ctob^r
y^e 12th 1721 in y^e 13th
year of her age

Here lyes the
body of Cap^t
Nathaniel Goodhe^u
who died august
y^e 16th 1721 aged
51 years.

Here lyeth y^e body
of Nathaniel Goodhe^u
Jun^r who died y^e 16th
September 1721 in y^e 9th
year of his age.

HERE LYES
y^e BODY OF CAPTM
WILLIAM GOODHEW
AGED 67 YEARS
DECES^D Y^e 12th
OF OCTOB^R
1712

In Memory of
Cap^t David Low,
who departed this
Life July 24th 1782
In the 55th year
of his Age

Alfo
M^{rs}. Abigail Low,
wife of
Cap^t David Low,
who departed this
Life Febr 28th 1788:
In the 54th year of her Age.

*Happy exchange to part with all below,
For worlds of blifs where joys unceasing flow.*

IN
Memory of
M^{rs} Jemina Low,
wife of
M^r Samuel Low,
who departed this Life
Aug^t 11th 1764 ; In the
40th year of her age.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^{rs} MARTHA LOW
WIFE TO DEACON
THOMAS LOW DEC^D
JAN^{ry} Y^e 22^D 1720,
IN Y^e 79 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^r SAMUEL LOW
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE JUNE Y^e 6
1777
IN THE 48 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M^r Samuel Low,
who departed this life
Febr 5th 1791 ; In the
70th year of his
age.

M^r^s SUSANNA
LOW 17²³24 *

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^r THOMAS
LOW DEACON
WHO DIED APRIL
Y^e 12 1712 AGED
80 YEARS.

AS YOU ARE SO WARE WE
AS WE ARE YOU SHALL BE

M^r^s SARAH
LUFKEN*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
THOMAS LUFKEN
WHO DIED IUNE
THE 17th 1747
IN THE 79th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES WHAT
WAS MORTALL OF M^r
BENIAMIN MARSHALL
WHO DIED NOVEMBER
Y^e 25 1716 AGED
67 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r BENIAMIN MARSHALL
DIED OCT^r 1st 1747
IN Y^e 63^d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HANNAH DAU^r
TO M^r BENJAMIN
& M^r^s BETHIAH
MARSHALL DIED
JULY Y^e 11th 1746 IN Y^e
11th YEAR OF HER AGE

*Footstone.

JOSEPH PAGE
of Salisbury
died Augst 26th 1796.
in the 24th year of
his age.

*Be ye therefore ready also
For the Son of man cometh at an hour
When ye think not.*

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ISAAC PERKINS OF
BOSTON AGED 27 YEARS
DEC^d OCT^r Y^e 13th
1773

Here lies Buried the
Body of the Rev^d M^r
THEOPHILVS PICKERING
Who Departed This Life
SEP^t y^e 19th 1747
Aged 47 Years.

IN Memory of
Mrs. REBECKAH PORTER,
the amiable consort of
the REV. NEHEMIAH PORTER
and daughter of the
REV. JOHN CHAPMAN of
Beverly. She departed
this life Oct^r 28th 1763,
Æt. 36.

*She dies! but still her virtuous name survives
Meek, prudent, gentle, in each breast she lives
Pious from early youth, by faints approved,
Friend of the poor, by ev'ry grade below'd,
Dear to her husband, by her children blest,
While heav'n receives her to her long fought
(rest).*

IN Memory of Mr.
BENJAMIN PROCTER,
who departed this life
July 18th 1792, In the
79th year of his
age

*Time was like you I life possess,
And time will be that you must
rest.*

IN Memory of
 Mrs. Hannah Procter,
 wife of
 Mr. John Procter & daug^r
 of Deacon Jonathan &
 Mrs. Mary Cogfwell,
 who died Feb^y 3^d 1795
 In the 33^d year of
 her age.

SACRED
 to the memory of
 SARAH,
 wife of
Samuel Quimby,
 who died April 3, 1795,
 aged 35 years.
 Also,
 ELIZABETH,
 wife of
Samuel Quimby,
 who died March 17, 1841,
 aged 74 years.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

IN
 Memory of
 Mr. FRANCIS RUSS,
 who died
 Feb. 28,
 1799
 Æt. 46.

HERE LYES Y^e
 BODY OF M^{rs}
 JOHANNA RUST
 WIFE TO LIEV^T
 NATH^{LL} RUST
 DEC^D JAN^{ry} Y^e 28th
 1733/4 IN Y^e 69th
 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 M^r JOSEPH RUST
 AGED 39 YEARS
 DEC^D FEB^r Y^e 3^D
 1 7 3 4.

In Memory of
 M^r JOSEPH RUST
 Deceas'd Sep^t Y^e 10th
 1 7 7 1
 in the 45th Year
 of his Age

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
 OF LEUT^T
 NATHANIELL RUST
 AGED 44 YEARS
 DIED SEPTMR Y^e 9
 1 7 1 1

Here Lyes y^e Body of
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Story
 Wife to Deaⁿ Seth Story
 Who Died March 12 1736
 Aged About 85 years.

HERE LYES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 DEACON SETH STOREY
 AGED 87 YEARS
 DEC^D OCT^R Y^e 9th
 ANNO DOMINI
 1 7 3 2

HERE LYES Y^e
 BODY OF MARY
 DAUGHTER OF
 JEREMIAH &
 JOANNA TOM
 SON: DIED IANU
 ARY Y^e 2. 1717
 AGED 4 YEARS
 LACKING 15
 DAYS

Underneath lies the Body of the
 REV. JOHN WISE, A. M.
 First Pastor of the 2nd Church in Ipswich,
 Graduated at Harvard College 1673;
 Ordained Pastor of said Church 1681;
 And died April 18, 1725, Aged 73.
 For Talent, Piety & Learning he shone
 As a Star of the first magnitude.
 This monument repaired 1815.
 Restored 1883.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BARTLETT OF FRAMPTON, DORSETSHIRE, ENGLAND.

WILLIAM BARTLETT¹ lived in Frampton, Dorsetshire, England.* Whether he ever came to New England or not is not known; he may have been the William Bartlett who was in Salem court in 1653, and of Newbury in 1661.

Child, born in England:—

2—1. ROBERT², b. about 1638. *See below (2).*

2

CAPT. ROBERT BARTLETT², born in England about 1638. He was a yeoman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Mary Walton before 1669; and, second, Rebecca Boobyer (widow of William Pinson, or Pinsent) Dec. 24, 1702. His wife was Rebecca in 1714. His will, dated Feb. 2, 1714, was proved June 27, 1717. He was living in Marblehead as early as 1669, and was in the neighborhood in 1666. He had land in Manchester.

Children:—†

- 3—1. WILLIAM³. *See below (3).*
- 4—II. NATHANIEL³. *See below (4).*
- 5—III. MARTHA³, m. Robert Nicholson, jr., of Marblehead Oct. 10, 1700.
- 6—IV. JOHN³. *See below (6).*
- 7—V. JOSIAH³, bapt. in Marblehead Sept. 21, 1684. *See below (7).*
- 8—VI. ABIGAIL³, bapt. in Marblehead Sept. 11, 1687; m. Thomas Bartoll of Marblehead Dec. 11, 1707.

3

WILLIAM BARTLETT³ was the eldest son in 1714. He was a husbandman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Purchase in Marblehead Dec. 27, 1688; and she was living in 1735. His will, dated March 1, 1734-5, was proved April 14, 1735. He devised his house, etc., to his son Thomas.

*Magdalene Bartlett deposed that this William Bartlett was father of Robert Bartlett of Marblehead July 17, 1684.

†In his will he mentions son-in-law John Ho-
man, "my two own daughters and four daughters-in-law." Timothy Goodwin of Boston, joiner, calls himself a grandson of Lt. Robert Bartlett, and son of Timothy Goodwin of Marblehead, deceased, in 1708.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 9—I. NATHANIEL⁴, bapt. Sept. 16, 1694. *See below (9).*
- 10—II. WILLIAM⁴, bapt. Sept. 16, 1694.
- 11—III. ELIZABETH⁴, bapt. Sept. 16, 1694; m. Thomas Wood of Marblehead, sail-maker, Sept. 23, 1723; and she was his wife in 1739.
- 12—IV. ROBERT⁴, bapt. Feb. 14, 1696.
- 13—V. JOHN⁴, bapt. Nov. 19, 1699. *See below (13).*
- 14—VI. JOSIAH⁴, bapt. March 21, 1702-3.
- 15—VII. SARAH⁴, b. Aug. 27, 1704; m. Philip Ashton, jr., of Marblehead, fisherman, July 15, 1729, and was his widow in 1747.
- 16—VIII. THOMAS⁴, b. July 25, 1708. *See below (16).*

4

NATHANIEL BARTLETT³ was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Rebecca —* before 1698; and administration was granted on his estate July 26, 1729. She survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 17—I. MARY⁴, bapt. April 10, 1698.
- 18—II. ROBERT⁴, bapt. Dec. 22, 1700.
- 19—III. NATHANIEL⁴, bapt. Feb. 18, 1704-5.

6

JOHN BARTLETT³ was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Remember Owens in Marblehead Nov. 29, 1705; and she was his wife in 1722. Administration was granted on his estate Dec. 30, 1762.

Children, born in Marblehead:—†

*Susannah Fowle of Marblehead, widow of Jacob Fowle, deceased, and daughter of William Neck, called Nathaniel Bartlett her brother-in-law in 1708.

†Thomas Bartlett of Marblehead, painter; wife Sarah; was grandson of John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, 1768. Thomas Bartlett married Sarah Dennis Dec. 3, 1765, in Marblehead; and administration was granted on his estate July 10, 1782. She survived him, and married, secondly, Nathaniel Clark Sept. 12, 1782. She was living in 1786. Mr. Bartlett's estate was insolvent.

Daniel Cahill of Marblehead, surgeon, and wife Sarah, sold their interest in the estate of John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, grandfather of said Sarah's son Nathaniel Bartlett, late of Marblehead, deceased, 1768.

Samuel Brimblecom, blockmaker, and others, sold house of our grandfather John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, 1773.

- 20—I. MARY⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1707; m. Samuel Holman Nov. 23, 1727; he was a shoreman; and they were living in Marblehead in 1773.
- 21—II. JOHN⁴, b. July 5, 1709. *See below* (21).
- 22—III. ROBERT⁴, bapt. Sept. 28, 1712; and was living in 1714.
- 23—IV. THOMAS⁴, bapt. April 7, 1717.
- 24—V. NATHANIEL⁴, bapt. Nov. 8, 1719.
- 25—VI. MARTHA⁴, bapt. Aug. 12, 1722.

7

JOSIAH BARTLETT³, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 21, 1684. He was a laborer, husbandman, and mariner; and lived in Marblehead. He married Obedience Merritt of Marblehead Nov. 28, 1706. He died in 1744, his will, dated April 28, 1744, being proved July 12, 1744. She survived him, and died before 1756.

Children:—

- 26—I. MARY⁴, bapt. May 10, 1713, in Marblehead; m. Robert Peale of Salem July 3, 1735. He was a tailor, and they were living in Salem in 1756.
- 27—II. ELIZABETH⁴, m. Nathaniel Vell April 14, 1741; and lived in Salem in 1756. He was a fisherman.

9

NATHANIEL BARTLETT⁴, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 16, 1694. He was a mariner and innholder, conducting the famous Fountain Inn from 1721 until his death, and bought the Sun tavern in 1731 for £900. He married Jane Merret March 6, 1746; and administration on his estate was granted Sept. 12, 1749. She survived him, and married, secondly, — Jackson in 1750 or 1751. She was living in 1756. Mr. Bartlett owned two negroes.

Children:—

- 28—I. NATHANIEL⁵. *See below* (28).
- 29—II. MARY⁵, m. Andrew Tucker of Marblehead, shoreman and innholder, before 1768; and they were of Marblehead in 1772.
- 30—III. SARAH⁵, m. — Prebble, who d. before 1750.

13

JOHN BARTLETT⁴, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 19, 1699. He probably married Mary Pierce (in Gloucester?) Dec. 28, 1724; and died before 1734.

Child:—

- 31—I. SARAH⁵, under age in 1734.

16

THOMAS BARTLETT⁴, born in Marblehead July 25, 1708. He was a yeoman and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth Robie of Lynn Nov. 8, 1736; and died in 1758, administration being granted on his estate June 26, 1758. She survived him, and died, his widow, her will, dated April 22, 1796, being proved Nov. 7, 1798.

Children:—

- 32—I. SARAH⁵, m. William Phillips, jr., of Lynn Dec. 13, 1765; and was of Marblehead, his wife, in 1796.
- 33—II. MARGARET SMITH⁵, bapt. Aug. 14, 1737; m. Robert Devereux of Marblehead Jan. 13, 1757; and was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1796.
- 34—III. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. Dec. 16, 1739.
- 35—IV. ANNA⁵, m. Nicholas Nance of Marblehead before 1796.
- 36—V. MARY⁵, m. William Fowle of Marblehead, in Lynn, Nov. 13, 1791; and was his widow in 1796.
- 37—VI. WILLIAM⁵, living in Marblehead in 1796.

21

JOHN BARTLETT⁴, born in Marblehead July 5, 1709. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Eleanor Major Nov. 27, 1734; and died before 1773. She survived him, and lived in Marblehead.

Children:—

- 38—I. ELEANOR⁵, lived in Marblehead, spinster, until after 1773, when she removed to Beverly, where she d., unmarried, Sept. 4, 1824.
- 39—II. WILLIAM⁵, fisherman; lived in Marblehead; and was of Marblehead in 1807.
- 40—III. REMEMBER⁵, m. John Chapman of Beverly Jan. 27, 1774; and was living there in 1807.
- 41—IV. JOHN⁵, mariner; lived in Marblehead; m. Mary Batchelder Oct. 22, 1761; and she was his wife in 1780, when they were living in Marblehead.
- 42—V. JOSEPH⁵, fisherman, of Marblehead, 1773.
- 43—VI. ELIZABETH⁵, m. John Morse of Marblehead, fisherman, Dec. 22, 1767; and was living in 1773.
- 44—VII. MARY⁵, m. Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1773.

28

NATHANIEL BARTLETT⁵ was an innholder, and lived in Marblehead. He mar-

ried Hannah Riddan Dec. 24, 1745; and administration on his estate was granted July 17, 1752. She married, secondly, Samuel Rogers of Wenham March 22, 1753. He removed to Marblehead, and continued Mr. Bartlett's tavern business.

Children:—

45—I. ———⁶, young in 1752.

46—II. ———⁶, young in 1752.

47—III. ———⁶, young in 1752.

TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND.

BY OSCAR FAY ADAMS.

(Population: 796 (1891). 62 miles from London, via Yeldham (Liverpool St. terminus of Great Eastern). Parish church, register from 1559, living, a rectory. Congregational chapel. National school.)

The visitor to this locality is very likely to be told by its inhabitants that Toppesfield is the highest point in the county, or the next highest, according to the degree of local pride in the particular informant. Now as Essex is anything but a mountainous region this claim for Toppesfield need not imply any very dizzy altitude. But indeed the assertion is not to be taken with entire literalness, for there are several places in Essex situated on higher ground than this one. Still, as the village is nearly three hundred feet above sea level, while portions of the parish are even higher, and Toppesfield can consequently overlook much of the surrounding country, its pride of place may be forgiven, since it has so little besides its height to boast of.

Toppesfield lies in the northern part of the shire, and the nearest railway station is at Great Yeldham, a mile and a half to the southeast on the Colne Valley line, a short local railway pursuing its leisurely course along the valley of the River Colne between Haverhill and Chappel. From the Yeldham station the road makes a gradual ascent to the upland parish, a wide and pleasant rural highway shaded in places by hedgerow trees, and with a few farm-houses scattered along at intervals. Presently, swinging around a curve, it brings one before a cluster of perhaps a dozen houses on the right hand. Several

of these are comparatively new and all have garden plots in front. From this point, after passing a few narrow fields intervening, the village centre is soon gained. It is an open gravelly space at the divergence of two lanes. A pump with gabled canopy above it occupies the middle of this area, and opposite this, and facing the approaching traveller, is the Green Man, a comfortable appearing, unpretentious, and not unpicturesque inn.

Some thirty or more dwellings, many with thatched roofs and none of them much above the humble cottage grade, constitute the remainder of the village. One of them is a long, half-timbered, attractive looking almshouse, bearing the date of its erection in black bricks on its chimney, 1865. Crowded in away from the houses at one side of the street is the small Congregational chapel, but the structure that will soonest attract the visitor's notice is the parish church whose tower has been in sight all the way from Yeldham.

It stands at the southeast of the village, but removed from it at the distance of a field's breadth, and the National school is the sole building beyond it. It was built in 1519, and is therefore an example of Third Pointed work. The great western tower, containing five bells, is less ancient, having been erected in 1699. It is of brick, and a tablet high up in the wall records the fact that it was built in memory of Robert Wilde, rector here in the last decade of the seventeenth century. The remainder of the church comprises nave, south aisle, north and south porches, and chancel, all of grey stone, save a portion of the north nave wall, which is of brick, and the north porch, which is of timber. No particular architectural interest attaches to the building, but the tower with its four pinnacles certainly appears well from a distance, while within may be noted several mural tablets, an altar tomb on the south side of the chancel beneath a floriated arch, to the memory of the founder of the church, whose name has perished, despite the altar tomb,

sedilia in the chancel, and a rude font of ancient date in the nave.

The brasses are to the memory of William Cracherd and his wife, the former of whom died in 1585, and John Cracherd and his wife Agnes. The latter brass is a half century older than the other and displays engraved effigies of the departed pair. The church is fairly spacious, with a nave of four bays and a chancel of proportionate extent, and with its west gallery is quite large enough for the present needs of the parish. It was restored in 1895.

The parish is an agricultural one with a heavy clay soil, as is soon discovered by anyone venturing along its lanes after a shower, and wheat, barley, oats, peas and beans are the principal crops. It is not a parish at all likely to be heard of twenty miles away, merely a very quiet corner of the world, discoverable only after some searching.

There are but two localities of this name in the United States, the elder situated in Massachusetts, the other in Maine, so named by its first settlers who had emigrated from the Massachusetts town. Regarding the latter a history of the county of Essex vaguely avers that it was so called probably for Toppesfield, Essex county, England, and the author of the bicentennial address, delivered in Topsfield in 1850, declares that in all probability the town received its name from this source.

The real facts in the case appear to be as follows. In 1595, Samuel Symonds, the founder of the American family of Symonds, was born in Great Yeldham, Essex, fourth son to Richard Symonds of that parish. At the age of twenty-two, young Samuel married Dorothy Harlaken-den of Earl's Colne, a near-by parish, and for a score of years they dwelt on his estate of "Olivers," in Toppesfield, where twelve children were born to them. Then, in 1636, Mistress Symonds died, and the husband, in the next year, sailed for the Massachusetts colony, where he settled at Ipswich. That he was not

wholly a broken-hearted widower may be inferred from the circumstance of his marriage with Mrs. Martha Epps (the sister-in-law of John Winthrop, junior, and originally of Wickford, Essex) scarcely more than a twelvemonth after the demise of Mistress Dorothy. He quickly rose to public notice in the colony, becoming deputy-governor, and dying, at the ripe age of eighty-three, October 13, 1678. His Ipswich estate was named "Olivers" for his English home, and when the town of Topsfield was incorporated it was named either in compliment to him or at his suggestion. The slight change in the spelling is readily accounted for by the latitude formerly allowable in matters of orthography.

For Governor Symonds' sake the visitor to Toppesfield will very probably take time to stroll about the pretty little village of Great Yeldham, where the governor first saw the light. It is long and somewhat scattered, and at the upper end is the parish church with a tall western tower of grand proportions. It is dedicated to Saint Andrew, and dates from the Third Pointed period of architecture. The parish contains some six hundred persons, the chief residence belonging to the Way family. It is known as Spencer Grange, and is surrounded by a park of one hundred and fifty acres. Spaynes Hall is another mansion in the parish. There is a small Baptist chapel in Great Yeldham, and the village can boast of a great oak over a thousand years old. The adjoining parish of Little Yeldham contains nothing of especial interest, the principal building being its small flint church dedicated to Saint John the Baptist, with two bells in its tower.

NOTES.

Elizabeth Barriere married Sylvanus Lowell Oct. 10, 1791.

Lydia St. Barbe married Nicholas Tracy March 19, 1795.

—*Newburyport town records.*

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARTLETT
OF MARBLEHEAD.

JOHN BARTLETT¹, born about 1644, lived in Marblehead after 1660, being a fisherman and shoreman. He married Bethiah Devereux of Marblehead before 1691; and she was his wife in 1704. He died in 1724 or 1725, and his homestead went to his son Faithful.

Children:—

- 2—I. FAITHFUL², b. in 1683. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. WILLIAM². *See below* (3).
- 4—III. BETHIAH², m. Robert Martin Oct. 15, 1700. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He d. in 1724 or 1725, and she survived him.

2

FAITHFUL BARTLETT², born in 1683. He was a husbandman, shoreman, and fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Anne Devereux Oct. 31, 1706; and died Jan. 10, 1748-9, aged sixty-five. She survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 5—I. BETHIAH³, b. — 3, 170—; m. Robert Hooper Oct. 4, 1726; and d. June 21, 1742, aged thirty-four.
- 6—II. ELIZABETH³, b. in 1707; m. Henry Hooper of Marblehead Aug. 4, 1725; was his wife in 1760, and his widow in 1769.
- 7—III. HUMPHREY³, b. Jan. 8, 1710. *See below* (7).
- 8—IV. ANN³, m. George Newmarch of Marblehead Feb. 20, 1733; was his wife in 1760, and his widow in 1779.

3

WILLIAM BARTLETT³, was a coaster and tallow-chandler, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Andrews May 9, 1709; and she was deceased in 1748. His will, dated Aug. 9, 1746, was proved June 26, 1749. He was a warden of the Episcopal church in Marblehead.

Children:—

- 9—I. WILLIAM³, b. March 26, 1710, in Marblehead. *See below* (9).
- 10—II. MARY³, bapt. Dec. 14, 1712, in Marblehead; m. Andrew Woodbury, mariner, Oct. 29, 1738; and lived in Beverly.
- 11—III. JOHN³, fisherman and mariner; lived in Marblehead; probably never married; will dated Dec. 5, 1750, and proved Feb. 8, 1752.

12—IV. NICHOLAS³. *See below* (12).

13—V. BETHIAH³, m., first, George Jackson, mariner, July 27, 1740; and, second, — Pickett before 1783.

14—VI. HANNAH³, m. William Heileger Oct. 30, 1738; and was living in 1748.

15—VII. ELIZABETH³, m. Joseph Carder of Marblehead, shoreman, before 1748.

7

HUMPHREY BARTLETT³, born in Marblehead Jan. 8, 1710. He was a laborer and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Lydia Woodbury of Beverly July 20, 1731; and administration was granted on his estate March 31, 1760. She survived him, and was his widow in 1774.

Children:—

- 16—I. ANN⁴, m. Joseph Standley May 3, 1753.
- 17—II. —⁴ (dau.), m. — Row, and was his widow in 1774.
- 18—III. JOHN⁴, bapt. May 15, 1737, in Beverly; eldest son; mariner; lived in Marblehead; m. Priscilla —; administration granted on his estate April 8, 1766; she survived him, and m., secondly, — Woody before 1774.
- 19—IV. WILLIAM⁴, living in 1774.
- 20—V. ROBERT⁴, mariner; lived in Marblehead until his removal to Salem in 1760; m. Elizabeth Searl of Salem Jan. 6, 1761; and both were living in 1773.
- 21—VI. BETHIAH⁴. Stephen Elliot of Middleton was appointed her guardian March 25, 1761, when she was a minor, upward of fourteen years of age.

9

CAPT. WILLIAM BARTLETT³, born in Marblehead March 26, 1710. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Anna Hale of Beverly Sept. 17, 1740; and he died in or before 1760, his will, dated June 27, 1744, being proved Dec. 31, 1760.* She survived him, and died, his widow, Sept. 24, 1791, aged seventy-seven.

Child, born in Beverly:—

- 22—I. WILLIAM⁴, b. June 27, 1741. *See below* (22).

12

NICHOLAS BARTLETT³, was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. Administration was granted on his estate Sept. 5, 1785.

*He was a captain in the French war in 1759, and died at Quebec that year.—*Mrs. Betsey Gates, Marietta, Ohio.*

Children :—

- 23—I. NICHOLAS⁴, eldest son; mariner, of Marblehead, 1797.
 24—II. JONATHAN⁴, shoreman; lived in Marblehead; m. Alice Batchelder Nov. 12, 1771, Marblehead; and they were living there in 1795.

22

CAPT. WILLIAM BARTLETT⁴, born in Beverly June 27, 1741. He was a mariner and shoreman, and a merchant after 1780. He married Joanna Herrick Aug. 16, 1761. In May, 1788, they emigrated to Emmetsburgh, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, and disposed of their property in Beverly. On the twenty-first of that month he appoints an attorney, as he says, "being with my wife and family bound out of this commonwealth, and my business being unsettled and my affairs very much perplexed," etc. He died Dec. 30, 1794.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 25—I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1762.
 26—II. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1765; Bachelor of Arts; d. Jan. 20, 1795, aged twenty-nine.
 27—III. JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1767; Bachelor of Arts; d. Jan. 23, 1787, aged nineteen.
 28—IV. HENRY⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1771; was among the earliest settlers of Ohio, living in the stockade at Marietta during the Indian war; m. Betsey Corey in 1792; and d. at Athens, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1850.

BARTOLL GENEALOGY.

The name of BARTOLL is also spelled in the early Essex county records *Bartal*, *Bartall*, *Bartle*, *Bartol*, etc.

The first of the name in Essex county was

JOHN BARTOLL¹, lived in Marblehead, apparently on an island. He was living there as early as 1640; and was a constable in 1654. He married Parnell —; and died in 1664. She survived him, being his widow, and seventy years of age, in 1672. Mr. Bartoll was found drowned, and a jury of inquest made report Oct. 1, 1664, on his body, "being taken up dead out of the sea; having striped the body & taken notice of it, doe

Conceive that he was the Cause of his owne death; first because wee found his *murmured* Cape bound downe about neck & throat with his neckcloath: & 2^{ly} we und^rstand that he let fall many discontented troubled words the same day and about the tyme that he was lost."

Children :—

- 2—I. WILLIAM², b. about 1630. *See below* (2).
 3—II. JOHN², mariner, 1703; "was apprehensive of being helpless" in 1680; and had brother-in-law William Lightfoot of Marblehead, fisherman, in 1680.
 4—III. MARY², b. Feb. 2, 1642, in Salem.

2

WILLIAM BARTOLL², born about 1630. He lived in Marblehead. Administration was granted on his estate June 18, 1691. His wife Mary survived him, and died between 1703 and 1708.

Children :—

- 5—I. WILLIAM³,* *See below* (5).
 6—II. ROBERT³. *See below* (6).
 7—III. MARY³, m., first, John Knight of Marblehead Oct. 17, 1681; and, second, — Dodd; and was widow Dodd in 1710.
 8—IV. JOHN³. *See below* (8).
 9—V. ALICE³, bapt. July 25, 1669, in Salem; m. Thomas Waters of Marblehead Oct. 7, 1687; and both d. before 1710.

5

WILLIAM BARTOLL³, lived in Salem, and was a mariner. He married Susanna Woodbury; and died before 1708.

Children, born in Salem :—†

- 10—I. ANDREW⁴, b. Aug. 20, 1680.
 11—II. WILLIAM⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1682.

6

ROBERT BARTOLL³, was a mariner, lived in Marblehead in 1682, and in Salem in 1691-2. He married Sarah Beckett of Marblehead March 16, 1681, and was deceased in 1708. She was his widow in 1711.

Children :—

*It is not certain that William belongs in this family, but several circumstances indicate it.

†Salem town records show that William and Margaret Bartoll had children, born in Salem: Margaret, born Feb. 11, 1682; Sarah, born Feb. 7, 1685.

- 12—I. MARGARET⁴, m., first, — Kempton (or, Kenyston); and, second, Roger Peele, both of Salem, Nov. 15, 1709.
 13—II. SARAH⁴, m. Joseph Browne of Salem Nov. 24, 1706.
 14—III. ROBERT⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1689, in Salem; and lived in Marblehead in 1711.
 15—IV. WILLIAM⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1691, in Salem. *See below (15).*

8

JOHN BARTOLL³, fisherman, mariner and shoreman, respectively, lived in Marblehead, and had a schooner in 1725. He married, first, — — —; and, second, Christian, widow of Mark Morse, Dec. 17, 1711; and died in or before 1725, his will, dated Jan. 11, 1721-2, being proved June 3, 1725. She was his widow in 1746.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 16—I. THOMAS⁴, bapt. July 12, 1685. *See below (16).*
 17—II. JOHN⁴, bapt. Oct. 26, 1712. *See below (17).*

15

WILLIAM BARTOLL³, born in Salem Jan. 16, 1691. He was a shipwright, and lived in Salem until 1731, when he removed to Falmouth (Portland), Maine. He was an attendant at the East church. He married Mary Felt of Salem May 4, 1714; and was living in Falmouth in 1751.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 18—I. HANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1714.
 19—II. WILLIAM⁴, bapt. Dec. 2, 1716.

16

THOMAS BARTOLL⁴, baptized in Marblehead July 12, 1685. He was a fisherman and shoreman, respectively, and lived in Marblehead as late as 1746. He married Abigail Bartlett Dec. 11, 1707.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 20—I. SARAH⁵, bapt. Aug. 10, 1712; m. Thomas Cloutman, jr., of Marblehead Nov. 9, 1727.
 21—II. MARY⁵, bapt. Aug. 10, 1712; m. Nathaniel Vickery April 28, 1729.
 22—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1715 (bapt. Dec. 26, 1714); unmarried in 1746.
 23—IV. ALICE⁵, b. May 20, 1718; m. Seaward Brimblecome of Marblehead, fisherman, Dec. 8, 1737; and was living in 1746.

- 24—V. CHRISTIAN⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1721; m. Benjamin Boden of Marblehead Jan. 17, 1745.
 25—VI. THOMAS⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1723.
 26—VII. MARTHA⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1725; m. Aaron Oakes before 1746.

17

JOHN BARTOLL⁴, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 26, 1712. He lived in Marblehead, being called a gentleman. He married Mary Fortune June 21, 1733; and she was his wife in 1761. He was living in Marblehead in 1764.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 27—I. JOHN⁵, bapt. July 21, 1734. *See below (27).*
 28—II. MARY⁵, bapt. July 18, 1736.
 29—III. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. July 30, 1738.

27

CAPT. JOHN BARTOLL⁵, baptized in Marblehead July 21, 1734. He was a shoreman and merchant, and lived in Marblehead. He died in 1771, his will, dated March 13, 1771, being proved Nov. 4, 1771. His wife Hannah survived him, and married, secondly, Capt. David Britton before 1774. She died before 1786.

Children:—

- 30—I. JOHN⁶. *See below (30).*
 31—II. SARAH⁶, m. William Coffin of Marblehead, joiner, Dec. 20, 1759; and removed to Windham, Cumberland county, Maine, before 1771.
 32—III. MARY⁶, m. Richard Pedrick of Marblehead, shoreman, March 29, 1765.
 33—IV. WILLIAM⁶. *See below (33).*

30

JOHN BARTOLL⁶, was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Tabitha Rockwood of Marblehead March 17, 1755; and administration was granted on his estate July 4, 1774. She survived him, and probably died in or before 1778.

Child:—

- 34—I. SAMUEL⁷, painter; lived in Marblehead; m. Mercy Northey of Marblehead Dec. 4, 1785; she was his wife in 1789; and he was living in Marblehead in 1798.

33

WILLIAM BARTOLL⁶, was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Tabitha Glover July 27, 1769; and was

living in Marblehead in 1791. She was his wife in 1783.

Children :—

- 35—I. JONATHAN GLOVER⁷. *See below* (35).
- 36—II. WILLIAM⁷; m. Lydia Devereux May 23, 1802.
- 37—III. MARY⁷, living in 1797.
- 38—IV. JOHN⁷, living in 1797.
- 39—V. HANNAH⁷, living in 1797.
- 40—VI. ELEANOR⁷, living in 1797.
- 41—VII. ABIGAIL⁷, living in 1797.

35

JONATHAN GLOVER BARTOLL⁷, was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Trevitt of Wenham July —, 1797; and administration was granted on his estate Oct. 7, 1800. She survived him, and died, his widow, Oct. 12, 1835.

Children :—

- 42—I. R. P.⁸, m. — Lincoln of Boston before 1835.
- 43—II. JONATHAN GLOVER⁸, residence unknown in 1835; "and if he were here he would be incapable" of administering on his mother's estate.

WILL OF HUMPHREY BRADSTREET.

The will of Humphrey Bradstreet of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court 25 : 7 : 1655. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the Probate office at Salem.

The last will and testament of Vmphrah Brodstreate of Ipswich, July 21 1655, being weake in boddy doe therefore ordeine this my last will, in manner as followeth : I giue my soule to God that gaue it me, and my boddy to be buried in the buriing place of Rowley, and doe beleue the comfortable resurrection of the same ; as for my outward estate, my will is my farme on which I now dwell, with halfe the commons belonging to me from Ipswich, and all the commons to me from Rowley, shall be my beloued wifes, for the terme of her life, in case she doe not marry, but if she marry, then the one halfe of the farme shall be for the bringing up of my sonn Moses, and in case she dy, before my sonn Moses attain the age of 21, then the one halfe shall be my sonn Moses, and the other halfe || that is the benefit of it || shall be equal-

ly diuided among my fiue daughters, or so many of them as shall be then liuing, and my will is that when my sonn Moses attains the age of 21 : he shall haue and inioy the whole said farm except my wife be then liuing, who shall then inioy halfe the said farme, with all the dwelling house for the terme of her life, and after her death it shall all be my sonn Moses. Item I doe giue unto my wife Bridget one brown cow, one ew sheepe, one horse colt. Item I doe giue unto my sonn John all my farme at Mudde riuier, now in the occupation of Richard Camball of Ipswich, with one halfe of my commons from Ipswich soe long as he keeps the farme unsold, but in case he sell it, the commons are to returne || and belong || to the farm giuen to my wife. Item I doe giue to my daughter Hannah Rofe 20 || twenty || pound. Item I doe giue to my daughter Martha Beale one pound and more. I doe leue fiftene pounds in the hand of her mother, to be giuen to her or to her child at her discretion. Item I doe || giue || to my daughter Mary Brodstreete forty pound. Item I doe giue to my daughter Sarah Brodstreete thirty pound. Item I doe giue to my daughter Rebeccah Brodstreet forty pound : Item I doe giue to my two grand children Danniell, and Hannah Rofe each of them fiue pound to be paid out of the farme by my sonne Moses when they attain the age of 21 years. Item I doe giue to Sammuell Beale || fiue pound || to be paid as aboue as the said Danniell and Hannah Rofes is. Item I doe giue to the pore of Ipswich one pound. Item I doe giue to the pore of Rowley one pound : and my will is that if my estate doe fall short of the full discharge of all my debts and Legacies then there shall be an equall abatement out of the seuerall Legacies giuen acording to proportion. and I doe intreat my beloued freinds M^r Sammuell Phillips, Matthew Boyes, and John Harris, to ioine with my wife, for the disposing of my children in marriage, or otherwise as need may require. and I doe make my wife Bridget Brodstreete Sole exequi-

teris of this my last will, and I haue hereto
unto set my hand July 21 : 1655 :

witnes

Mathew Boyes Humpri Bradstreet
John harris

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. II.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 69 represents that part of Salem which is bounded by Flint, Essex and Boston streets and the North river, the latter being now filled except that part which is the present canal. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses that were standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where Federal street now runs, the brace marked "b" where Fowler street begins and that marked "c" where North Pine street begins.

North river has been known as such since the very first settlement by the Europeans.

Flint street was one of the original lanes leading down to the water. It was called a highway in 1668; lane yt leads to ye north river, 1679; Dean's lane, 1766; Dean street, 1795; and Flint street, 1894.

Essex street has been the principal thoroughfare of the town from the beginning of its settlement. It was called a street in 1659; ye broad street that goes to the bridge or causeway at the western end of ye town, 1679; highway, 1689; ye main street, 1696; ye great street leading through ye town, 1713; and Essex street, 1796.

Boston street was laid out in 1642, after the first bridge was finished, across private lands belonging to Robert Moulton and John Alderman, and cutting across their lots diagonally. It was called a street in 1663; highway to the causeway, 1670; ye bridge street so called towards Trask's mills, 1680; the street going towards the mill bridge, 1681; the main street, 1696; ye bridge street, 1698; street or highway leading to ye town bridge 1702; ye

country road, 1737; way leading into town 1752; street leading from Buffum's corner to Town bridge, 1779; Town bridge street, 1789; great road, 1789; and Boston street, 1799.

There was a highway along the river a short distance from the bridge in 1679, being probably the right of way reserved along the water front in the original laying out of the town, which in most places was never used, and became forgotten.

Federal street was laid out across private land about 1769. It was called the new street in 1770; new street laid out near the North river, 1779; a town way, 1782; and Federal street, 1794.

Fowler street was laid out by the owner of the land through the middle of the Fowler lot, presumably to open up the rear land for building lots, about 1820. It was called a town way about 1824; a way, 1848; and Fowler street, 1868.

North Pine street was laid out about 1850; and was called by that name in 1852, being then a private way.

This section was called the town's end, or western end of the town. At the bridge, the village, or Salem village began.

The Fortification. Late in 1675, the danger from the Indians was so imminent, because of the uprising of King Philip and others, that the general court ordered the towns to fortify themselves by building a stockade or stone wall eight feet in height. Salem was protected by a stone wall and palisades. The northwestern end of it is indicated on the map. It ran from North river to the mill pond, the upper end of South river. The rivers were half a mile apart, and this was the most feasible place to build such a defence. There was no house at that time beyond this line within half a mile, and the rising ground with a slope southerly toward the main land made it an ideal spot for the purpose. On all other sides the town was protected by water. The fortification terminated at its southeasterly end, at the pointed ledge, a short distance easterly of the south end of Phelps street. On the ledges, for about

two hundred feet, the wall was erected, but the rest of the distance was covered by a stockade or palisados, probably from the ledge to the water's edge southeasterly, and northwesterly to North river. Probably the only open places were where it crossed the roads now called Broad and Boston streets. The stockade crossed what is now Broad street about midway between Flint and Jackson streets, the junction of Warren and Essex streets, passing along the brow of the hill at the elbow in May street and so on as shown on the map.

Felt says, that March 28, 1676, "our military committee" reported that they had placed "several garrisons in and about our farms and outhouses:" and that "the town have begun a substantial wall which forthwith shall be carried from river to river." So the plan seems to have been to build a wall the entire length of the line; but probably, as the palisade was more easily, cheaply and quickly built than the stone wall, it was resorted to. Expedition was the great desideratum at that time, when it was expected that the war whoop might be heard in the stillness of any midnight in the peaceful streets of Salem, and massacre and captivity go hand in hand with the destruction of the homes of the inhabitants. The terrible acts of the savages at Rowley, Newbury, Haverhill, Dover and many places at the eastward, even for years later, indicate the danger that lurked around Salem at this time.

Seven years after the war was over, in 1683, Felt says, the "pallasados near the bridge" were given to the poor for firewood.

In 1693, he further says our people had been at much charge for the maintenance of block-houses and other fortifications. The mortgage given by Benjamin Pickering, in 1702,* shows that the fortification which has just been described was slightly westward or beyond the house on Broad street that then belonged to

Richard Adams and has been described in *The Antiquarian*, volume v., pages 33-36. This house was built in 1645, and when it was burned in 1865, its walls were found to be lined with bricks and the second story overhung the first. Perhaps this was a block-house in the time of King Philip's war, or in the later Indian wars, the house having been prepared for its use in this way by the town at that time. Sept. 21, 1702, Felt says, further, the block-houses are to be supplied with such articles as are necessary for defence. In 1706, he writes: "A report of Salem says, 'We are at considerable charge for building a line of about two hundred feet long, and two block-houses, in which are several guns, and we keep a constant watch there every night, being more than a mile from the fort, nigh the end of the town, we design to set up one hundred and fifty to two hundred feet of stockades near the two block-houses.'" It seems by this that a block-house with guns was built in this neighborhood, "nigh the end of the town," in 1706. Block house square on Fort avenue shows the site of the block house at the eastern part of the town.

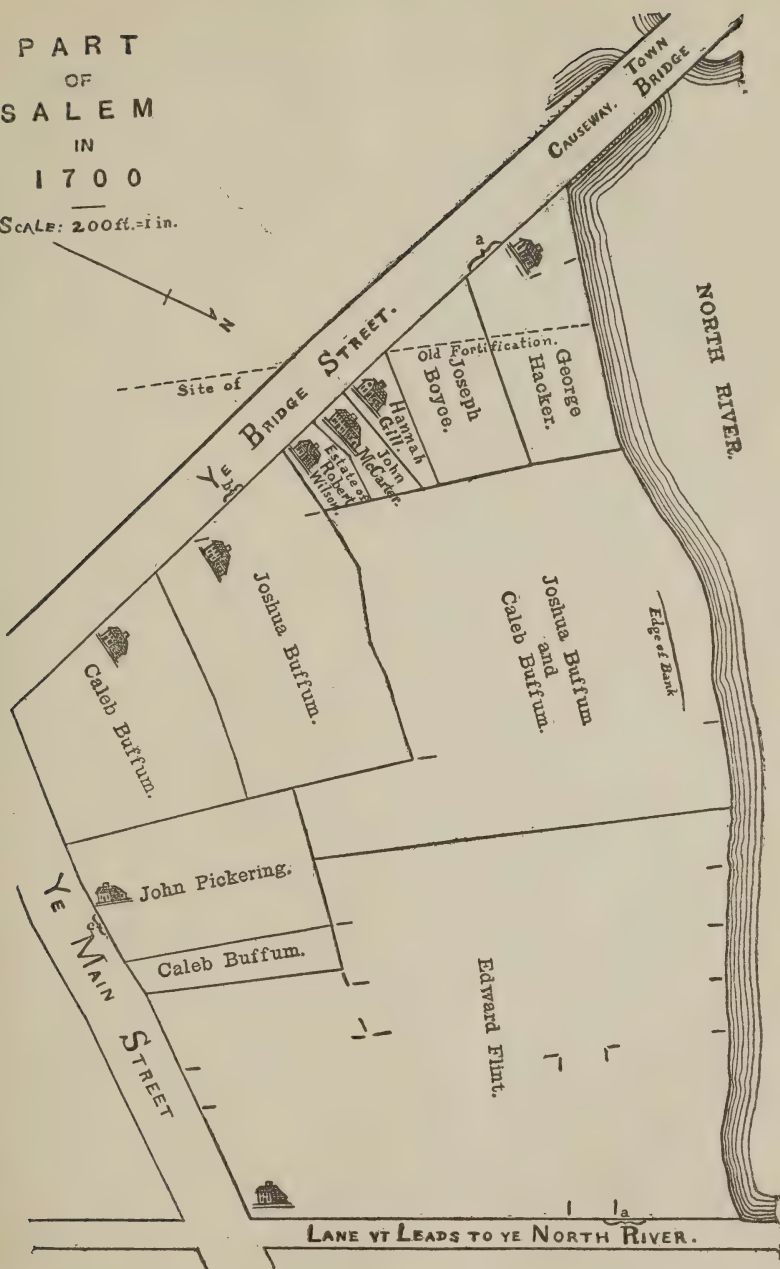
In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, after that date, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The lots of George Hacker, Joseph Boyce, Hannah Gill, John McCarter, Estate of Robert Wilson and the triangular part of the lot of Joshua Buffum which is marked by dashes was part of a large lot, through which Boston street was laid out in 1642, granted to John Alderman in the first settlement of the town. He apparently conveyed the southwestern end of the lot sometime before his decease to Giles Corey, who lived in a small house, which stood on what is now the western corner of Federal and Boston streets, until 1659, when he removed to a site near the West Peabody Junction

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 16, leaf 84.

PART
OF
SALEM
IN
1700

SCALE: 200ft.=1 in.



railroad station, from whence he went to his awful death in 1692. Mr. Alderman died possessed of the remainder of the lot in 1657, his residence being the house shown on the map on the Hannah Gill lot. In his will he had devised the lot and house to Ezra Clapp, son of Edward Clapp of Dorchester, yeoman, and Nathaniel Clapp, son of Nicholas Clapp, of Dorchester. They sold the remainder of the lot and the house to Mr. Corey immediately, and he took possession at that time, but no deed of conveyance passed between them until July 24, 1663, when they delivered a deed to him.*

Mr. Corey had sold, 14: 8: 1659, his own house and lot and the house and lot he had bought of the Clapps, to John Norton of Salem, carpenter.† The house in which Giles Corey lived was gone before 1676.

The Robert Wilson lot was conveyed to him, probably by Mr. Norton, before April 8, 1670.

That part of the Alderman lot that is shown on the map as a part of the lot of Joshua Buffum was probably conveyed to Mr. Buffum quite early, but by which one of the owners of the Alderman lot the writer has not learned.

Mr. Norton, for eighty pounds, conveyed to Jeremiah Meacham of Salem, weaver, that part of the lot lying west of Robert Wilson's, being one and one-half acres of land, dwelling house and orchard, near ye new bridge or causeway at ye western end of the town, April 8, 1670.‡ Mr. Meacham conveyed the eastern part of the lot, sixteen square rods, to his son-in-law, John McCarter of Salem, dyer, before Sept. 20, 1678, when the latter mortgaged "my now dwelling house," which he had built thereon.§ Mr. McCarter reconveyed the estate to Mr. Meacham June 9, 1679, for one hundred pounds.|| Mr. Meacham died in possession of the

estate, and in 1696 it was divided among his children as shown on the map.

George Hacker House. Mr. Meacham conveyed to his son-in-law George Hacker and his wife fourteen rods at the southwestern corner of his estate, being that part included within the dashes, on which Mr. Hacker had already built a house, and described in the deed as "at the town's end near the bridge or causeway without the fortification," March 4, 1679-80.* The house of Giles Corey had occupied the same or nearly the same site. Mr. Hacker probably built his house after his marriage, about the year 1678, and lived in it in 1679 and 1680. Its front was toward the street. In the division of the estate of Mr. Meacham, in 1696, the remainder of the George Hacker lot was assigned to him and his wife Bethiah, daughter of the deceased.

Mr. Hacker died in 1702, intestate, leaving several children and his wife Bethiah. The inventory of his estate mentions an old house and about three-fourths of an acre of land, valued at fifty pounds. The "old dwelling house" and lot were sold by the widow of Mr. Hacker, who was then widow Bethiah Darling, of Salem, for fifty pounds, to her son Isaac Hacker of Salem, cordwainer, June 30, 1731.† Mr. Hacker died in 1753; and in the division of his real estate the house and lot were assigned to his only son Jeremiah Hacker of Salem, shoreman, in 1754. Joseph Bassett of Lynn, yeoman, and his wife Eunice, daughter of the deceased, released their interest in the estate, including the part assigned as dower, to her brother Jeremiah Hacker Aug. 22, 1754.‡ Mr. Hacker probably took down the old house a few years later, building upon the same site the later Hacker dwelling house, which was removed some ten years ago.

Joseph Boyce Lot. In the division of the real estate of the late Jeremiah Meacham, in 1696, this lot was assigned

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 108.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 75.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 79.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 6.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 38.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 74,

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 55, leaf 266.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 98, leaf 262.

to his son-in-law Joseph Boyce; and the title remained in him until 1704.

Hannah Gill House. In the division of the real estate of Jeremiah Meacham, in 1696, this small house and lot were assigned to widow Hannah Gill, daughter of the deceased. This was the old house, as it was then called, that Mr. Meacham lived and died in, and in which, earlier, John Alderman resided. Mrs. Gill married, secondly, John Priest of Salem in 1700, and conveyed the house and lot to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, June 2, 1707,* and the grantee's son, Caleb Buffum, lived in the house until his death in or before 1730. Mr. Buffum, sr., died in January, 1730-1, having in his will devised the house and lot to his minor grandson Caleb (son of son Caleb) Buffum. Mary Buffum, widow of Caleb Buffum, son of the deceased, lived in the house at that time, and she was devised that privilege as long as she remained Caleb's widow. In case Caleb died under age or without issue, the will provided that the estate should go to his brother Joshua. Caleb Buffum, the devisee, removed to Newport, R. I., and died in 1744, probably without issue. The place came into the hands of his brother Joshua Buffum, probably by the provisions of the will. Joshua Buffum was a cordwainer, having lived in Berwick, Me., and, for one hundred and fifty pounds, he conveyed to his brother Samuel Buffum of Salem, glazier, subject to the liberty of his mother, widow Mary Buffum, to live in the house, the house and lot Sept. 15, 1747.† How many years the house stood after this time the writer is uncertain.

John McCarter House. In the division of the real estate of Jeremiah Meacham, in 1696, this house and lot were assigned to his son Capt. Isaac Meacham and John McCarter, husband of Rebecca, daughter of the deceased. The house had been built by Mr. McCarter, as stated

on a previous page, probably about 1675, the time of his marriage, and it was occupied in 1695 and 1696 by Capt. Daniel King. The house and lot were valued in 1696 at eighty-one pounds. Captain Meacham was a fuller, living in Enfield, Mass., and,‡ for forty-four pounds, released his interest in the house and lot to Mr. McCarter, who was a dyer and then lived in Warwick, R. I., June 21, 1698.* Mr. McCarter came to Salem to live the next year. With his wife Rebecca, for forty-six pounds, he conveyed the estate to William Browne, esq., of Salem, Nov. 30, 1703.† Hon. William Browne died in 1716, having devised this estate to his sons Samuel and John Browne, esquires. John Browne released his half-interest in the property, for twenty pounds, to his brother Samuel Jan. 22, 1717.‡ Samuel Browne probably erected a new house, in place of the old, as when he conveyed the lot with a house upon it, March 7, 1725-6 to Benjamin Houlton of Salem,§ the consideration of the transfer was one hundred and eighty pounds; and, four years later, Feb. 25, 1730, when Mr. Houlton conveyed the estate to Ezekiel Fowler and Abraham Fowler, both of Salem, tanners,|| the consideration was two hundred and fifty pounds.

Estate of Robert Wilson House. Robert Wilson probably bought this lot of land of John Norton before 1670, and built a house thereon. He married Deborah, daughter of Robert Buffum 6: 12 mo.: 1658, and it is possible he bought the land and built at about the time of his marriage. He was a soldier in the war against King Philip, and was killed in the terrible slaughter at Deerfield, Sept. 18, 1675. The inventory of his estate mentions a dwelling house and land on which it stands in the town, valued at sixty pounds. The administrator of

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 20, leaf 26.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 90, leaf 57.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 198.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 16, leaf 72.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 72.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 47, leaf 259.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 64, leaf 98.

the estate of Robert Wilson, for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the house and lot to John McCarter of Salem, dyer, March 14, 1699-1700.* Mr. McCarter, sr., of Salem, clothier, for twenty pounds, conveyed the lot on which the house had stood, but no house being mentioned, to Nathaniel Pope of Salem, blacksmith, July 14, 1702.†

Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum Lot. Robert Moulton was the owner of this lot, west of the dashes. It afterward came into the hands of Robert Buffum. He died in 1669, having bequeathed it to his wife Tamosin. She died in 1688, and it came into the hands of her sons Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum, who owned it together until after 1700.

The strip east of the dashes was conveyed to the two Buffum brothers by Edward Flint of Salem, yeoman, April 18, 1679.‡ It was a half of two acres that Mr. Flint bought of Anthony Needham of Salem, yeoman, March 10, 1678-9.§

Joshua Buffum House. Robert Moulton was the owner of this lot easterly of the dashes and also the Caleb Buffum lot adjoining, about 1636. (For the triangular lot west of the dashes, see above.) Boston street was laid out across the corner of the lot in 1642, when he was the owner.

He was a builder of vessels, and probably constructed several on this lot. The estate soon afterward came into the possession of Robert Buffum, a Quaker, and he died in 1669, possessed of it. In his will he devised it to his wife Tamosin. She died in 1688, and the estate came into the possession of her son Joshua Buffum.

There were two houses on this lot in 1705, and probably they were both there in 1700, and standing where they are marked on the map. The western one was the old house. Between 1705 and 1710, this was moved by Samuel Buffum,

son of Joshua, who had devised the lot to him, to the western corner of what is now the junction of Boston and Fowler streets. Samuel Buffum was a cooper, and had removed to Newport, R. I., before Aug. 7, 1716, when he conveyed the old dwelling house and its new site, for ninety pounds, to Samuel Pope of Salem, blacksmith.* Mr. Pope conveyed the same, for one hundred and forty pounds, to Thorndike Procter of Salem, yeoman, June 6, 1720.† Mr. Procter probably took the old house down some years later, and built the house now standing on that site.

The other house and the land adjoining was devised by Joshua Buffum to his son Joshua in 1705, and he devised it in his will in 1762, to his son Joshua Buffum. The latter, in 1760, lived in the house with Isaac Needham. In the inventory of the estate of Joshua Buffum, appraised in 1762, it is called an old dwelling house. Joshua Buffum lived in Salem, being a mariner or fisherman, and died in the winter of 1768-9. His heirs conveyed it to Ezekiel Fowler of Salem, blacksmith, as follows: by deed of Amos Mason of Swansey, husbandman, and wife Jane, daughter of the deceased (one-fifth), Aug. 27, 1770;‡ of Joshua Buffum of Salem, mariner, son of the deceased (one-fifth), Feb. 15, 1773;§ of Benjamin Symonds of Salem, fisherman, and wife Abigail, daughter of the deceased (one-fifth), Oct. 24, 1775;|| and of Samuel Buffum of Salem, sailmaker (two fifths) (by partition,) May 17, 1779.|| Ezekiel Welman was living in the old house May 2, 1796, when Mr. Fowler conveyed the estate to his son Samuel Fowler of Salem, cordwainer.¶ The latter took the old house down in 1807.

Caleb Buffum House. This was a part of the lot of Robert Buffum, and

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 28, leaf 239.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 38, leaf 14.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 128, leaf 111.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 133, leaf 55.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 155, leaf 104.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 160, leaf 226.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 79.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 15, leaf 88.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 31.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 25.

upon the decease of his widow Tamosin Buffum, in 1688, this house and lot came into the hands of her son Caleb Buffum, who had probably lived in it since his marriage in 1672, having perhaps built it on his father's land. He died in January, 1730-1. In his will, he devised the house and land about it to his grandson Jonathan Buffum (son of his son Jonathan), a minor. Jonathan Buffum died in 1793, and the next year his children made a division of his real estate, the house and lot being released to his son Caleb. He was in possession of this estate in 1806 and subsequently, but how much longer the house stood has not been ascertained.

John Pickering House. This lot and house were owned and occupied by Henry Renalds as early as 1655; and he conveyed the estate to John Pickering, jr., of Salem July 6, 1689,* for an annuity of forty shillings. Mr. Pickering died in 1722, and it descended to his son Timothy Pickering of Salem, gentleman, who, May 7, 1739, with the consent of his mother, Sarah Pickering, for six hundred and fifty pounds, conveyed the same to Henry Williams of Salem, mariner.† Capt. Henry Williams died in 1750, and the estate passed to his son Samuel Williams of Salem, merchant. The latter died in the winter of 1813-4, and the house and land about it was sold by his administrator to William Wait Oliver of Salem, merchant, Nov. 9, 1814.‡ Mr. Oliver mortgaged the estate to widow Elizabeth King of Salem Sept. 23, 1839;§ and she assigned the mortgage to the Naumkeag bank July 1, 1845,|| the bank having obtained judgment in an action against Mr. Oliver, and April 9, 1844, the premises having been set off on execution to the bank.¶ The bank conveyed the house and lot to Nathaniel Frothingham, jr., and James C. Stimpson,

both of Salem, July 5, 1845.* Messrs. Frothingham and Stimpson took the house down the following year. It stood on the western corner of Essex and North Pine streets.

Caleb Buffum Lot. This quarter acre was a part of the acre conveyed by William Lord, jr., to Edward Flint June 8, 1658.† Mr. Flint conveyed this lot, for twenty pounds, to Ann, wife of Anthony Needham of Salem, yeoman, March 10, 1678-9,‡ and Mr. and Mrs. Needham conveyed the same, for thirteen pounds and ten shillings, to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, May 4, 1697.§ Caleb Buffum, for eighteen pounds, conveyed the same to Joshua Buffum and others for the Quakers, "on part of which they have built a meeting house," and the other part for a burial yard, Dec. 10, 1718.|| The lot is the same to-day substantially as it was then.

Edward Flint House. This lot consisted of several lots bought at various times. The lot within the dashes at the southwestern corner together with the Caleb Buffum lot constituted an acre of land belonging to Philip Veren at his decease in 1650. His widow, Dorcas Veren, and son, Hilliard Veren, both of Salem, conveyed it to William Lord, sr., 29:1:1655.¶ Mr. Lord conveyed it to his kinsman William Lord, jr., of Salem, husbandman, 14:3:1658.¶ The latter conveyed the lot to Edward Flint of Salem, husbandman, June 8, 1664.† Mr. Flint conveyed the Caleb Buffum lot to Ann Needham, wife of Anthony Needham, of Salem, yeoman, March 10, 1678-9;‡ and retained the remainder of the lot until his decease in 1711.

The lot within the dashes at the north-easterly corner of the lot was the acre of land that widow Elizabeth Spooner of Salem, for six pounds, conveyed to Edward Flint May 8, 1668.†

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 154.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 76, leaf 53.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 205, leaf 18.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 315, leaf 78.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 355, leaf 230.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, Executions, book 8, leaf 274.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 356, leaf 267.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 24.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 28.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 226.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 39, leaf 223.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 107.

The strip west of the dashes was the eastern half of two acres (the other part being the strip east of the dashes in the Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum lot) conveyed by Anthony Needham of Salem, yeoman, to Edward Flint March 10, 1678-9.* The western half of the original lot was conveyed by Mr. Flint to Joshua Buffum and Caleb Buffum April 18, 1679.†

The strip next east of this, within the dashes, belonged to Robert Buffum in 1664, and to Edward Flint in 1679.

The next strip which ran through from the street to the river, with a branch out to the line, belonged to Edward Flint as early as 1664.

The lot of three acres at the southeastern corner, within the dashes, was the real estate of William Bacon at the time of his death in 1653. He devised it to his wife Rebecca; and she, in her will, proved in 1655, devised it to her niece Ann Potter and Richard Cherlcraft. Ann Potter married Anthony Needham, who conveyed it to Edward Flint March 10, 1678-9.* There was a house on the lot at the time of his decease in 1711, and it was probably the house in which he lived in 1679, as this lot is then described as being in that field "lying behind ye dwelling house" of said Flint. Mr. Flint devised the house and barn and all this land, in 1711, to his son Benjamin Flint. Benjamin Flint died in the winter of 1732-3; and, in the division of his real estate in 1734, the old house and corner lot were assigned to his son Edward Flint and daughter Mrs. Mary Wainwright. Mr. Flint, who was of Haverhill, merchant, for ninety-five pounds, conveyed his half of the corner estate to Joseph Dean of Salem, hatter, July 14, 1736.‡ Mrs. Wainwright, who was wife of Samuel Wainwright, and a resident of Ipswich, conveyed her half to Mr. Dean April 4, 1741.§ Mr. Dean probably took the old house down, and built a new one on the same site.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 25.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 31.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 71, leaf 155.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 214.

WILL OF JOHN PICKERING.

The will of John Pickering of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 30 : 4 : 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume III., leaf 128.

In the name of god Amen I Jn^o Pickeringe of Salem beeing of pfect mind and memory doe make and Ordayne this laft will and Testament in man and forme followinge firft I bequeath my foule to my lord god and fauiour: and my body to the earth from whence it came.

Imp^r I Deuid my estate into fūe pts: vidz: lands houfes Cattell houfhold goods &c :

Ite I bequeath to my fon Jn^o Pickeringe two parts out of my estate as aboue mencianed : at the age of one and twenty years

Ite I bequeath to my fon Jn^o than one part and halfe out of the estate of mine as aboue faid at the age of twenty one years.

Ite I bequeath the other pt & halfe to my wife Elizabeth for her mayntenance for her life : puided shee liue vnmarried, & if her part of my estate will not mayntaine her comfortably : that ther shall be an allowance made to her out of my fons pcons accordinge to the pporcon of their legacies . But if my faid wif Elizabeth shall mary againe her next hufband to be bound to returne to my two fons their heirs or admnftrs or assignes|| to be equally deuided|| the fame pporcon or value of goods or estate, that he : shall haue : with my faid wif when he doth mary her : if she die before || him||

Ite I giue to my fon Jn^o my musket and Armes compleate and the choife of my foulinge peeces.

Ite I giue to my fon Jn^oathan my other foulinge gune and my Carbine

Lastly my will is y^t when my Children comes to age to inioye their pcons : y^t : the increafe or losse y^t then shall be found to be in my estate more or lesf vidz : my wif & children

It I make my beloued wif Elizabeth & my fons John and Jonathan my Executrix & Executors

It I apoynte & Defore John Horne and Edmond Batter my ouerfeers : to fee the ffulfilling of this my Laft will and I giue to each of them twenty fhillings
Dated 30th 5^m 1655

Signed and Deliuied
in the p^reffence of vs John Pickering
Edmond Batter
John Horne
ffrancis Lawes
John Kitching

BARTON GENEALOGY.

JOHN BARTON¹, of Huntington, England, was a fellmonger; and died in England about 1690, leaving considerable landed estate.

Children :—*

- 2—I. JOHN². *See below* (2).
- 3—II. ROBERT².
- 4—III. THOMAS².
- 5—IV. FURLEY.²

2

DR. JOHN BARTON² came from Huntington, England, to New England in 1672; and lived in Marblehead until 1676, when he settled in Salem. He was a physician and chirurgeon and an apothecary. He married Lydia Roberts of Marblehead June 7, 1675; and on a voyage from England the vessel touched at Barbadoes, where he was called on shore to attend a case of yellow fever. He took the fever and died there, in 1695. After her husband's death, his widow, Lydia Barton, conducted a store in Salem, and was palsied in her latter days, dying May 13, 1713, aged sixty-one. Doctor Barton had an old negro woman named Cumba.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 6—I. JOHN³, b. Feb. 2, 1676; d. Feb. 7, 1676.
- 7—II. JOHN³, b. Jan. 30, 1677; d. young.
- 8—III. THOMAS³, b. July 17, 1680. *See below* (8).

*This first generation is found written among the papers of the late genealogist, Perley Derby of Salem.

- 9—IV. ZACCHEUS³, b. April 1, 1683; merchant; lived in Salem; and d., unmarried, Oct. 14, 1707, aged twenty-four.
- 10—V. ELIZABETH³, bapt. Oct. —, 1685; was skilled in needle-work and embroidery; m. Capt. Samuel King July 6, 1721.
- 11—VI. SAMUEL³, b. Aug. 30, 1688. *See below* (11).

8

COL. THOMAS BARTON³, born in Salem July 17, 1680. He practised physic in early life, and was an apothecary and esquire, living in Salem, where he was town clerk, 1717-1730. He married Mary Willoughby of Salem May 10, 1710; and died April 28, 1751. She survived him, and died in January, 1758. He devised his homestead, apothecary shop, medicines, etc., to his son John. She bequeathed, in her will, to "my son John Barton my Negro man called Scipio defiring Him to treat him kindly, and not to Sell him out of this Country nor to any bad master." Colonel Barton and his wife left good estates, having a considerable quantity of silver ware.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 12—I. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1711; H. C., 1730; merchant, succeeding his father as apothecary; lived in Salem; and d., unmarried, Dec. 21, 1774.
- 13—II. MARY⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1715; m., first, Dr. Bezaleel Toppan of Salem, merchant, June 27, 1734; second, Benjamin Pickman, esq., of Salem, April 22, 1762; and d. about 1789.

II

CAPT. SAMUEL BARTON³, born in Salem Aug. 30, 1688. He was a merchant, being engaged in the West India trade; and lived in Salem. Esquire. He married, first, Mary (Bowditch), widow of James Butler, Dec. 26, 1723; and she died of consumption about six weeks later, Feb. —, 1724, aged thirty. He married, second, Elizabeth Marston Sept. 29, 1737; and died March 13, 1772. She survived him, and died Feb. 12, 1784.

Child, born in Salem :—

- 14—I. SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1738. *See below* (14).

14

SAMUEL BARTON⁴, born in Salem Sept. 9, 1738. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret Gardner of Salem Dec. 11, 1764; and died, of small pox, in Salem, at the hospital on the Neck, March (Nov.?) 9, 1773. She survived him, and died July 18, 1803.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 15—I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1765; m. William Cleveland of Salem, merchant, Nov. 23, 1783; and d. July 12, 1805.
- 16—II. SAMUEL⁵, b. April 22, 1767; merchant; lived in Boston; while riding in Boston on horseback, his horse became frightened at the shaking of a carpet from a window as he passed, and threw him; he received internal injury, which caused his death about a year later; and d. in Salem, unmarried, Nov. 16, 1795, aged twenty-eight.
- 17—III. MARGARET⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. Capt. Samuel Derby of Salem Jan. 26, 1791; and d. Aug. 11, 1802; he d. in Weston Jan. 17, 1843. Dr. Richard Derby was their son.
- 18—IV. SALLY⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1770; m. John Derby, jr., of Salem, merchant, Nov. 23, 1791; and d. Jan. 13, 1798, aged twenty-seven; he d. Nov. 25, 1831.
- 19—V. LYDIA⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1771; d. July 31, 1844, aged seventy-two, being bereft of reason the last half of her life.
- 20—VI. HANNAH⁵, b. June 3, 1773; d. young.
- 21—VII. JOHN⁵, b. June 22, 1774; merchant; lived in Salem; m. Mary Webb Oct. 16, 1802; and d. Feb. 25, 1818; she d. Jan. 30, 1847; and they had nine children.

NOTES.

SALEM, March 28.

We have received, since our last, authentic Intelligence, that JOHN FISHER, Esq; is honorably reinstated in the Office of Collector of his Majesty's Customs for this Port. --- Mr. FISHER failed from Portsmouth, for England, last Fall, and arrived at Dartmouth in 34 Days, and travelling from thence to London, had the Pleasure of finding that his Restoration to Office had been determined upon some Days before his Arrival, which was effected by a bare Representation of Facts, without any Solicitations in his

Favour.--- This Gentleman, as has been mentioned, was under Suspension by the Honourable Board of Commissioners.

To be sold by the Printer hereof,

A Sermon, delivered at *Andover*, December 1st, 1768, on the Public Thanksgiving in the *Massachusetts-Bay*.— By *William Symmes*, M. A. Pastor of the first Church in *Andover*.— [Containing, a concise, comprehensive View of the most remarkable Events, which have happened in this Country since the Discovery of this vast Continent;— the Punishments and Persecutions which induced the first Settlers to leave their native Country — their Arrival at Cape-Cod, and the Hardships they met with there — the Arrival of the first Settlers at *Salem*, *Charlestown* and *Boston* — mentioning the Distresses the Inhabitants of the Country underwent in their Wars with the Indians;— with suitable religious Reflections on the many wonderful Deliverances with which God has favoured this Land, and the Nation in general.]

Nathan Goodale advertises stone lime by the hogshead and Cadiz salt for sale.

THIS notifies the Delinquent Proprietors of a Township granted to *Benjamin Mulliken*, Esq; and others, in Lieu of *Rowley Canada*, That their Rights in said Township are advertised in two of the *Boston Gazettes*, to be sold at the House of Capt. *Afa Perley*, in *Boxford*, on the Sixth Day of June next, pursuant to an Act of the General Court.

JOHN FARNUM,

MOODY BRIDGES,

BENJAMIN STEVENS.

} Committee.

Andover, March 20, 1769.

To be SOLD, at a reasonable Rate,

By ALICE BLANEY,

A Number of House-Lots, laying near the Bottom of *Dean's Lane*. They are allowed to be some of the best in the New Street: Also a valuable Piece of Land, joining to *Abel Gardner's*, fit for Mowing and Pasturing; has a Spring in it, and a good Place for building.

—*Essex Gazette*, March 21-28, 1769.

BASSETT GENEALOGY.

The name of *Bassett* is also spelled *Basset* and *Bassit* in the early Essex county records. The family were principally of the faith of the Quakers.

SERG. WILLIAM BASSETT¹, husbandman, lived in Lynn as early as 1640. He was ensign in the company of Capt. Joseph Gardner of Salem in the Indian war, and was in the "swamp fight." He was probably the Capt. William Bassett who was of a council of war with Maj. Benjamin Church at Scarborough, Me., Nov. 11, 1689. He married Sarah Burt of Lynn; and she was imprisoned for witchcraft in 1692. She was living in 1701, and he died in Lynn March 31, 1703.

Children:—

- 2—I. WILLIAM², eldest son, 1701. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. ELIZABETH², m., first, John Procter of Salem (as his second wife) April 1, 1674; he was executed for witchcraft, in Salem, Aug. 19, 1692; she was condemned for the same offence, but was pardoned; and married, second, — Richards before 1701.
- 4—III. JOHN², b. 9 mo: —: 1653, in Lynn. *See below* (4).
- 5—IV. SARAH², m. Thomas Ellwell of Gloucester 23: 9: 1675; and lived in Salem county, N. J., in 1701.
- 6—V. MERRIAM², b. 7 mo: —: 1655, in Lynn; m. — Sandy before 1701.
- 7—VI. MARY², b. 1 mo: 1657, in Lynn; m. — Ruck; was imprisoned for witchcraft in 1692; and was living in 1701.
- 8—VII. ELISHA². *See below* (8).
- 9—VIII. HANNAH², b. Feb. 25, 1660; m. John Lille of Woburn before 1701.
- 10—IX. REBECCA², unmarried in 1701.
- 11—X. SAMUEL², b. 18: 1: 1663, in Lynn; and was living in 1701.
- 12—XI. RACHEL², b. 13: 1: 1666, in Lynn; m. Ephraim Silsbee of Salem Jan. 23, 1693.

2

WILLIAM BASSETT², husbandman, lived in Lynn. He married Sarah Hood Oct. 25, 1675; and they were both living in Lynn in 1721.

Children, born in Lynn:— *Pub. Mar. 21 1695*

- 13—I. SARAH³, b. Dec. 6, 1676; m. first, Joseph Griffin; second, — Newbold before 1719; and, third, — Hawkes before 1721.
- 14—II. WILLIAM³, b. Oct. 2, 1678. *See below* (14).

- 15—III. MARY³, b. June 13, 1680; m. — Hill before 1721.
- 16—IV. JOHN³, b. Sept. 8, 1682. *See below* (16).
- 17—V. HANNAH³, b. Feb. 2, 1685; m. John Estes of Salem before 1721. *Pub. Jan. 10 1703*
- 18—VI. RUTH³, b. March 16, 1689-90; m. Abraham Allen of Marblehead before 1721. *Nov. 21 1713*
- 19—VII. JOSEPH³, b. Dec. 15, 1692; lost at sea before 1721.
- 20—VIII. DELIVERANCE³, b. Aug. 2, 1695; m. Samuel Breed, jr., Jan. 25, 1719-20.
- 21—IX. ABIGAIL³, m. Samuel Alley Dec. 12, 1728.

4

JOHN BASSETT², born in Lynn 9 mo: —: 1653. He was a cooper and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary — before 1729, and she was his wife in 1735. He died in the winter of 1736-7, his will, dated Jan. 16, 1735, being proved Feb. 9, 1736.

Children:—

- 22—I. JOHN³, d. between 1735 and 1757.
- 23—II. WILLIAM³. *See below* (23).
- 24—III. MICHAEL³. *See below* (24).
- 25—IV. SARAH³, m. Samuel Fortune Oct. 27, 1707; and d. between 1735 and 1757.
- 26—V. MERRIAM³, m. Thomas Fryer of Marblehead Dec. 25, 1729; and was living in 1757.
- 27—VI. DEBORAH³, m., first, — Andrews before 1735; and, second, — Kimball before 1757.
- 28—VII. ABIGAIL³, m. — Andrews before 1735; and was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1759.
- 29—VIII. HANNAH³, m. Richard Pearse of Marblehead Oct. 22, 1713.

8

ELISHA BASSETT², lived in Lynn, and had wife Elizabeth, 1689-1694.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 30—I. HANNAH³, b. Dec. 15, 1689.
- 31—II. ELIZABETH³, b. April 25, 1691.
- 32—III. ELISHA³, b. Aug. 21, 1692.
- 33—IV. DANIEL³, b. Oct. 20, 1694.

14

WILLIAM BASSETT³, born in Lynn Oct. 2, 1678. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Rebecca Berry in 1703; and she was living in 1755. His will, dated July 10, 1755, was proved March 22, 1762. In it he mentions granddaughters Mercy Bassett and Mary Lyman. *Nov. 4 1703*

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 34—I. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1709; m. Benjamin Hood in 1729; and was living in 1755.
 35—II. MERRIAM⁴, b. May 4, 1712; m. David Northey of Salem (published May 13, 1732), and was living in 1755.
 36—III. JOSEPH⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1715. *See below* (36).

16

JOHN BASSETT³, born in Lynn Sept. 8, 1682. He was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Abigail Berry of Boston; and she was his wife in 1746. His will, dated March 18, 1746, was proved Feb. 12, 1753. He had an estate valued at £610; and he bequeathed his clock to his son Daniel.

Children:—

- 37—I. ZEPHANIAH⁴, eldest son in 1746.
 38—II. DESIRE⁴, m. ~~John~~ Breed before 1746.
 39—III. MARY⁴, m. ~~John~~ Breed before 1746.
 40—IV. DANIEL⁴. *See below* (40).

23

WILLIAM BASSETT³ was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary — before 1735. She survived him, and married, secondly, — Wills, being the latter's widow in 1756.

Child:—

- 41—I. JOHN⁴, d. young, without issue.

24

MICHAEL BASSETT³ was a fisherman and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He owned the schooner "Two Brothers," and one-half of the schooner "Two Friends." He married Huldah —, and died before Feb. 1, 1747-8, when administration was granted on his estate, leaving property valued at £1153. She survived him, and was his widow in 1764.

Children:—

- 42—I. JOHN⁴, eldest son, 1757. *See below* (42).
 43—II. HANNAH⁴, b. April 29, 1729; m. Benjamin Darling, jr., of Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1751.
 44—III. MARY⁴, b. Oct. —, 1731; m. Samuel Procter of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1756; and they were living in Marblehead in 1767.
 45—IV. MICHAEL⁴, b. Jan. —, 1733-4. *See below* (45).

- 46—V. CONTENT⁴, m. Abraham Roundy of Marblehead, laborer, before 1756; and both were living in 1767.

36

JOSEPH BASSETT⁴, born in Lynn Dec. 19, 1715. He was a yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Eunice Hacker of Salem before 1738; and she was his wife in 1789. His will, dated May 8, 1789, was proved April 4, 1791. He left an estate valued at £1204, giving his homestead and clock to his son Nehemiah.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 47—I. WILLIAM⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1738; probably d. young.
 48—II. ISAAC⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1744. *See below* (48).
 49—III. NEHEMIAH⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1748-9; yeoman; lived in Lynn; m. Abigail Fern; d. Feb. 3, 1829; and she survived him.
 50—IV. EUNICE⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1751; probably d. before 1789.
 51—V. REBECCA⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1754; m. James Breed before 1789.
 52—VI. SARAH⁵, b. May 20, 1757; m. Abraham Breed before 1789; and both were living in 1829.
 53—VII. HANNAH⁵, b. June 12, 1763; m. William Breed of Nahant before 1789; and was living in 1829.

40

DANIEL BASSETT⁴ was a husbandman, and lived in Lynn. He married Lydia *Hood* Breed (?) (born April 17, 1714), and died in 1771, his will, dated Aug. 25, 1771, being proved Dec. 2, 1771. She survived him.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 54—I. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1737; m. Abijah Newhall of Lynn before 1771; and d. 9: 7 mo: 1792.
 55—II. JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1739-40; yeoman; lived in Lynn; m. Ruth — before 1774; and was living in Lynn in 1784.
 56—III. SARAH⁵, b. June 14, 1742; m. John Alley 13: 8 mo: 1761; and d. 2 mo: —: 1778.
 57—IV. LYDIA⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1744; m. Ebenezer Breed Sept. 3, 1763; and was living in 1771.
 58—V. HANNAH⁵, b. March 5, 1746-7; unmarried in 1771.
 59—VI. MARY⁵ (twin), b. Nov. 5, 1749; unmarried in 1771.
 60—VII. CONTENT⁵ (twin), b. Nov. 5, 1749; probably d. young.

- 61—VIII. ALICE⁵, b. June 20, 1752.
62—IX. HULDAH⁵, b. July 7, 1755; unmarried
in 1771.

42

JOHN BASSETT⁴ was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary —; and administration was granted on his estate Oct. 23, 1758. She survived him, and was his widow in 1781.

Children :—

- 63—I. JOHN⁵, mariner and trader; lived in Marblehead, 1781; and m. Mary —.
64—II. SARAH⁵, m. Philip Lewis of Marblehead Dec. 29, 1738; and was living in 1758.
65—III. DELIVERANCE⁵, m. Thomas Morgan of Marblehead April —, 1748; and was living in 1758.
66—IV. REBECCA⁵, m. Robert Harris of Marblehead, glazier, June 11, 1741; and they were both of Marblehead in 1760.
67—V. CHARITY⁵, unmarried in 1758.

45

MICHAEL BASSETT⁴, born in Marblehead Jan. —, 1733-4. He was a fisherman, cordwainer and yeoman; and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Elizabeth — before 1767; and, second, Tabitha Smethurst of Marblehead June 20, 1779. His wife Tabitha died May 15, 1798, aged forty-one. He died Sept. 30, 1820, aged sixty-six.

Children :—

- 68—I. SAMUEL PATO⁵, wood-wharfinger in 1821; merchant in 1824; trader in 1840; and lived in Marblehead.
69—II. JOSEPH⁵, b. in 1778; d. Jan. 30, 1779, aged three months.
70—III. NANCY P.⁵, b. in 1779; d. Jan. 16, 1780, aged five weeks.
71—IV. JOSEPH SMOTHERS⁵; mariner; lived in Newburyport; m. Mary C. —; and d. in 1822, leaving children and widow.
72—V. TABITHA⁵, living in 1822.
73—VI. JOHN⁵, b. in 1784; d. April 27, 1785, aged one year.
74—VII. JOHN⁵, living in Marblehead in 1840, probably under guardianship.

48

ISAAC BASSETT⁵, born in Lynn Sept. 19, 1744. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married Mary Collins in 1769; and she died Oct. 1, 1825. He died Jan. 24, 1829.

Children, born in Lynn :—

- 75—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1770; d. 8: 29: 1791.
76—II. WILLIAM⁶, b. July 16, 1772; d. Oct. 16, 1773.
77—III. EUNICE⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1774; d. Oct. 2, 1775.
78—IV. WILLIAM⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1776; d. July 4, 1778.
79—V. ISAAC⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1779; trader; lived in Lynn, on the farm on Nahant street occupied by the family since the first William Bassett settled upon it; he was a man of energy, enterprise and wealth; m. Ruth Breed; and was living in 1863.
80—VI. EUNICE⁶, b. July 11, 1782; m. Ezra Collins; and they were both living in 1829.
81—VII. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1785; m. Samuel Neal; and both were living in 1829.

WILL OF JOHN ALDERMAN.

The will of John Alderman of Salem was proved in the court at Ipswich Sept. 3, 1657. The following copy is transcribed from the record of the will recorded in Ipswich Deeds, book I, page 196.

Dated the 3th of 5th m^o 1657

The laft will & testament of John Alderman he being weake in body but well in mind difpofeth of his eftate as followeth

Imp^r I giue to m^r Norice the beft cowe I haue: Item to m^r Eliot one Cow. And one Cowe to the Indians that m^r Eliot doth preach unto to be difpofed of to them by him:

Item I giue one Cowe to m^r Thatcher
Item I giue one Cowe to m^r whiting of Linn

Item I giue one Cowe to m^r waltom of marbell head.

Item I giue one Cowe to m^r Cobat
Item to John Horne of Salem I giue one heifer

Item my houle & land which I ualew at 40^{lb} my will is that Ezera Clape the fone of Edward Clape: and Nathaniell Clape the fone of Nicholas Clape fhall haue it at that price: & pay for it as followeth, viz, to Ifraell Mafon daughter of maior mafon tenn pounds, to be paid

two years after my decease: the rest to be paid at 3 yeares end by 3^{lb} a yeare to m^r Norice fo long as he lues to Inioy it

Item I giue to John Pickiring, one table 2 ftoolls my Cloke a paire of Cloth britches a paier of worfted stockens & 2 bb barly:

Item to Elizibeth Pickirin one greene Cloth fuitt

Item to Jonathan Pickirin my Armes & all my Nurfery of Apple trees at my ten acre lott

Item I giue to goodwife Bufam 20^s to Josuah Bufam 10^s & to the rest of her Children 5^s a peece.

Item I giue to Edward Clape one stufe fute.

Item I giue to Prudence Clape her two daughters to Barbara Stoder her two daughters & to Nicholas Clape his two daughters all the houshold stufte I haue Beding & lining:

Item I giue to brother Marfhall all my old Aparill

Item I giue to m^{ris} ffellton 10^s to widow Denis 10^s to Goody Curtice 10^s

Item I appoynt Edward Clape & John Horne to be ouerfeers Edward Clape to be executor. my ouerfeers to haue 13^s a peece for ther labor:

wittneses

Edward Clap John Alderman

John Horne

Henery Keny his marke

Jeylls Corye

NOTES.

John Barry lived in Ipswich, sailor, 1670-1678; wife Hannah died May 29, 1676.—*Records*.

John Barry married Mary Chapman Jan. 24, 1675-6.

John Barrie published to Mary Yescott 17: 8: 1719.

Lucy Barre published to Thomas Jones, jr., both of Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1747.

Lucy Barrow, an adult, baptized Feb. 6, 1741.

John Barrow published to widow Susanna Stone, both of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1733; and she died Jan. 13, 1734.

—*Ipswich town records*.

Children of Nicholas and Elizabeth Barsto: Elizabeth, born March 24, 1715; Joseph, born April 8, 1718; Jane, born Aug. 21, 1721; John, born March 21, 1723.—*Amesbury town records*.

THE OLD STONE WALL.

BY JOHN T. ADAMS.

It stands as it stood in "Auld Lang Syne,"

By the side of the lane that leads to the spring,

Over it clammers the running vine,

And about it the mosses and lichens cling.

In the bushes that grow on either hand

The robins chirp and the bluejays call,

While stately cedars, a giant band,

Their shadows throw o'er the old stone wall.

What sounds it has echoed in other years,

Perchance the savage war-whoop shrill,

While the homestead blazed amid shrieks and tears,

And the cannon booming on Bunker Hill.

The bear may have roamed through the sunny glade,

The deer may have fled from the hunter's ball,

And the fox by moonlight have slyly strayed

Since strong hands builded the old stone wall.

I wonder sometimes what his name might be

Whose workmen gathered these ancient stones.

Did his firelock stand 'gainst the nearest tree,

Was he Smith, or Thompson, or Brown, or Jones?

Did he wear a cue and a three-cornered hat?

'Did he live in a cottage, or fine old hall?

Was he long or short? was he lean or fat?

This man who builded the gray stone wall.

Perhaps he landed on Plymouth rock

From the *Mayflower's* boat, with the Pilgrim band,

And wandered away from the little flock

To make him a home in this rugged land.

Perhaps he had children, who climbed his knee

When the shades of evening began to fall,

While he told of his childhood beyond the sea,

And rested from building my old stone wall.

Hundreds of winters and snows since then

Have whitened the hills of the still old town;

The builder has gone from the haunts of men,

In the valley of death he has laid him down,

But the fruit of his labor is staunch and strong,—

'Twill be well when for us the Reaper shall call,

If the work we leave shall endure as long

As his who builded the old stone wall.

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT
RECORDS AND FILES.*Continued from page 28.*

Court, 24 : 4 : 1651.

Grand jury : Mr. Battar, Walter Price, Charles Gott, Henry Herrick, Nicholas Patch, Nicholas Potter, Henry Collins, George Burrill, William Knight, Edward Burcham, John Mansfeild, John Coite, Sam : ffooster, Will : Allin, and Moses Mav-
ericke.

Richard Moore and John Catlin chosen and sworn constables for Lin.

Rob : Leech chosen and sworn constable for Manchester.

John Deacon chosen and sworn clerk of the market for Lin.

John Collins chosen and sworn constable for Gloster.

Samuel Dalliber sworn constable for Marblehead.

John Gorum was fined by Captain Bridgis for being drunk and abusing John Mansfeild of Lin, constable. Execution directed to Captain Gavidge.

Capt. Hathorne chosen and sworn associate for county of Essex.

Rob : Pike presented by constable of Marblehead for living here and his wife in England. He says he has sent for her by Mr. Stratton. Discharged.

Jury of trials : Mr. Thomas Gardner, foreman, Sergiant Porter, Danyell Ray, Jeffery Massy, Geo : Williams, Nathaniel Putnam, and Thomas Anthrom, all of Salem, and George Tailer, Andrew Mansfeild, Richard Johnson, Nathaniel Kirtland, and William ffiske, all of Lin.

Mr. Ralf ffogg v. George Ropes.

Erasmus James v. John Gatchill. Defamation, for saying that James' wife was an old witch, and that she was seen going in a boat on the water toward Boston, when she was in her yard at home.

Mr. Henry Roper v. Mr. Nathaniel Silvester. Defamation, for calling him rogue. Mr. Bendall was attorney for the plaintiff.

Joseph Armitage v. Jabez Hackett.

Joseph Armitage v. Edward Colcott. Concerning "goods that he received between old filbrooke and y^e plaintf."

Robert Lord v. Joseph Armitage.

ffransis Addums v. Clement Campian.

Lt. William Howard, agent for executor of John Cross, dec'd, v. Roger Shaw.

Robert Driver discharged from training.

John Williams, presented for living from his wife, says that he has used due means to get her over. Continued.

John Gillo is allowed his costs in an action of trespass brought by Christopher Collins.

Elizabeth Blasdel is allowed costs in two actions brought by Joseph Armitage, neither of which were entered.

Henry Haggett of Wenham discharged from training, being infirm of body.

Amos Toser, presented for living from his wife, says that he purposes to return to her at the end of the voyage.

Nicholas Gardner presented for living from his wife, is ordered to show that he has sent for her.

Ruben Guppy bound to good behavior.

ffransis Smith is allowed costs in an action brought by George Keaser, and not entered.

Elizabeth Blasdel, widow, late wife of Ralfe Blasdel, deceased, intestate, is appointed administratrix.

Some persons dwelling near Ruben Guppy complain of his wife for words and evil carriages.

Five shillings to be paid to those who attend in the house, two shillings to Rob : Prince, and three shillings among the rest of the servants.

Joseph Armitage, being summoned as a witness by widow Elizabeth Blasdel, is allowed his fees.

Town of Salem presented for allowing open wells in the town, dangerous for the drowning of children and cattle, one near Capt. Hathorne's, one near Mr. Browne's house and others. [Wit : Walter Price and Charls Gott, jurors.—*Files.*] The town is to secure or stop them up.

26 : 4 : 1651.

William Wake, presented for living from his wife, promises to use his utmost to get her over from England; and gave bond next day. Sureties: Mr. Walter Price and Hilliard Vearin.

John Neale, being chosen constable of Salem, sworn.

Indenture of Jeremie Boutman, sometime inhabitant at Thorpp, Suffolke, in old England, with consent of Mr. Robert Norman, uncle and guardian to him, apprenticed to Mathew Nixon of Salem, for seven years, in fishing and other service at sea, etc. Dated 6 : 5^{mo} : 1651.

Court, 25 : 9 : 1651.

Present: y^e Governor, Mr. Simon Broadstreete, Capt. Robert Bridgis, Maj. Danyell Denyson and Capt. William Hathorne.

Grand jury: Mr. Roger Conant, Lt. Tho: Lathropp, Serg. Jo: Porter, Jacob Barney, Richard Prince, Thomas Spooner, William Longley, George Keaser, Phillip Kirtland, Andrew Mannsfeild, Thomas Wakely, William Geare, John Sibley, and James Smith.

Jury of trials: Mr. Edmond Battar, foreman, David Carwithen, Ens. William Dixsy, Thomas Putnam, Richard Bishopp, John Robbinson, Edward Burcham, Nathaniell Hanforth, John Deacon, William Clarke, William Browne, Rob: Gowing. The four from Lin suspended, and the following chosen in their place: Jeff: Massey, Cha: Gott, Elias Stileman, Jo: Kitchin.

Joseph Jewitt v. Thomas Sweatman.

Joseph Armitage v. Joseph Inkes, jr.

Joseph Armitage v. John Radman. For 4400 pipe staves.

Tho: Loughton and Joseph Armitage, agents for Lin v. Mr. Richard Leader.

Mr. William Paine v. Oades Edwards.

ffrancis Lawes chosen and sworn constable of Salem.

Samuell Dalliber, constable of Lin, fined for not returning warrant.

Will of John Osgood of Andover proved by Richard Barker, presented by Joseph Parker and Richard Barker. The will is

printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, vol. IV., page 170.

[Inventory of the estate of John Osgood, sr., of Andover, lately deceased, appraised by John Clements and Nicholas Hoult (his H mark,) and signed by Sarah Osgood (her O mark). Amount, £373. 7s. Real, £80. Personal, £293. 7s. House, land, etc.

Richard Beaffer, Geo: Blake and John Pearce, all of Gloster, sworn freemen.

Rob: Elwell chosen and sworn a commissioner for Gloster to end small causes.

Rob: Hawes sworn constable for Wenham.

ffransis Lawes sworn constable for Salem.

Oades Edwards, late of the Ile of Shooles, being dead, Rob: Lord of Ipswich, marshall, to take estate into his own hands until an administrator is appointed.

"The right worshipfull Sir Henry Moody, Knight," attorney for the hon. Lady Deborah Moody v. Mr. Danyell Kinge, for rent and stock for her farm, which he hath received from the tenant "to the fd farme of fwampscott fictuate in Lin or the bounds thereof."

Same v. Same. For detaining farm.

Joseph Armitage v. Elizabeth and Henry Blasdel.

Samuell Dalliber v. James Smith. Replevin, for detaining a cow.

Samuell Dalliber v. John Bartoll and James Smith, for wrongly impounding a cow.

John Devorex v. Peter Pittford. Defamation. Wit: James Smith. Warrant to Marblehead.

Richard Jarrett of Poole, dying intestate, John Hart of Marblehead appointed by the Boston court administrator. The deceased having put over a little before he died, and one Richard Pitfol as a servant to Mordecaie Craford of Salem, the administrator apprentices Pistoll to Craford for five years.

Mr. Walter Price and others petition for license to sell strong water by retail at Salem. The following were licensed.

in Salem : Mr. Emanuell Downinge, Capt. William Hathorne, Mr. William Browne, Mr. George Curwin, Mr. Walter Price, Mr. Edmund Battar and Henry Bartholmew. They are to keep account of their sales.

Robert Collins is accused by Lidia ffordum as being with child by him. He is to give bond to John Alcock of Agementicus to appear at Ipswich court. She is fined 40s. and her master Henry Archer promised to pay it. Edward ffelps is bound to its payment.

Margarett White and William Ellatt, for uncleanness, she to be whipped, and he bound to good behavior. Henry Herrick to pay the charges of his servant; and Ellatt was discharged.

Town of Gloster fined £5 for not sending commissioners to Salem with votes for magistrates of the courts. [Wit: Hen Bartolome.—*Files.*]

Thomas Ward, presented for living here and his wife in England, Mr. Stratton takes order with him to bring her in the spring; and Ward was discharged.

Danyell Veale, presented for living from his wife, says he has sent for her. Wit: Mr. Stratton.

Richard Boone, for living here and his wife in England, Mr. Pitts bound with him to go with him in the spring to Newfoundland and thence to England to her. Discharged.

John Devorex complained that Peter Pitford of Marblehead threatened him. Peter was bound to good behavior.

John Gillo summoned to answer Joseph Armitage. Replevin. Action not entered. Defendant allowed his fees.

Robert Collins bound to appear at court at Ipswich.

Thomas Wakely of Gloster freed from training on account of lameness.

Joseph Armitage for slandering this court [in his late petition to the general court, in saying that he was fined five pounds for seeing of a man drunk two miles from his home. Wit: Hen: Bartholmew.—*Files.*].

John Clemence (or, Clement) and Danyell Veale of Marblehead, presented for fighting together in Clemence' house, with a ladle, breaking it. Veale was fined. [Wit: ffran: Symson and Wm. Lewes.—*Files.*]

Henry Keney and Henry Cooke of Salem, for striking each other. Cooke was fined and Keney admonished. [Wit: Ed: Batter, jr., Ph Deron and Hen: Duminge.—*Files.*]

Gertrude, wife of Henry Pease, and Elizabeth, wife of John Legg, for scandalous falling out on a Lord's Day. Wit: Tho: Bowin and Dallibre. [Wit: Wynburow, wife of P. Retchell, and Tho: ———, wife of Sam Dalibar.—*Files.*]

William Witter of Lynn, presented for absence from public ordinances nine months, and for being rebaptized. [Wit: Hen Rollins, Ed: Burchum, and Nich Potter, jurors.—*Files.*] He did not appear.

Joseph Redknapp of Lynn for leaving the congregation generally at the time of the administration of the seals of baptism. [Wit: Hen Collins and Jn^o Mansfield, jurors.—*Files.*] He answered, that it was necessary in regard to the condition of his family.

28: 9: 1651.

Rob: Pease was found guilty of stealing a bag of wheat out of Captain Traske's mill, of Tho: Robbins, and disposing of it. [Wit: Tho: Roberts and Goodwife Cockrell.—*Files.*]

John Bailly presented for living here and his wife in England. To go to her, or bring her.

William Kinge agrees with his mother Dorothe Kinge to be relieved from his brother John Kinge, and apprenticed to his mother. Consented to.

Mr. ffrancis Johnson of Marblehead, being sworn clerk of the writs, is confirmed.

Will of James Bowtell proved by John Deakon and William Longley 26: 9: 1651. This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume IV., page 182.

[Inventory of the estate or goods of "widow Bautell," all personal, £43, 3s.

Her husband's apparel, £5, 10s., 6d. Appraised by John Deakin and Richard Blood. Endorsed: "Inventory of estate of James Bowtell, deceased.—*Files.*"]

Samuell Sallowes freed from his master Mr. Geo: Emorie. Widow More and Mary Lemon testified that Samuel was 21 years old.

Will of Henry Birdsall proved.

[Inventory of estate of Henry Birdsall, deceased, taken Nov. 17, 1651, by Tho: Trusler and Edmo: Batter. Amount, £47, 19s., 10d. Real, £14. Personal, £33, 19s., 10d.—*Files.*]

Sir Henry Moody entered two actions against Danyell Kinge; agreed.

[Georg: Vicars and Thomas Ewe presented for sailing out of the harbor at Annisquam upon the Sabbath day morning. They both lived at Boston. Wit: Jn^o Coyt, juror, and Georg Tucker.

Samuel Bowden and Mathew Roe of Gloster presented for quarrelling, tending to breach of the peace. Wit: Jn^o Holgrau and Zebulon Hill.

Edmond Marshall of Manchester presented for absenting himself from the public ordinances three or four Sabbath days, and for reproaching Mr. Thomas Dunham, in saying that he had preached blasphemy, and was a common liar. Wit: Wm. Allen, juror, Pasco floote and Jn^o Sibley.

Jn^o Bayly, Rich Brown and Roger Tucker of Marblehead presented for living from their wives.

Bill of presentments signed by Edmund Batter, foreman.

Will of Joseph How of Lynn proved by oath of Elizabeth Breads and William Meriam 24: 4: 1651. The will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume IV., page 102.

Inventory of the goods of Joseph How of Line appraised by Aline Braide (his x mark). Edward Burchum and Philip Kyrtiland 8: 1mo: 1650-1. Amount, £107, 10s., 8d.

John Coyte of Gloucester presented for striking his brother Solomon Coyte in the head. Wit: Tho: ffarre.

Samuell Dolliver of Marblehead, constable, presented for not warning the town to meet to make the country rate. Wit: Will: Charles, James Smith and John Bartell.

Edward Kempe of Wenham presented for drinking tobacco in a meadow when he kindled a fire that burned much hay, etc. Wit: Joh: Sheplye.

Mr. Daniell King and Joseph Rednap presented for wilful absence from public ordinances on the Lord's Day, and being at an unwarrantable meeting the same time in private. Wit: Richard Moore and Joh: Kirtland, constables.

Thomas Tuck presented for being drunk. Wit: John Grover, Nath: West and Roger Conant.

Tho: Trusler presented for taking excessive wages from John Alderman, viz: 10s., 6d., for a day's work of six oxen and one man. Wit: John Alderman.

George Ropes presented for taking away a plank off ye bridge over the marsh at Capt. Trask's mill to ye endangering of those that cross over. Wit: Francis Collins and his own confession.

Bill of presentments signed by Roger Conant for the grand jury.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from volume VI., page 165.

CALEB BARTLET of Manchester; priv., Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Gerish's (later Baldwin's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl: May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 1 day; *also*, return of men in service Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loamm Baldwin's reg.; return dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Feb.—June, 1776.

ISRAEL BARTLET of Haverhill; lt., acting-capt. of co. which marched on the

alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lt., Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (2nd) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex co.) reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; com. April 3, 1776.

JOHN BARTLET of Salisbury; priv., Capt. Jonathan Evans' co., Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

JONATHAN BARTLET of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 10 days.

JONATHAN BARTLET of Newbury; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig-gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; dis. Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos.; rank, priv.; reported detached from town militia.

RICHARD BARTLET of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 6 days.

ROBERT BARTLET of Salem; priv., Capt. Bliss' co., Col. Paterson's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, co. return [Oct., 1775].

ROBERT BARTLET of Salem; seaman, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

SIMEON BARTLET of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co. Lt.-col. Enoch Putnam's reg.; enl. Sept. 9, 1781; dis. Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos., 10 days; enlistment, 3 mos.; reg. raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

STEPHEN BARTLET of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East parish); service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William H. Ballard's (recruiting) co., Col. James Frye's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, corp.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Norwell's co.; service from July 18, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos., 5 days, at Plum Island.

THOMAS BARTLET of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos., 15 days.

WILLIAM BARTLET of Marblehead; 4th serg., Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

CALEB BARTLETT of Manchester; priv., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) reg.; co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776, dated Manchester; *also*, list of men enl. into Continental Army [year not given].

JOHN BARTLETT of Newbury; priv., Capt. William Rogers' (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days; *also*, return of men stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported at Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

JOHN BARTLETT of Beverly; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec.

2, 1780; enl. April 13, 1781; enlistment, during war.

JONATHAN BARTLETT of Marblehead; Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 1st. serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

LAWRENCE BARTLETT of Marblehead; Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 12 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

ROBERT BARTLETT of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," com. by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SCIPIO BARTLETT of Beverly; priv., Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enl. Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLIAM BARTLETT of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WILLIAM BARTLETT of Marblehead; Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, serg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its

equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

WILLIAM BARTLETT of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co., pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos., 15 days.

EPHRAIM BARY of Danvers; priv., Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 4 days.

JAMES BASSORD of New Salisbury; descriptive list of enl. men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, New Salisbury (also given Newburyport).

LANKESTER BAT of Newbury; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson, as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

To be continued.

THE WINTER OF 1747-8.

The winter of 1747-8 was one of the memorable winters that used to be talked about by our great-grandfathers when the snow whirled above the drifts around their half-buried houses. There were about thirty snow storms, and they came storm after storm until the snow lay four or five feet deep on the level, making travelling exceedingly difficult. On the twenty-second of February, snow in the woods measured four and a half feet; and on the twenty-ninth there was no getting about except on snow shoes.

There was apparently more snow in Essex county than in any other section of New England, and it came very early in the season. On December fourteenth, it was so deep and the wind blew so fiercely that John Bowles was smothered to death on the Neck at Salem.

In that period the highways were not cleared of snow; neither was any attempt made to path the snow. If it was too deep for travel, gaps in walls or fences were made, and the traveller turned his horse into the open wind-swept field or pasture.

There is an incident connected with the snow storms of this winter of 1747-8 which will fix it in the minds of readers. In the West parish of Newbury, on majestic Crane Neck hill, lived a family by the name of Dole, whose little son, but six years old, lay sick with a fever as the storms of December raged. On the twenty-second of the month the boy died.

" Their kindred slept a mile or two away,
The snow lay deep in drifts upon the ground,
The roads unbroken no one could discern,
'Twas hill and vale of deep untrodden snow.
'Where should the little boy be laid to rest?'
Was asked by anxious hearts. 'He must lie there,
Where generations gone beneath the sod
Repose in peace, beneath the hallowed ground,'
Was answered by the father.

" Across the fields
And pastures, down through the vale they started
The saddest Christmas morn they yet had known.
They soon stopped, the horses wallowing deep
Were fastened in the snow. Now on again
They move, but in a moment more they stop.
They start and stop, and start and stop again,
And fail to gain upon their funeral way.
Discouraged in his vain attempts to reach
The sacred burial-place so far away,
The father said, 'We cannot further go;
Let us bury our dead here where we are.'
And there beneath the deep snow they laid him
Alone upon the valley's trackless stretch
Then turned their faces back to their lone home,
From which the light had gone, no more to shine,
At least on earth.

" Around the little grave
Others laid their dead, till in that lowland
Scores lay buried. To-day it is a place
Where antiquarians love to wander:
And looking round for the oldest gravestone
They find this one of Micah Dole, whose date
Is seventeen hundred forty-seven,
And looking farther down they read that he
Was first of all to lie upon that lea."

NOTES.

In the notes on the Barney family in the January number of the *Antiquarian*, page 42, Hannah³ was born May 30, 1659, instead of May 30, 1657, and John² was baptized Dec. 15, 1639, instead of Dec. 13, 1639. Jonathan³, born March 29, 1677, married Sarah Griffin, and lived in Rehoboth.—*Elizabeth E. Dana, Cambridge.*

In the index of surnames to volume VI, the second "Grant" should read "Graves."

"John Barrett" in second column on page 134 of *The Antiquarian*, volume IV, should read "John Bassett."

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 36.

Joseph Stowers of Salisbury, felt maker, for £12, conveyed to Robert Downer of Salisbury, house carpenter, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a 30-acre lot granted by Salisbury to John Harison in Amesbury formerly called Salisbury new town, bounded by Georg Martyn (formerly of W^m Partridg and Richard Goodale) grantees, river Merrimack and common, land, July 28, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Edward Mowson. Ack., and grantor's wife Mary released dower, July 29, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Joseph Davis of Haverhill, husbandman, for annual rent of £20, leased of Edward Ting (also Tyng) of Boston, merchant, for 7 years, $\frac{1}{3}$ of a saw mill at Haverhill Sept. 16, 1667, and to secure the rent mortgaged to Tyng 300 acres of land in Haverhill (2 acres being meadow), at Hog hill, bounded by Bartholemew Heath, John Williams, jr., and common land, Sept. 17, 1667. Wit: Robert Howard, "Not: publ: Colonix: predict:" and John Howard. Ack. Aug. 10, 1669, before John Leverett, assist:

Thomas Davis of Haverhill, mason, and his wife Christian, for £50, mortgaged to Edward Tyng of Boston, merchant, 40 acres of upland in Haverhill, laid out to said Davis in ye 2d Division, bounded by ye highway to ye west meadow, aspe swamp, and a fishing river; and 10 acres of upland adjoining, July 7, 1664. Signed by mark. Wit: John Wilson, jr., Edward Rawson and James Stevens. Ack. 8: 5: 1664, before Rich: Bellingham, dep. gov. The above grantor's son Joseph Davis of Haverhill agrees to this security Aug. 11, 1669. Wit: James Oliver and John fiske, sr.

William Worcester of Boston, cordwainer, for £18, conveyed to George Carre, jr., of Salisbury, shipwright, my 20-acre lot of upland in Salisbury new town, devised to me by my father Mr. William Worcester, bounded by Phillip Challis, highway, John Bayly, Merrimack river and Jn^o Weed, May 29, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Severans. Ack. May 29, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Godfrey (his I O N mark) of Nuberie, for £80, conveyed to Samuel Simons of Haverhill my dwelling house in Haverhill, and home-lot and orchard, bounded by ye highway yt goeth to ye west bridge, John Williams and Robert Swan; and 27 acres of upland on fishing river, bounded by ye Sawmill river and common land, I bought of John Remington Feb. 15, 1664, April 9, 1669. Wit: Joseph Davis and Edward Clarke. Ack. April 9, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

Timothie Hillyard acknowledged to have received of his father-in-law Joseph Merrie £53, 6s., 6d. in full of his share of his father's estate, and discharged him, Oct. 13, 1669. Wit: Sam. Dalton and Jerimie Jeuet. Ack. in court at Hampton 12: 8 mo: 1669.

Francis Page of Hampton acknowledged to have received of Joseph Merrie of Hampton £53, 6s., 8d. in behalf of Benjamin Hilliard and Elizabeth Hilliard, ye children of Emanuel Hilliard, late of Hampton, deceased, being their proportion of ye estate, and discharged said Merrie, June 23, 1669. Wit: Nath^l Batcheller. Ack. 23: 4: 1669 before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Execution: Capt. Pall White v. Walter Tayler 10: 8mo: 1663, court at Hampton. Addressed to ye marshall at Hampton. Satisfied by Tayler's land at Salisbury new town, 7th lot, by Abraham Drake, marshall. Appraised by Wm. Osgood and Tho: Barnard Oct. 20, 1663. 108 acres, bounded by William Huntington and m^s Gore's.

Henry Green of Hampton, for £11, conveyed to Thomas Warde of Hampton,

1 acre of planting land and marsh, sometimes Francis Swaines, in Hampton, bounded by falls river; and 26 acres, bounded by a common way, Anthony Stanian and Robert Tuck, 16: 7: 1661. Wit: John Barsham and Sam: Dalton. Ack. by grantor and wife Mary 16: 7: 1661, before Tho: Wiggin.

Natha^l Boulter of Hampton, planter, for £7, 6s., 8d., conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton 4 or 5 acres of planting land in Hampton, in two lots, divided with an aldry meadow in the hands of said Thomas Ward, bounded by Robert Tuck's houselot, land grantor has now sold to Thomas Webster, Isaac Godfrey, highway that formerly went through Isaac Pirkins' meadow, and land sometime of Francis Wandwrit now in the hands of Thomas Ward, June 20, 1660. Wit: Natha^l Drake and Sam: Dalton. Ack. by grantor, his wife Grace Boulter releasing dower, in court at Hampton 2: 8 mo. 1660.

Joseph Davis of Haverhill, for money, conveyed to John Sawyer of Nubery land laid out in the north part of Haverhill to my father Tho: Davis by ye town, bounded by a highway y^t goeth to y^e old Saw mill to y^e fishing river, etc.; also 3 lots of meadow, viz. a strip of meadow in Haverhill to y^e homeward of Hog hill surrounded by ye upland; a meadow bounded by a brook y^t comes out of y^e Hog hill meadow; and a meadow on a brook, encompassed by upland; and, also, three cow commons, April 22, 1669. Wit: Nath^l Saltonstall and George Browne. Ack. April 22, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

George Brown of Haverhill, for £18, conveyed to John Sawyer of Nubery, 4 acres of meadow laid out to me in Haverhill at ye old saw mill meadow, bounded by ye upland on both sides of ye saw mill river above ye mill, brook y^t cometh out of ye parsonage farm, and swamp, April 22, 1669. Wit: Nath^l Saltonstall and Joseph Davis. Ack. by grantor, and his wife Ann Brown resigned her legal rights, April 22, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

William Sargent of Amsbury, for affection, conveyed to my son Thomas Sargent of Amsbury $\frac{1}{2}$ of my 6-acre marsh granted to me by Salisbury that lieth next ye marsh of Jn^o Bayly in Salisbury lying between Barns and ware islands; also my sweepage lot No. 8 of 3 acres and 4 rods of salt marsh in Salisbury at ye beach, bounded by Wm. Brown and Jn^o Coles, Oct. 22, 1669. Wit: Rebecca Maverick, Jane True and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. Nov. 9, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Sargent of Amsbury, planter, for affection, conveyed to my son William Sargent my great lot of upland of 200 acres in Amesbury; my 8-acre lot of upland; my 40 acres of upland westward of ye great pond; 45 acres of upland at burchin meadow; 5 acres I bought of Edward Goe in ye plain west of ye highway between ye lots of Jn^o Colby and ye widow Rowell; and 3 acres in ye pond meadow; all lying in Amesbury; and $\frac{1}{2}$ of my first division of ye higledee pigledee lot of salt marsh in Salisbury between ye lots of W: Buswell and Jos: Moys, Oct. 9, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Phillip Challis. Ack. Nov. 9, 1669, before Rob: Pike, commissioner.

Joseph Hutchins (his I H mark) of Haverhill, for £205, conveyed to my mother ffancis Hutchins of Haverhill "all y^t houfe & land wth y^e feveral parcells therof bee it more or lefs y^t I lately purchafed of my father Jn^o Hutchins in Haverhill," and horse, oxen, cows, cattle, sheep, swine, etc., Aug. 28, 1666. Wit: Anthony Somerby, Augusten Stedman and Rebecka Somerby. Signed also by Jn^o Hutchins (his I H mark); and both ack. June 16, 1668, before Daniell Denison.

Phillip Challis of Amsbury, planter, for £20, conveyed to Georg Carr of Amsbury shipwright, my 20-acre lot of upland in Amsbury (formerly called Salisbury), bounded by grantor's land (formerly ye lot of Mr. William Worcester), John Eaton, sr., (now in ye possession of John Huntington), great river Merrimack, land in pos-

session of John Weed (formerly of John Rolfe) and ye highway, Oct. 6, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Willi: Sargent. Ack. by grantor, and wife Mary released dower, 11: 9 mo: 1669 before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Partridg of Portsmouth in ye river of Pascattaqua, cordwinder, for love, conveyed to my son John Partridg ye mesuage in Salisbury formerly of William Partridge ye elder, late deceased, father of said grantor; 4 acres of close and orchard adjoining to said dwelling house; 4 acres of fresh meadow in ye great meadows; 7 acres of meadow in ye Bareberrie meadows; 8 acres of salt marsh in ye first division of higgledee pigledee towards Hampton; 4 acres of marsh in Mr. Hall's farm; and a division of sweepage at ye beach towards Hampton; etc., Sept. 17, 1669. Wit: Jn^o Phillips (his I P mark), Tho: Watkins, and the mark "Ama" of Anna Beck. Ack. Oct. 6, 1669, before Samuella Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, cooper, for £10, conveyed to Samuella fowler of Salisbury, shipwright, my 10-acre lot of planting land, formerly ye lot of John Stevens, in Salisbury, bounded by Jn^o Maxfeilde, Pawwaus river, and William Brown, Oct. 12, 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, and the mark MB of Mary Bradbury. Ack. 27: 10: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Colby of Amsbury, planter, for £20, conveyed to John Easman of Salisbury, planter, my 30-acre lot of upland in Amsbury, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Edmond Elliott, highway, and a brook called back river (yt leads to ye pond), May 11, 1669. Wife Frances Colby (her X mark) signed. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Hooke. Ack. by grantor and his wife ffances, who released dower, May 11, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

George Goldwyer (also, Goldwier) (his O mark) of Salisbury, yeoman, and wife Martha (her O mark), for £12, conveyed to Samuella fowler of Salisbury, shipwright, marsh meadow belonging to

my cow-commonage in Salisbury, 6 acres, encompassed with ye marsh of Jn^o Severans and Andrew Grele and an island, ye little river a creek coming from Hampton river, Dec. 22, 1669. Wit: Elizabeth Pike her mark. Ack. by both grantor and his wife 30: 10: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Barnes (his 7 mark) of Amsbery, house carpenter, for love, conveyed to my son-in-law Thomas Sargent of Amsbury, planter, meadow in Salisbury near "Barnes' Island," being parts of two lots, one of which I bought of Luke Heard, and ye other of Josiah Cobham, bounded by a little creek, Rodger Eastman, Barnes' island, ye main creek and Tho: Bradbury, Oct. 22, 1669. Wit: Rebecka Maverick, Jean True and Tho: Bradbury, scr. Ack. by grantor, his wife Rachell yielding up her dower, 11: 9: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Sargent of Salisbury, seaman, for affection, conveyed to my son Thomas Sargent 30 acres of upland in ye new town of Salisbury, bounded by upland formerly of Isaac Colby and Jarrett Haddon, ye great river Merrimack, and Haverhill highway Nov. 1, 1666. Wit: Wymond Bradbury and Tho. Bradbury. Ack. 11: 9 mo: 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Martha Leverich (her X mark) late wife and ye relict of ffrancis Swaine (son of Richard Swaine, late of Hampton), late of Middleborough, in Long Island, deceased, and ye sole executrix of his will, do hereby acknowledge that, whereas my said late husband ffrancis Swaine, for love, conveyed to his brother-in-law Nath^l Weare and his sister Elizabeth, wife of said Weare, of Hampton, by a letter dated Oct. 20, 1662, all his lands both upland, arable land and meadow in ye Massachusetts and in Hampton and Exeter, said Martha Leverich conveys the same in confirmation of said letter, May 25, 1669. Wit: Elisha Ilsley and O mark of Georg Little. Ack. before Ric: Beets, j. p., in y^e west riding on Long Island May 28, 1669. The witnesses

swore that they saw Mrs. Leverich sign, seal and deliver the deed to Nath^l Weare, 7: 11 mo: 1669, before Rob: Pike and Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Caleb Leverich of Newtown otherwise called Middleborough in y^e west riding of Yorksheire on Long Island, ye husband of Martha Leverich, formerly ye wife of ffrancis Swaine, now deceased, and an inhabitant of ye same town, in confirmation of above deed, May 25, 1669. Wit: Elisha Winsly and mark O of Georg Little. Ack. before Richard Beets, j. p., in ye west Riding on Long Island May 28, 1669. The witnesses to its signing, sealing and delivery, 7: 11 mo: 1669, before Robert Pike and Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Above deeds(?) were acknowledged by Henry Jaquish as attorney to Caleb Leverich and Martha Leverich 7: 11 mo: 1669, before Robert Pike and Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Caleb Leverich of Newtowne on Long Island otherwise called Middleborough in ye west Riding of Yorksheire on Long Island, and my wife Martha (her X mark), formerly wife of ffrancis Swaine of Hampton, deceased, and now ye sole executrix of his will, constitute and appoint as our attorney our loving friend Henry Jaquish of Nubery, carpenter, to acknowledge above deeds, May 25, 1669. Wit: Elisha Ilsley and mark O of Georg Little. Ack. before Richard Beets, j. p., on Long Island May 28, 1669. The witnesses swore to its execution and delivery, 7: 11 mo: 1669, before Robert Pike and Sam: Dalton, commissioners.

Henry Ambross of Boston, house carpenter, with consent of my wife Susannah, for £52, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury and John Stevens, both of Salisbury, planters, 10 acres of fresh meadow, bounded by Mr. William Worcester and Richard Wells, great neck and little river, and 6 acres of salt marsh, bounded by Mr. Worcester, John Ilsly and John Eaton; and my commonage; all in Salisbury, Jan. 15, 1654. Wit: The mark I of Thomas Jones and Richard Ormsby.

Ack. by Henry Ambross and his wife Susanah 23 : 3 : 1656, before Tho : Wiggin.

Ralfe Hall of Exeter, for £30, conveyed to Tho : Chase of Hampton $\frac{2}{3}$ of 15 acres of salt marsh in Hampton on ye south side of ye falls river, with two acres allowance for creeks and ponds, bounded by John Cass, a great river, Sam^{ll} ffulsom and Joseph Dow, Dec. 3, 1668. Wit: John Clifford and Joseph Dow. Ack. by Lt. Ralfe Hall and wife Mary 13 : 8 : 1669, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Edward Colcord of Hampton conveyed to Tho : Chase of Hampton, seaman, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow sometime Tho : Jones lying between ye meadow of Giles fuller and William Moulton, and also bounded by a river, and ye great ox common; also, one share in great ox common and half of ye other commonage that belonged to said Tho : Jones sometimes of Hampton, and purchased by me, 16 : 12 : 1646. Wit: Robert Tuck and Morris Hobes. Ack. in court, and before Ri : Bellingham 6 : 8 mo : 1652.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Abigail Bartholomew, daughter of Henry Bartholomew of Salem, married Nehemiah Willoughby Jan. 2, 1672.—*Savage*.

Henry Bartholmew first represented Salem in the general court in 1645, instead of 1635 (see page 45).—*Ed*.

Richard Bartholomew (brother of Henry) of Salem, 1638; freeman June 2, 1641; died in 1646 on a voyage from Boston to London, probably unmarried.—*Savage*.

Nathaniel Bartlett of Marblehead, innholder, wife Sarah, 1743.

William Bartlet of Marblehead, mariner, 1789, and wife Tabitha, daughter of Peter Green by his wife Elizabeth (Harris), deceased, 1791.

Widow Elizabeth Bartlet of Marblehead, bought land in Charter street, Boston, and in Lynn, 1794, 1795.

Cornelius Bartlet of Salem, currier, wife Grace, 1796-1799.

John Bartlet of Marblehead, mariner, 1797.

William Bartlet of Marblehead, yeoman, wife Elizabeth, 1797.

Nicholas Bartlett of Salem 1665-1700, seaman, 1659; fisherman 1671-1700; formerly (1699-1700) lived at Cape Porpus, when he sold land at Casco Bay, Maine.

Widow Mary Bartlett of Marblehead, daughter of George Tucker, 1747.

Mary Bartlett of Marblehead, widow, 1769.

—*Registry of aeds*.

Faithful Bartlett of Marblehead, one of Johnson's crew, 1663.

Christopher Bartlett of Ipswich, 1651.

—*County court records*.

John Bartlett, fisherman, lived in Marblehead, administration granted on his estate July 15, 1790. He had a son John, mariner, of Marblehead, 1790.

Lawrence Bartlet of Marblehead, mariner; administration on his estate granted to his widow Ruth Bartlett Dec. 4, 1780.

—*Probate records*.

John Bartlett, yeoman, fisherman and victualler; lived in Marblehead, 1771-1795; married Mary, widow of Nail Conway of Marblehead, mariner, March 17, 1771; she was his wife in 1795.—*Records*.

Elizabeth Bartlett married Amos Hubbard Aug. 3, 1794.

Elizabeth Bartlett married John Emerson March 5, 1795.

Sarah Bartlett married Payson Weld March 8, 1796.

John Bartlett married Mrs. Elizabeth Perry May 4, 1797.

Rebecca Bartlett married Richard Kitchens May 11, 1798.

William Bartlett married Tabitha Green Dec. 30, 1773.

William Bartlett married Elizabeth Hickman April 25, 1775.

Peggy Bartlett married Anthony Tines, blacks, Dec. 29, 1781.

Mrs. Mary Bartlett married George Mersery Dec. 6, 1780.

Thomas Bartlett married Mehitable Rhoads Dec. 16, 1788.

Mary Bartlett married Christopher Grant March 7, 1790.

Nicholas Bartlett married Elizabeth Pearce Aug. 28, 1791.

Pegg Bartlett married Jack Lewis, blacks, Feb. 19, 1792.

Thomas Bartlett married Rebecca Bowden Sept. 22, 1791.

Abijah B. Bartlett married Elizabeth Bartlett Sept. 16, 1792.

William Bartlett married Betsey L. Trask Oct. 6, 1793.

Hannah Bartlett married John Widger Nov. 24, 1793.

Cornelius Bartlett married Grace Hamilton April 20, 1794.

Mary Bartlett married Ebenezer Beal, both of Marblehead, May 3, 1694.

Mary Bartlett married Martin Oakes, both of Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1754.

Lawrence Bartlett of Marblehead married Mary Boden July 11, 1765.

William Bartlett of Marblehead married Mary Raymond of Westford Oct. 29, 1761.

Sarah Bartlett married Thomas Homan May 26, 1735.

Rebecca Bartlett married John Brimcomb Feb. 26, 1735-6.

Lawrence Bartlett married Anne Underwood Dec. 11, 1739.

Thomas Bartlett, jr., married Mary Smith Sept. 24, 1740.

Lawrence Bartlett married Mary Ingalls Sept. 27, 1743.

Martha Bartlett married Isaac Chard Dec. 6, 1744.

Mary Bartlett married Robert Sammon Aug. 31, 1750.

Anna Bartlett married George Johnson Dec. 24, 1772.

John Bartlett married Hannah Oakes May 27, 1788.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Samuel Bartlett of Beverly, mariner, married Sally ——. Administration was granted on his estate June 1, 1807. She survived him. Children: Samuel, born July 20, 1799; Israel, born April 13, 1801; died Nov. 1, 1829; William, born Aug. 27, 1806; Edward Joseph, born Nov. 18, 1810; married Abigail

Peart March 8, 1835; and died of lung fever May 6, 1853.—*Beverly town records.*

Dr. Joseph Bartlett¹, physician of Salem, 1748, 1751; sold land in Manchester in 1750; married Sarah Price, both of Salem, March 18, 1739; died in 1751, his will, dated Sept. 20, 1751, being proved Oct. 7, 1751: she survived him, and was his widow in 1769. Child: *Walter Price*², lived in Salem, mariner and merchant; married Elizabeth — before 1767; she died between 1811 and 1826; he became deranged in 1811, and died May 7, 1824; children: 1. Elizabeth³, never married, *non compos*, and was living in 1846; 2. Sally³, married Rev. Samuel Judson of Uxbridge May 28, 1797.—*Records.*

Elizabeth Bartlett married Nicholas Martin, both of Salem, Oct. 9, 1795.

Robert Bartlett published to widow Hannah Standley, both of Salem, July 16, 1796.

Nancy Bartlett of Salem published to Samuel Ireland, formerly of London, Great Britain, now of Salem, March 17, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bartlett, baptized May 18, 1729.

Rebecca Bartlett, member in 1716, died Nov. —, 1752, aged seventy-six.

Rebecca, daughter of Jane Bartlett, baptized April 24, 1715.

Children of Nathan, jr., and Sarah Bartlett, baptized: Mary, Oct. 6, 1717; Sarah, May 31, 1719; Nathaniel, April 9, 1721; John, Nov. 11, 1722; Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1723-4; and Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1725.

—*Marblehead church records.*

Stephen Bartlett; cordwainer; lived in Amesbury; married Molly Stevens Feb. 14, 1777, in Salisbury; administration was granted on his estate July 31, 1786; she survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Webb of Salem Nov. 25, 1784; Mr. Bartlett had a son Samuel, aged nine in 1786.—*Records.*

Richard Bartlett of Newbury, currier, 1697.

Richard Bartlett of Newbury, cordwainer (1700), conveyed land of my kinsman John Bartlett of Newbury, deceased, to John Bartlett of Newbury, tanner (1710), 1709.

Joseph Bartlet of Amesbury, buckle maker, 1748.

Moses Bartlet of Newbury, weaver, 1765, 1781.

Nathaniel Bartlet of Newbury, yeoman, 1759, 1777.

Daniel Bartlet of Methuen, husbandman, 1792.

William Bartlett of Amesbury, mariner, 1787-1795.

Nathaniel Bartlett of Newbury, cordwainer, 1759.

Stephen Bartlett of Newburyport, merchant, 1799.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Guardian appointed for Mary Bartlet, aged fourteen, daughter of Samuel Bartlet of Newbury, yeoman, deceased, May 25, 1776.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Bartlett of Methuen granted March 13, 1758.

—*Probate records.*

Richard Bartlett; cordwainer; lived in Newburyport; married Anna Moody of Newbury Sept. 25, 1787; administration was granted on his estate April 3, 1810; insolvent; she survived him; children, born in Newburyport: Sarah, born Aug. 26, 1788; Anne, March 5, 1790; Lydia, born Aug. 12, 1793; Richard Moody, born Dec. 7, 1796.

Edmund Bartlet lived in Amesbury; gentleman; married Rachel Babb of Portsmouth (published July 23, 1781); his will, dated Feb. 12, 1795; proved March 30, 1795; she survived him; children: George Jeffrey, aged seventeen in 1809; Polly Pierce, living in 1795; Ally Maria, living in 1795; Mary Ann, living in 1795.

Lt. Joseph Bartlet; housewright; lived in Amesbury; married Electa Currier Nov. 15, 1789; he died in Amesbury Oct. 26, 1822; she was his widow in 1826; children: John, died Nov. 24,

1795; Joseph, born April 16, 1797; Sarah; living in 1822.

—*Records.*

Will of widow Mary Bartlet of Newbury, dated April 3, 1781, proved May 28, 1781. Devised to my kinswoman Mary, wife of Jonathan Bartlett. Witnesses: John Bartlet and David Bartlet.—*Probate records.*

Abigail Bartlett married Oliver Richards, both of Newburyport, May 10, 1779.

Children of Richard and Abigail Bartlet: Sarah, born Oct. 2, 1770; Richard, born Dec. 13, 1772; William, born Feb. 5, 1775.

Miss Elizabeth Bartlet married Captain John Buck, both of Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1794.

Ezekiel Bartlet married Salome Peirce Sept. 1, 1796.

Miss Betsy Bartlet married George Jenkins, both of Newburyport, March 7, 1799.

Sarah Bartlet of Amesbury published to Moses Titcomb of Newburyport Sept. 13, 1777.

—*Newburyport town records.*

John Bartlett; laborer; lived in Marblehead; married Ruth Phillips of Lynn May 26, 1778; she died Feb. 4, 1803, aged fifty-two; he was appointed, April 21, 1808, guardian of his children, John, aged eighteen, Ruthey, aged fifteen, and Eli, aged eleven.—*Records.*

Mary Bartlett married Benjamin Clement July 10, 1739.

Jonathan Bartlett married Hannah Harriman May 21, 1741.

—*Haverhill town records.*

Richard Bartlett of Newbury married Abigail (Abial — *publishment*) Diamond Nov. 11, 1718.

Susanna Bartlett married Jonathan Carlton Nov. 10, 1740.

Jen Bartlett married William Worth Sept. 25, 1755.

Priscilla Bartlett married Reuben Lowell Dec. 15, 1761.

George Bartlett married Priscilla Tuxbury Jan. 7, 1762.

Stephen Bartlett published to Mary Stevens Jan. 4, 1777.

John Bartlett published to Anne Rogers Dec. 12, 1778.

Nathan Bartlett published to Hannah Blasdel Nov. 4, 1779.

Miss Sarah Bartlett married Moses Hacket of New Gloucester June 1, 1786.

Jacob Bartlett published to Rhoda Huntington Nov. 5, 1785.

William Bartlett published to Mary Currier April 6, 1791.

Dolly Bartlett married Ephraim Hoyt of Newton Nov. 5, 1794.

Dorothy Bartlett published to Benjamin Hoyt of Newton Sept. 27, 1794.

Polly Bartlett married Bayley Clough July 4, 1796.

Hannah Bartlett married Ebenezer Perley April 9, 1797.

Samuel Bartlett married Rhoda Goodwin Dec. 25, 1798.

Children of John and Anne Bartlett: Nathaniel, born July 24, 1772; Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1773.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Lucy Barry married Jacob Chase before Dec. 4, 1795, and she died Jan. 13, 1842.—*Lynn town records.*

Eliz. Barsto married Daniel Hoyt July 24, 1729.

Hannah Barstow married Reubin Hoyt Feb. 27, 1734-5.

—*Amesbury town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

407. Alexander Troop died at Ipswich Aug. 5, 1797, leaving widow Lucy and children: Lucy, Jane, Peggy, Christian, Hannah and William. Wanted, any information regarding his parentage or origin and addresses of any descendants.

GILBERT O. BENT.

Box 5, Back Bay P. O., Boston, Mass.

408. Wanted, maiden name, birth and death of Susannah, wife of Henry Ambrose¹. She married, secondly, John Severance of Salisbury Oct. 27, 1663.

Sioux City, Iowa.

J. C. C. H.

409. Wanted, maiden name, birth and death of Susanna, widow of Timothy

Worcester, mariner, who married Henry Ambrose² Oct. 24, 1672. J. C. C. H.

410. Wanted, ancestry of Mary Ethredge, wife of Robert Ambrose⁵, granddaughter of John Calef of Chester, N. H., and sister of Joshua Hall's wife.

J. C. C. H.

411. Wanted, ancestry of Deborah King, wife of John Calef of Chester, N. H., married, 1702.

J. C. C. H.

412. Wanted, ancestry of Hannah Redford, who married, first, April 30, 1712, John Wainwright, son of Captain Simon Wainwright of Haverhill, Mass., and, second, John Pecker of Newbury.

J. C. C. H.

413. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Burnham who married at Ipswich June 5, 1708, Joshua Bill of Boston. She died April 24, 1731, aged forty-three (gravestone in the old burial ground at Revere, Mass.)

Chelsea.

E. T. T.

414. Wanted, the dates of births and deaths of Mary Rindge who married Maj. Ammi Ruhamah Wise and their daughter Hannah who married Dr. Samuel Rogers.

P. M. C.

Chicago, Ill.

415. Wanted, parentage of Benjamin Mecom, said to have been born in Danvers Sept. 25, 1772.

C. A. B.

Dorchester.

416. Wanted, parentage and date of birth of Ebenezer Webster of Haverhill. He died there Dec. 10, 1791. Wife, Hannah.

C. A. B.

417. I want to learn what I can of Mrs. Ruth Lamson of Ipswich Hamlet in 1717. In one record I find Eunice Bradstreet, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Sarah Clarke, married my great-grandfather Cummings. In another record I find Ruth Bradstreet, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Ruth Lamson, married my grand-uncle Emerson. Did Samuel Bradstreet have two wives? Who was the father of Ruth Lamson? Her mother may have been the Mrs. Ruth Lamson whom I am seeking.

M. C. P. B.

Portland, Me.

418. Who were the heirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Martin who died at Beverly, N. J., in August, 1881, and was buried in Ivy Hill cemetery, Philadelphia?

Salem.

G. A.

419. Information is desired of Charles H. Camp and wife Emma who were living at Germantown, Pa., in 1874, and at 3603 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, in 1876.

G. A.

420. HERRICK-WOODBURY. It is frequently stated that Woodbury was the maiden-name of Lydia, wife of Henry² Herrick of Beverly. Who were her parents?

J. P.

Worcester.

421. Was John Thompson of Salisbury, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Brewer of Haverhill, in 1689, son of Alexander Thompson of Ipswich? If not, whose son was he?

E. S. P.

Dover, N. H.

ANSWERS.

186. Joseph Lamson of Ipswich, born Dec. 18, 1718, was probably the person of that name of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 4, 1740, when he married Mehitable Batchelder of Wenham. She was born Jan. 21, 1718, being daughter of John and Hannah (Tarbox) Batchelder of Wenham. They had a young son, Joseph Lamson, living in 1753.—*Ed.*

323. Mary Lambert, who married William Bradford of Middleton Jan. 18, 1737, was daughter of Samuel and Mary Lambert of Middleton, where she was born March 11, 1718.—*Ed.*

350. In the will of William King (Suffolk county records), he mentions his sister Deborah Calef, and, in 1701, Deborah King settled the estate of William King, her husband. This may be a clue for J. C. C. H.—“*M.*,” *Great Barrington.*

364. Twisden Bowden of Marblehead who married Sarah Orne Dec. 19, 1765, was son of Samuel and Sarah (Twisden) Bowden, and was baptized in Marblehead

March 17, 1744-5. Samuel Bowden and Sarah Twisden, the parents, were married in Marblehead Feb. 5, 1733-4.—*Ed.*

EDITORIAL.

In the records of the Ipswich court, 29 : 7 : 1657, a will of Mighill Hopkinson is referred to; but the will has not been found. Does any one know where a copy can be obtained?

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE MARTIN FAMILY. *By Richard A. Martin.* New York, 1902. This is a sketch of only three small pages of the Martin family in America, published at fifty cents by R. A. Martin & Co., 139 West 82d street, New York City.

SYMON, INDIAN. A letter written at Amesbury, 9 : 5 mo : 1677, by Lt. Philip Challis; with Challis family information by Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo., 1903. This is a valuable pamphlet of ten octavo pages. Copies may be had of Mr. Robinson of Maryville at seventy-five cents.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY. This illustrated quarterly magazine, devoted to the interests of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., has been begun. The first number is dated, January, 1903. The editor is Miss Almira Larkin White of Haverhill, Mass., who has compiled and published the extensive genealogy of the family, and the business manager is Elbert Clayton White of De Soto, Missouri, where the magazine is published. The subscription price is one dollar per annum.

IRISH RHODE ISLANDERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. *By Thomas Hamilton Murray.* Providence, R. I., 1903. Mr. Murray is the secretary-general of the American-Irish historical society, and is well qualified for his work. His portrait forms the frontispiece of this book. He makes particular mention of the soldiers serving in the regiments of Colonels Lip-pitt, Elliot, Topham, Cray, Angell, Olney,

Greene, and other noted commanders, and speaks of the early Irish immigration, and early Irish settlers in Rhode Island. The index includes names of places and surnames. The book is bound in cloth, and contains ninety octavo pages. Mr. Murray's address is 36 Newbury street, Boston.

HISTORY OF NEWBURY, MASS., 1635-1902. *By John J. Currier.* Boston, 1902. Mr. Currier is the author of "Historical and Biographical Sketches of men and things connected with ancient Newbury." Now, he presents to the public his more complete history of the town. He deals principally with the early explorers and settlers of New England, the settlement at Parker river and subsequently at Merrimack river, churches and pastors, schools and schoolmasters, highways, ferries, postal service, commercial affairs and shipbuilding, military organizations and the several wars. The volume is made up largely of copies of records, lists of deputies, town clerks, selectmen, constables, treasurers, tithing men, soldiers, physicians, etc.

The fifty-two illustrations are mainly half-tone, and consist of scenery, portraits, maps, meeting houses, dwelling houses, and historic places.

Mr. Currier is an indefatigable worker, and seeks positive proof for every statement. The volume is filled with facts of record which are to be depended upon, authorities being generally given that the reader may pursue his inquiry by way of original sources, if he pleases.

The seven hundred and fifty-five pages of the book include an exhaustive index of persons, places and things of sixty-five double-column pages. The price of the volume is five dollars in cloth, six dollars in half morocco, and may be had of the author at Newburyport, or of Messrs. Damrell & Upham, Boston.

OLD KITTERY AND HER FAMILIES. *By Everett S. Stackpole.* Lewiston, Me., 1903. This work is the result of Rev. Everett S. Stackpole's labors upon the compilation of the history and genealogies of Old

Kittery, Maine, the foundation of it being the material gathered for this purpose by the late Dr. William B. Lapham, who did so much for the preservation of the history of Maine. Dr. Stackpole has given the last three years to this labor, and he must feel well rewarded.

Old Kittery included the present towns of Kittery, Eliot, South Berwick and North Berwick. The history of all of these towns is given down to 1713, when Berwick was taken from Kittery, and the history of Kittery and Eliot is continued to the present time. The region was among the earliest settled in Maine.

Several maps are given to show the location of the houses of the earliest settlers from Braveboat harbor up Spruce creek and from the Piscataqua to the last settler above Salmon Falls.

Conflicts with the Indians are very fully narrated, much matter, hitherto unpublished, being found in this book.

Two-thirds of the volume is devoted to the family history of the ancient town, the names of the various families numbering several hundred. The descendants of Kittery settlers are found today in every portion of the civilized world, having done or doing their part in advancing the world's interests.

There are one hundred maps, portraits, and other illustrations, churches, houses, and views, in half-tone, being of the finest quality, and beautifully printed. The text is also well printed on fine paper. The eight hundred and twenty-two pages of the volume include but ten pages of index, two pages being an index to places, and eight pages only given to indexing names of persons. The historical portion is partially indexed; and probably the fact that the families are arranged alphabetically in the genealogical portion led the author to assume that an index to that part was unnecessary.

The price of the volume is five dollars net; if sent by mail thirty cents must be added for postage. Address the author, Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



"LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER."

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VII.

SALEM, MASS., JULY, 1903.

NO. 3.

"LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER."

WHO has not heard of "Lord Timothy Dexter," a citizen of Newburyport, and notorious for his extravagancies and foolish exhibitions? He was a son of Nathan and Esther (Brintnall) Dexter, and was born in Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1746-7. He wrote, "I was born when great powers ruled, on Jan. 22, 1747. On this day, in the morning, a great snow storm; the signs in the seventh house; whilst Mars came forward Jupiter stood by to hold the candle. I was to be one great man."

He had limited advantages in the way of schooling, and at the age of eight years, May 9, 1755, his father put him with a farmer in Malden, with whom he remained six years and six months. He then went to Charlestown, the then principal center of the skin- or leather-dressing business of New England, and learned the trade of a leather-dresser, dressing skins for leather breeches and gloves. He stayed there eleven months and then went to Boston, where he remained until he was of age. Fourteen days later, he says, "I went to Newbury Port with A bondel in my hand to A plase all noue to me."

He engaged in the business of a leather-dresser in Newburyport; and in May, 1770, he married a widow, who was nine years his senior. This was Elizabeth, daughter of John Lord of Exeter, N. H., and widow of Benjamin Frothingham of Newburyport, a glazier. The widow was industrious and frugal and possessed of a house and lot on the southern corner of Merrimack and Green streets. With her, Timothy Dexter, then twenty-three years old, took up his residence. In the base-

ment of the house Mrs. Dexter conducted a shop for the sale of provisions, vegetables and small fruits; and in the garden Mr. Dexter dug vats, and continued at his trade.

He prospered in business; and entered into speculation in various ways. Among the first was his purchase of land at the Penobscot, and as a proprietor in the Ohio company's purchase, being associated in the latter with Dr. Manasseh Cutler and other prominent men. He prospered in these land ventures.

At about the same time, he was advised, as a joke, it is said, to buy a large quantity of public securities when they were selling at about thirteen per cent of their face value. He followed the advice, and the adoption of the new constitution, followed by the Hamilton funding system, caused the securities to advance in value to nearly par. It is supposed that he profited to the extent of ten thousand dollars by the rise of the market.

Many are the stories that have been told during the past century of the ventures that seemed at the time utterly foolish, but which resulted in great profit to Mr. Dexter. He bought a large quantity of warming-pans, and shipped them to the West Indies at the instance of some merchant clerks, as a part of an assorted cargo. The Yankee ingenuity of the young commander of the craft that carried them to the sunny South was aroused, and he took off the covers and had handles attached to them. The covers were readily sold as skimmers, and the pans as ladles, to the various sugar-making establishments at a good profit.

Before the days of Wall street, he practised its methods, buying articles when beginning to be scarce and cornering the market. As an illustration of this, the whalebone story is told. Some one told him that the whales were all dying off, and he bought at once all that could be found in the market, and disposed of it at a large profit. He kept his eyes open for chances of this sort, and at one time made a good thing out of a similar speculation in opium. After a while shrewd merchants were slow in selling their stock in trade to him, being apprehensive from his mere desire to purchase that the goods were about to rise in value, though they could see no reason for such a conclusion.

A shipment of red woollen night caps to the coast of Guinea, suggested as a joke, turned out greatly to his benefit. The same is said of sending Bibles to the West Indies.

He was sharp at a bargain but met all his engagements promptly and squarely.

In all his speculations, he is said to have had conferences first with Madam Hooper of Newburyport, and after her decease with Moll Pitcher of Lynn before he engaged in them. Such a man as he would naturally be superstitious. He had dream and fortune-telling books of his own. Both of the above-named sorceresses were shrewd, and their advice, aside from any occult ability they may have possessed, was valuable.

Having secured what was estimated in his time and place an independent fortune, Mr. Dexter turned his attention from money-making to money-spending, and an endeavor to achieve notoriety. He gave liberally to the poor and religious societies. In June, 1800, he presented to St. Paul's and the Presbyterian church in Newburyport one hundred pounds each for the purchase of a bell for each of their houses of worship; and in October, 1800, he gave an elegant standard to the artillery company of Newburyport. He offered to build a market-house and to pave certain parts of the town; and in

his will he gave to his native town three hundred dollars for a bell for the meeting-house, and two thousand dollars for the support of the gospel there, and two thousand dollars to Newburyport for the benefit of the poor outside of the alms-house.

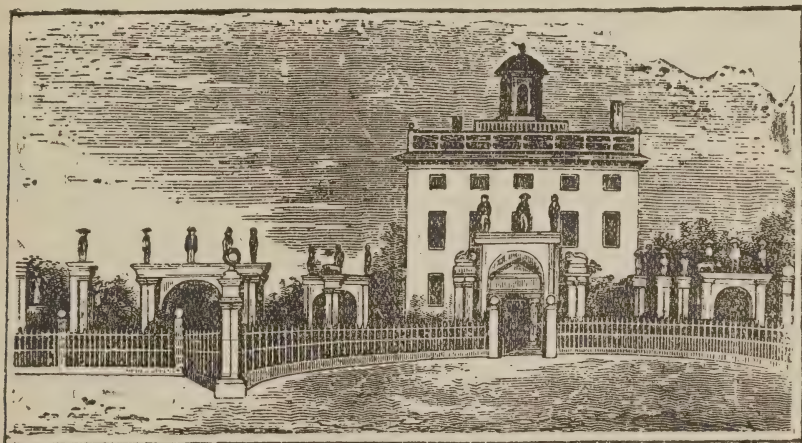
With the acquirement of wealth and desire for notoriety and probably popularity, he changed his abode. April 8, 1791, he purchased, for fourteen hundred pounds, the stately Tracy house, now the public library. Here he lived for five years, and April 9, 1796, conveyed the estate to John Greenleaf. He removed to Chester, N. H., where he purchased an extensive country seat. In that new section of the country, he first gave rein to his desire for notoriety. He ornamented his new house in the most fastidious manner, and built "magnificent" stables. He styled himself "King of Chester," and undertook to exercise kingly prerogatives over his neighbors; but they put an end to his audacity and impudence by the aid of the horsewhip.

In 1798, Mr. Dexter returned to Newburyport, and August 15th of the same summer he bought the large house on High street that had been erected by Jonathan Jackson in 1771. Its situation is high, and commands an extensive view of the coast and the Isles of Shoals. The grounds were laid out by intelligent landscape gardeners. Everything about the house was in excellent order; but not to his wish. He raised minarets on the roof, and surmounted them with gilt balls. He caused it to assume a gaudiness and cheapness that was most undesirable to a person of taste. Directly before the front door of the house, on a Roman arch, he erected a figure of Washington in his military garb, and on his left, a figure of Jefferson, and on his right one of Adams, the latter being hatless. On columns erected in the garden were figures of Indian chiefs, generals, philosophers, politicians, statesmen, and goddesses of Fame and Liberty. He changed the name of the statues by the aid of the painter's

brush as he pleased. General Morgan was thus transformed into Bonaparte, and to the latter Dexter always touched his hat. There were more than forty of these figures, including four lions, two couchant, and two passant. These images were of wood, life-size, and fairly well carved. The lions were open-mouthed and looked fierce. The figures were made by a young ship-carver who had just come to Newburyport, named Joseph Wilson, and were gaudily painted. The images were all in good condition when Dexter died, and the first to fall was an Indian. The remainder stood until the great Septem-

ber was an artist named Babson, and when he painted the inscription for Jefferson he proceeded to write upon the scroll the words "The Declaration of Independence," but when the second word was begun, Dexter ordered him to write "Constitution." To this the artist objected, but a random shot from a pistol brought the painter to terms, and the scroll ever afterwards read, "The Constitution." The three presidents occupied their positions upon the arch until about 1850.

The following cut is a reproduction of an engraving made some sixty or more years ago.



RESIDENCE OF "LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER."

ber gale of 1815, when all but the presidents were cast prostrate upon the earth. The images were sold at auction, the specimen that brought the most money, five dollars, was the goddess of Fame. William Pitt was sold for a dollar, and the "Travelling Preacher," fifty cents. It is said that the arch and figures of the three presidents, all the presidents there had been in Dexter's day, cost at least two thousand dollars, the lions two hundred dollars apiece, and the other images a similar amount. In the group of presidents, Jefferson held in his hand a scroll partly unrolled, which represented the Declaration of Independence. The paint-

He had a stable well filled with good horses, and frequently procured new animals, having owned a number of spans. He rode in a gaudily painted coach, which had a Dexter coat-of-arms emblazoned upon it, with the baronial supporters. He also had a footman.

He desired to have a library of books that would indicate a literary taste; and he procured the best-bound volumes he could find, having little regard for their contents. He rarely read in them. The leaves in many of them were turned down at attractive places, and numerous cuts were taken from the volumes by his curious visitors.

Pictures were also suspended upon the walls of the house in profusion, gaudy daubs being most numerous.

Having completed his new house and provided it with appurtenances suitable to a grandee of his stamp, he announced himself, this former dresser of skins, as "Lord Dexter, the first in the east, the first in the west, and the greatest philosopher in the western world."

One thing he lacked, however: he must have some one to sing his praises, a poet-laureate. Over in Newbury he found the man he wanted. This was Jonathan Plummer, who was fourteen years younger than himself. The man was suitable for the position, the choice was indeed a wise one. For the sake of the notoriety he would gain and the good material things of life given him he was entirely willing to be Dexter's fool. His employment consisted in writing rhymes to the glory of "his lord's" power, wisdom and wealth, and as long as Dexter lived all went well with him.

William Burley, a strong man, six feet, seven inches in height, called "Dwarf Billy," was in Dexter's employ as the protector of his orchard at one time.

There was no dullness about "Lord" Dexter. He could not be still, and having little to occupy his mind he fluttered from folly to folly. Liquor was indulged in too freely. He said of himself that he could no more be still than a devil's needle.

He had an idea that he would like to be buried, when he died, in his garden. He built a tomb, not a lightless vault, but a basement-story, so to speak, of a pleasant summer-house. He then had his coffin prepared. He searched for, and found here and there, mahogany boards full of knots, gnarls, and richly-colored veins. The coffin was beautifully made, lined and pillowed. Massive silver handles were employed. He was delighted with it, and tried it. He then placed it on exhibition in one of his rooms. Now he had his coffin and tomb, he turned his attention to his funeral. But the only thing he could do about that was to hold

a rehearsal. Cards were sent to certain persons inviting them to his funeral; and his wife and children were dressed in mourning. Some wag read the burial service and pronounced a eulogy. The procession moved to the tomb, the coffin was deposited there-in and the door locked. The mourners returned to the house, and filled up on the choicest wines. Soon, cries were heard in the kitchen; Dexter was caning his wife, because she had shed no tears.

"Lord" Dexter wrote a pamphlet entitled "A Pickle for the Knowing Ones." It is a unique production and in his best style. It principally concerns himself and begins as follows:—

"Ime the first Lord in the younited States of A mercary Now of Newburyport it is the voise of the peopel and I cant Help it and so Let it goue Now as I must be Lord there will foller many more Lords pretty Soune for it Dont hurt A Cat Nor the mouse Nor the son Nor the water Nor the Eare then goue on all is Easey Now bons broken all is will all in Love Now I be gin to Lay the corner ston and the kee ston with grat Remembrece of my father Jorge Washington the grate herow 17 sentreys past."

The author wisely provided for the punctuation of the book by the reader by placing a sufficient quantity of periods, commas, semi-colons, and other points at the end of the book with instructions to pepper and salt it to suit their tastes. It was printed at the office of the *Salem Register*, and a large edition was issued.

He sent them as presents to "the knowing ones" and others. The book had a frontispiece which is reproduced as the frontispiece of this issue of THE ANTIQUARIAN. It was engraved by James Atkins of Newburyport. The peculiar dog is said to be a good likeness of the canine companion of his "titled" master.

The portrait of "Lord" Dexter given on the next page was engraved originally by Doyle from a wax-figure of Dexter in the Columbian museum, in or before 1810.

"Lord" Dexter wrote many occasional pieces; and the following is given as a good specimen of his style. This was an



Lord Timothy Dexter

Doyle Del.

Wightman Sc.

advertisement printed and circulated upon the robbery of his peach orchard.

"Whereas I, Lord Timothy Dexter, having been truly informed that several audacious, atrocious, nefarious, intrepid, night walking, garden violating, immature, peach stealing rascals, all the spawns of the devil, and cubs of Satan, do frequently, villainously, and burglariously assemble themselves together in my garden, therein piping, fighting, swearing, roguing, duck egg hunting, with many other shameful and illicit acts which the modesty of my pen cannot express. This is to give you all notice Delicarians, Capinicians, Talamunarians, base born scoundrels, and old rascals, of whatever nation you may be, return ye my fruit and property, or, by the Gods, the Heavens Gods, I swear, I will send my son Sam to Babylon, for bloodhounds fiercer than tigers, and fleetier than the winds; and mounted on my noted horse Lily, with my cutting sabre in my hand, I will hunt you through Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, until I can enter you in a cavern under a great tree in Newfoundland, where Beelzebub himself can never find you.

"Hear! ye tatterdemallions, thieves, vagabonds, lank jawed, herring gutted, and tun-bellied plebeians, that if ye, or any of ye, dare set your feet in my house or garden, I will deliver you to Charon, who will ferry you across the River Styx, and deliver you to the Royal Arch Devil Lucifer, at the place of his infernal cauldron, there to be dredged with the sulphur of Caucasus, and roasted forever before the burning crater of Ætna.

"LORD TIMOTHY DEXTER."

In the next column is reproduced a receipt of Timothy Dexter for the pay for six moose skins which he had sold. It is entirely in his own handwriting, and is given herewith to show his penmanship.

Dexter had no definite ideas of religion. He sometimes apparently held a peculiar philosophy, similar to transmigration, and again expressed sentiments closely allied to deism.

His death was hastened by his intemperate habits, being intoxicated a large portion of the time during his latter years. His will was a wise one in spite of his extravagant life. Reason left him two days before his death, which occurred peacefully in his house Oct. 23, 1806, at the age of fifty-nine. His remains were not allowed to repose in his tomb, and they still lie where they were placed in the

*Newbury Port Novbr 18 1796
this day Received Six pounds of m^o
beginning gallop for six more skin Received in
full by me Timothy Dexter*

RECEIPT OF TIMOTHY DEXTER.

Old Hill burying-ground by the side of the Mall. A simple marble slab marks his resting place. Near the top is the picture of an urn, the initials, "T. D." being engraved upon it. The inscription reads as follows:—

In memory of
M^r TIMOTHY DEXTER,
who died October 23^d

A. D. 1806.

Ætatis 60.

He gave liberal Donations,
For the support of the Gospel:
For the benefit of the Poor,
And for other benevolent purposes.

His wife survived him until July 3, 1809; and lies buried at his side. Her plain marble gravestone is inscribed as follows:—

In Memory of
Elizabeth Dexter
who died July 3, 1809

Æt. 72

The Dexter house still stands, and is a stately mansion, with extensive and beautiful grounds.

Mr. and Mrs. Dexter had two children, a son and daughter. The son was Samuel Lord Dexter, and he was baptized Oct. 6, 1772. He lived at home and died July 20, 1807, without issue. The daughter was named Nancy. She was born Aug. 16, 1776; and married Abraham Bishop of New Haven, Conn. It proved to be an unhappy marriage; and they separated. She became a drunkard and finally an imbecile, and died in Newburyport Sept. 30, 1851, leaving a daughter.

NOTES.

Children of Joshua and Priscilla Bartlett: Samuel, born Feb. 3, 1748; Abigail, born March 18, 1750; Timothy, born Feb. 18, 1752; Lydia, born July 20, 1754.

Samuel, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Barto, born May 4, 1711.

Henry, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bertue, born March 28, 1713.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Elisa Bartlett of Marblehead published to Nathaniel Fairfield, jr., of Wenham Jan. 16, 1763.—*Wenham town records.*

Alice Bartlett married Edward Richardson May 8, 1793.

Daniel Bartlett married Hannah Martin Dec. 15, 1796.

—*Methuen town records.*

Fanny Bartoe born May 10, 1785.—*Lynn town records.*

Sarah Bartoll married Benjamin Reeves, both of Salem, Oct. 11, 1736.—*Salem town records.*

WILL OF JOHN EYERS.

The will of John Eyers, sr., of Haverhill was proved in the Hampton court 6: 8mo: 1657. The following copy was made from the record of the same contained in the Old Norfolk County Deeds, book I, leaf 58.

The laft will and Testament of John Eyers y^e Elder of Haverhill made y^e twelwe of march one thousand fix hundred fifty fix: fifty leaven:

1st ffirft I giue vnto my Sonne John Eyers my dwelling houfe and houfe Lott; butt my wyfe to haue the || my || houfe and Orchyard & the pasture of Englifh grafs by the barne; and the leantoo att the South end of y^e barne and to haue libertie in y^e Same nue barne to lay in fuch hay or corne as fhee fhall haue ocacion to make vfe of duering the tyme of hir naturall life and att hir death to retorne to my Sonne Jn^o Eyers, and duering the tyme of my wiues life my Sonne is to haue the vfe of my houfe Lott and barne and to pay vnto my wife tenn shillings an acre for every acre of broken vpp land in this my houfe Lott and after the end of my wyues life when this falls into my Sonne John Eyers hand then hee fhall pay as follows, fue pound the frst yeare after my wyfes death to my Sonne Nathaniell. The second yeare fue pound to my daughter Hanah the Third yeare

fower pound to my daughter Rebecka the fourth yeare fower pound to my daughter Mary: if either my daughters Rebecka or Mary die before this pay bee due vnto them then it shal remaine vnto their childeren, butt if Nathaniell or Hanah die before it bee due & haue no childe then his or hers to bee pay'd vnto my Sonne Obediah as is aboue specified to bee pay'd vnto them

2 I giue vnto my Sonne Nathaniell the houle & houle lott w^{ch} I bought of my Sonn John Eyers and two Cow comons withall the priuiledges belonging vnto two cow comons and to haue this when his apprentiship is out with his master french and in the meane tyme my wyfe to haue the disposing & benefitt of it, and if Nathaniell dies before the expiracon of y^e said time of Nathaniells the said guift to nathaniell to remaine to my daughter hanah I doe likewise giue to my Sonne Nathaniell my meadow in Haukes meadow, & my north meadow butt nott to haue itt till after the death of my wyfe butt she to haue the vse and benefitt of itt duering hir natural life

I doe likewise enjoyne these my two Sonnes John & Nathaniell not to sell these houfes or houle Lotts or any part of it to any except they first proffer it to all their other brothers and they to haue the refuseing of it att an other mans price which if either of them shall doe then this my guift shalbe voy'd in Law and his houle or land which hee or they shall so sell shall bee forfeited to my other Sonnes:

I giue my land in y^e vpper and lower playnes to bee equally divided between my Sonnes Robert Thomas & Obediah Eyers and for as much of itt as is broken vpp to pay yearly to my wife for every acre tenn shillings an acre in such corne as shall growe on the say'd land att such price as y^e Contrey rate shalbe pay'd att & if they shall nott impue it for corne then to pay in such pay as shalbee equivalent to corne att contrey price likewise my Sonnes John; Nathaniell; Robert;

Thomas; & obediah shall maintaine all ffences aboute this land & to pay all rates which shalbee due vppon y^e same after the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty seven; butt this yeare fifty seaven my wyfe to haue the vse & benefitt of all my land and meadow, and after to bee my Sonnes as is before Specified;

I farther enjoyne these my Sonnes not to sell any part or parcell of this land without the consent of the other two brothers which if any doe then this my guift to bee voy'd in Law and the land so fould to bee forfeited vnto my other Sonnes provided that my other Sonnes will take it att an other mans price and if either of my Sonnes shall refuse to take my land vppon these termes which are here sett downe then that which any of them shall so refuse provided he haue all or else none of his said land by mee thus giuen shalbee my wives to dispose of as shee please

I likewise giue to my Sonne Obediah two oxen comons in the comon oxen pasture & two || cow || cowcomons with all the priuiledges belonging to fower comons; and halfe my second diuision of meadow & vpland and a young calfe of this yeare when it shalbee weanable it shalbe which my wyfe please, and that young Sowe whose eare hangs downe and all my floggy meadow I giue to my Sonne Peter the other halfe of my second diuision of meadow & vpland, & two Oxen comons with all priuiledges belonging to two Oxen comons and three acres of land in y^e vpper playne which hee hath allreadie in his possession: I giue my third diuision of land which is agreed on by the towne to bee lay'd out, I giue vnto my Sonne John Eyers & Peter Eyers to bee equally divided betweene them

I giue to my wife my best Cowe, and to my daughter Hannah my second best cowe, & my other Cowe and three yeare old heifer to my daughters Rebecka & Mary: And all my other goods and Cattell and Swine and houle hold stuff vndisposed of I giue vnto my wyfe Hanah Eyers whom I make my Sole Executrix

and whom I appoint to discharge all my debts & to take care for my buriall :

[No signature.]

The will was attested by henry Palmer vppon his oath to bee the laft will & tef-tam^t of John Eyer || sr || of Haverhill deceased : in y^e Court held att Hampton y^e 6th of 8th m^o 1657

Tho : Bradbury rec^d

Ant. number.
BATCHELDER GENEALOGY.

The name of BATCHELDER is spelled in many other ways in the early Essex county records, the more common being *Bachelor, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachelour, Bachildor, Bachiler, Bachilor, Batcheldor, Batcheldour, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchellour, Batchelor, Batchelour, Batchiler* and *Batchilor*.

The head of the principal Batchelder family of New England was

JOSEPH BATCHELDER¹. He is said to have come from Canterbury, Kentshire, England. Savage says that he was a tailor, and embarked at Sandwich, with wife Elizabeth and three servants, in 1636. He was admitted an inhabitant of Salem 28 : 6 : 1637, and he had land granted to him. He was made a freeman in March, 1638. He settled in that part of Salem that became Enon, or Wenham, in 1643 ; and was the first representative from the new town to the general court, in 1644. He died about 1647, and his widow was living about 1657.

Children, born in England :—

- 2—I. HENRY², lived in Ipswich ; m. Martha — before 1653 ; d. Feb. 3, 1678-9 ; she d. April 4, 1686 ; no issue. The general court ordered the county court to dispose of Henry Bachelor and his wife and their estate for their future good. The county court ordered that Thomas Treadwell and Theophilus Wilson find a house for them and let their farm.*

- 3—II. JOSEPH². See below (3).

- 4—III. JOHN², born about 1612. See below (4).

*Savage says that Henry Batchelder of Ipswich, a brewer, came from Dover, county of Kent, England, in 1636, with wife Martha and four servants.

3

JOSEPH BATCHELDER². He was a mariner, and lived in Wenham. He died before 1657 ; and his wife was also then dead.

Children :—

- 5—I. JOHN³. See below (5). ? *James*
- 6—II. ELIZABETH³, m. Capt. John Davis of Gloucester, 6 : 10 mo : 1666 ; and d. Jan. 1, 1696-7.
- 7—III. HANNAH³, m. John Warner of Ipswich April 20, 1665 ; and d. between 1679 and 1696.
- 8—IV. MARK³, lived in Wenham ; was constable, 1663 and 1666, trial juror, 1658, 1663, 1664 ; and was killed, as a soldier in the company of Capt. Joseph Gardner of Salem, Dec. 19, 1675, in King Philip's war, in the terrible swamp fight with the savages. He was unmarried. His estate was valued at £131.

4

JOHN BATCHELDER², born about 1612, probably in England. He was a tailor and yeoman, and lived on Bass River side, in Salem, being admitted an inhabitant 15 : 2 : 1639. He first belonged to the church in Dorchester, having probably lived there awhile before coming to Salem, and was dismissed to the Salem church June 23, 1639. His wife Elizabeth died 10 : 9 mo : 1675 ; and he died three days later, 13 : 9 : 1675.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 9—I. JOHN³, bapt. 20 : 11 : 1638 ; d. in 1646.
- 10—II. MARY³, bapt. 19 : 7 : 1640 ; m. Mighill Cressey in 1658 ; and d. in childbed Aug. —, 1659.
- 11—III. ABIGAIL³, bapt. 12 : 12 : 1642 ; (d. young.) ? *mar, 1665 Peter Woodbury*
- 12—IV. HANNAH³, bapt. 23 : 4 : 1644 ; d. young.
- 13—V. HANNAH³, bapt. 25 : 3 : 1645 ; m. Samuel Corning of Beverly before 1675.
- 14—VI. JOHN³, bapt. 23 : 4 : 1650. See below (14).
- 15—VII. JOSEPH³, bapt. 8 : 3 mo : 1653. See below (15).

5

JOHN BATCHELDER³, was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married, first, Mary Dennis July 12, 1661 ; and she died June 26, 1665. He married, second, Sarah Goodale May 4, 1666 ; and died in

Wenham Dec. 17, 1698. His wife Sarah survived him. His estate was appraised at £479.

Children:—

- 16—I. JOSEPH⁴, b. about 1661; eldest son, 1698. *See below* (16).
- 17—II. JOHN⁴, d. 13: 11: 1666.
- 18—III. JOHN⁴, b. Jan. 13, 1666-7, in Wenham. *See below* (18).
- 19—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, m. Thomas Millett, jr., of Gloucester June 18, 1696.
- 20—V. HANNAH⁴, living in 1698.
- 21—VI. MARY⁴, living in 1698.
- 22—VII. SARAH⁴, living in 1698.
- 23—VIII. DAVID⁴. *See below* (23).
- 24—IX. EBENEZER⁴, bapt. 19: 8: 1673, in Beverly. *See below* (24).
- 25—X. MARK⁴, b. 1: 3: 1678, in Wenham; d. 24: 4: 1678.

14

JOHN BATCHELDER³, baptized in Salem 23: 4: 1650. He was a cooper and husbandman, and lived in Salem. He married Mary Herrick Aug. 14, 1673; and died Aug. 6, 1684. She survived him thirteen days, dying Aug. 19, 1684. His estate was appraised at £723.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 26—I. JOHN⁴, b. 26: 2: 1675. *See below* (26).
- 27—II. JONATHAN⁴, b. March 29, 1678. *See below* (27).
- 28—III. JOSIAH⁴, b. March 6, 1679-80. *See below* (28).
- 29—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; m. John Mascoll, 3d, of Salem, cordwainer, May 15, 1701.
- 30—V. MARY⁴, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; under age in 1697.

15

JOSEPH BATCHELDER³, baptized in Salem 8: 3 mo: 1653. He was a seaman, and lived in Salem. He married Meriam Moulton 8: 8: 1677; and died between 1678 and 1683. She survived him, and married, secondly, Freeborn Balch in or before 1683.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 31—I. JOSEPH⁴, b. July 18, 1678; mariner; lived in Salem; and d., probably unmarried, in 1709, administration being granted on his estate Dec. 5, 1709.
- 32—II. ABIGAIL⁴, bapt. May 17, 1685, in Beverly; m. Capt. John Knowlton of Manchester, housewright, Dec. 20, 1697; and was his wife in 1709.

16

JOSEPH BATCHELDER⁴, born about 1661. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah —; and died in Wenham June 26, 1720, aged fifty-eight. She survived him, and died, his widow, Dec. 26, 1740, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 33—I. SARAH⁵ (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1687; unmarried in 1740.
- 34—II. BETHIAH⁵ (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1687; d. May 20, 1695.
- 35—III. JOSEPH⁵, d. June 24, 1699.
- 36—IV. MARY⁵, m. Samuel Gould of Dunstable July 28, 1720.
- 37—V. JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1696-7. *See below* (37).
- 38—VI. MARK⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1698; d. July 13, 1699.
- 39—VII. BETHIAH⁵, b. April 1, 1700; pub. to Humphrey Perce of Wenham Jan. 7, 1748.
- 40—VIII. JOSIAH⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1701-2; d. March 15, 1702.
- 41—IX. ABIGAIL⁵, b. June 15, 1703; m. Jonathan Piper, jr., of Ipswich June 10, 1724; and was living in 1740.
- 42—X. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 12, 1705; m. Zaccheus Spaulding of Dunstable (pub. May 21, 1728); and was living in 1740.
- 43—XI. MARK⁵, b. March 2, 1706; probably d. young.
- 44—XII. ESTHER⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1707; m. Joseph Whipple of Ipswich Jan. 5, 1730-1; and was living in 1740.

18

JOHN BATCHELDER⁴, born in Wenham Jan. 13, 1666-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married, first, Hannah Tarbox of Wenham (published Nov. 28, 1702); and she died, in Wenham, Dec. 3, 1744, aged sixty-two. He married, second, Sarah Grant of Wenham (published Oct. 8, 1749); and died Jan. 20, 1754, aged eighty-seven. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 45—I. SAMUEL⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1706. *See below* (45).
- 46—II. HANNAH⁵, b. May 1, 1709; m. Peter Woodbury of Beverly, husbandman, March 19, 1729-30; and she was his wife in 1753.
- 47—III. EXPERIENCE⁵, b. April 12, 1711; d. Sept. —, 1733 (1713?).

- 48—IV. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1712-3. *See below* (48).
 49—V. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1715. *See below* (49).
 50—VI. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1718; m. Joseph Lampson of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 4, 1740.

23

DAVID BATCHELDER⁴, was a cooper, and lived in Wenham, of which town he was clerk, 1744-1747. He married Susannah Whipple of Ipswich (published May 7, 1709); and she died June 13, 1764. He died Jan. 29, 1766.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 51—I. DAVID⁵, b. April 5, 1710; lived in Grafton, Upton and Sutton; and m. Thankful Perham.
 52—II. SUSANNAH⁵, b. July 24, 1712; d. Aug. —, 1712.
 53—III. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1713. *See below* (53).
 54—IV. NEHEMIAH⁵, b. May 20, 1716; lived in Grafton; m. Experience Perham; and had seven children.
 55—V. MARY⁵, b. April 27, 1718; m. Israel Porter of Salem Dec. 28, 1737.
 56—VI. ABRAHAM⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1722-3; lived in Sutton; m. Sarah Newton; and had eight children.
 57—VII. AMOS⁵, b. April 6, 1727. *See below* (57).
 58—VIII. SUSANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1731; m. William Fisk of Wenham Jan. 25, 1749-50.

24

EBENEZER BATCHELDER⁴, was a husbandman, and lived in Wenham. He married Sarah Tarbox of Wenham Dec. 29, 1699; and died in 1747. She survived him.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 59—I. REBECCA⁵, b. July 10, 1701; unmarried in 1748.
 60—II. SAMUEL⁵, b. March 6, 1703-4; d. Jan. 7, 1724-5, in Wenham.
 61—III. MARK⁵. *See below* (61).
 62—IV. JOSIAH⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1708-9. *See below* (62).
 63—V. EBENEZER⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1710. *See below* (63).
 64—VI. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 31, 1713; m. Jonathan Porter, jr., of Wenham May 5, 1737; and they lived in Windsor, Conn., in 1749.
 65—VII. SARAH⁵, b. April 22, 1717; "3d," of Wenham, spinster, in 1749.

26

JOHN BATCHELDER⁴, born in Salem 26 : 2 : 1675. He was a cooper, and lived in Salem. He married, first, Bethiah Woodbury about 1696; and she died about 1708. He married, second, Sarah Rea of Salem (published July 9, 1709); and died in 1748. His wife Sarah survived him. He had a mulatto woman named Rachel.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 66—I. JOHN⁵, bapt. June 13, 1697, in Beverly. *See below* (66).
 67—II. ZACHARIAH⁵, b. April 17, 1699; d. Dec. 29, 1700.
 68—III. ZACHARIAH⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1701-2.
 69—IV. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1703-4. *See below* (69).
 70—V. DANIEL⁵, bapt. March 16, 1706-7. *See below* (70).
 71—VI. SARAH⁵, living in 1747; m. James Chappleman of Beverly July 1, 1731.
 72—VII. BETHIAH⁵, bapt. Dec. 24, 1727, at Beverly; m. Job Creeesy of Salem March 27, 1746.
 73—VIII. JOSHUA⁵, bapt. Dec. 24, 1727. *See below* (73).
 74—IX. JOSEPH⁵, bapt. Dec. 24, 1727. *See below* (74).

27

JONATHAN BATCHELDER⁴, born in Salem March 29, 1678. He was a house carpenter and yeoman, and lived in Salem. He married Ruth Rayment about 1702; and died in 1740. She survived him, and was his widow in 1747.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 75—I. RUTH⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1703; m. Benjamin Kimball of Wenham Nov. 18, 1747.
 76—II. JONATHAN⁵, living in 1740. *See below* (76).
 77—III. LYDIA⁵, m. William Porter, jr., of Salem July 5, 1733; and they were living in 1740.

28

JOSIAH BATCHELDER⁴, born in Salem March 6, 1679-80. He was a tailor and yeoman, and lived in Salem and Beverly. He married Mary Raymond Dec. 18, 1700; and died Oct. 17, 1749, aged sixty-nine, being buried in Beverly. She survived him. In his will he bequeathed his surveying instruments to his son Josiah.

Children:—

- 78—I. MARY⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1701, in Salem; m. John Kettle June 25, 1719; and was living in 1749.
- 79—II. WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1703, in Salem; d. April 30, 1704.
- 80—III. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 26, 1705, in Salem; probably d. young.
- 81—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 26, 1707, in Beverly; m. Israel Lovett of Beverly May 30, 1728; and was living in 1749.
- 82—V. JOSIAH⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1709, in Beverly. *See below (82).*
- 83—VI. WILLIAM⁵, b. June 1, 1713, in Beverly.
- 84—VII. GEORGE⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1715, in Beverly; master-mariner; lived in Marblehead; m. Alice —; d. in 1770; she survived him, and was his widow in 1795; estate valued at £716; had a negro girl; no children.
- 85—VIII. ANNA⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1717, in Beverly; Henry Herrick, 3d, of Beverly (pub. March 18 (?), 1737-8); and d. May 28, 1815.
- 86—IX. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1720, in Beverly. *See below (86).*

37

JOHN BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Jan. 8, 1696-7. He was a yeoman and mason, and lived in Wenham until 1739, when he bought his wife's father's farm in Topsfield, and removed thereto. He married, first, Anna Peabody of Topsfield Dec. 13, 1727; and she died in Topsfield May 5, 1760. He married, second, widow Hannah (Borman) Perkins Aug. 23, 1763; and died Feb. 2, 1771. His wife Hannah survived him, and died, his widow, in Topsfield, April 27, 1783, aged eighty.

Children:—

- 87—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1728, in Wenham; d. Feb. 12, 1737-8.
- 88—II. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1730, in Wenham; d. Feb. 10, 1737-8.
- 89—III. ISAAC⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1732-3, in Wenham; d. Feb. 9, 1737-8.
- 90—IV. WILLIAM⁶, b. July 24, 1735, in Wenham; d. March 9, 1737-8.
- 91—V. ANNA⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1737, in Wenham; d. Feb. 25, 1737-8.
- 92—VI. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1738-9, in Wenham; d. July 6, 1745.
- 93—VII. ANNE⁶, b. June 10, 1741, in Topsfield; m. Jacob Perkins May 17, 1763.
- 94—VIII. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1743, in Topsfield. *See below (94).*

45

SAMUEL BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Feb. 5, 1706. He was a husbandman, and lived in Wenham. From 1737 to 1740 they lived in Ipswich. He married Hannah White of Wenham (published March 14, 1728-9). They were living in Wenham in 1756.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 95—I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1731-2; d. May 16, 1733.
- 96—II. EXPERIENCE⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1733.
- 97—III. SAMUEL⁶, b. March 13, 1736.
- 98—IV. ABEL⁶, b. May 1, 1737; bapt. in Ipswich May 14, 1738.
- 99—V. JOHN⁶, b. April 8, 1739; bapt. in Ipswich April 20, 1740; living in 1753.
- 100—VI. THOMAS⁶, b. July 24, 1742; d. young.
- 101—VII. EUNICE⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1744; probably m. John Wells of Wenham June 1, 1769.
- 102—VIII. THOMAS⁶, b. March 2, 1746-7.

48

JOHN BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Feb. 8, 1712-3. He married Elizabeth —, and lived in Wenham until about 1747, when they settled in Brookfield, where they were living in 1754.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 103—I. ZEPHANIAH⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1738.
- 104—II. BREED⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1740.
- 105—III. WILLIAM⁶, b. March 24, 1743.
- 106—IV. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1745.

49

BENJAMIN BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Oct. 6, 1715. He was a weaver, and lived in Wenham until about 1746, when he removed to Brookfield, where he was living in 1754. He married Hannah Hale of Boxford Jan. 25, 1738-9; and she was his wife in 1754.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 107—I. HEPHZIBAH⁶, b. July 25, 1741.
- 108—II. MEHITABLE⁶, b. May 12, 1743.
- 109—III. HANNAH⁶, b. May 12, 1745.

52

JOSEPH BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Sept. 17, 1713. He lived in Wenham until 1742, when he removed to Grafton. He married, first, Mary Perley of Boxford Jan. 31, 1737-8; and she died June 21, 1773. He married, second, Sarah Tilton

Sept. 8, 1780, in East Sudbury; and died in 1797.

Children :—

- 110—I. ANNA⁶, b. April 6, 1739, in Wenham.
- 111—II. HULDAH⁶, b. May 6, 1741, in Wenham.
- 112—III. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1743, in Grafton.
- 113—IV. PERLEY⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1745, in Grafton; lived in Grafton.
- 114—V. SUSANNAH⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1747, in Grafton; d. Feb. 1, 1747.
- 115—VI. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1748, in Grafton.
- 116—VII. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1749, in Grafton; d. Oct. 21, 1751.
- 117—VIII. JEREMIAH⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1751, in Grafton.
- 118—IX. SUSANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1753, in Grafton.

57

AMOS BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham April 6, 1727. He was a cooper and husbandman, and lived in Wenham. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He married Lydia Kimball of Wenham Dec. 18, 1752; and died May 4, 1809, aged eighty-two. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Wenham, Nov. 26, 1813, aged eighty.

Children, born in Wenham :—

- 119—I. ISRAEL⁶, b. May 11, 1753. *See below (119).*
- 120—II. LYDIA⁶, b. April 9, 1756; m. Amos Dodge (pub. April 3, 1778); and was his widow in 1796.
- 121—III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1758; m. John Batchelder (146) (pub. April 17, 1780); and was living in 1796.
- 122—IV. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1760; d. Jan. 16, 1761.
- 123—V. AMOS⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1761; pub. to Huldah Kimball June 25, 1786; and was living in 1796.
- 124—VI. SUSANNA⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. March 31, 1764.
- 125—VII. EDMUND⁶, b. June 29, 1765. *See below (125).*
- 126—VIII. DAVID⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1768; living in 1796.
- 127—IX. ISAAC⁶, b. April 8, 1770; living in 1796.
- 128—X. JOSEPH⁶, b. July 17, 1774; living in 1796.

61

MARK BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham. He was a husbandman and housewright, and lived in Wenham until 1738, when he lived in Grafton. He married, first, Sarah

Friend of Wenham Dec. 28, 1727; and she died June 21, 1736, aged twenty-seven. He married, second, Dorcas Bartlett of Amesbury (published May 13, 1738). He was living in Grafton in 1749.

Children, born in Wenham :—

- 129—I. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1728; d. Sept. 10, 1728.
- 130—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1729. *See below (130).*
- 131—III. MARK⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1731; living in 1738.
- 132—IV. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1733; living in 1738.
- 133—V. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1735; d. July 19, 1736.

62

JOSIAH BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Jan. 31, 1708-9. He was a weaver, and lived in Wenham. He married Hannah Kimball of Wenham Nov. 6, 1740; and she was his wife in 1767. He was living in 1773.

Children, born in Wenham :—

- 134—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 12, 1742; d. young.
- 135—II. MARGARET⁶, b. July 28, 1744.
- 136—III. HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1746-7; probably m. Joseph Hendley of Marblehead June 1, 1773.
- 137—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1748-9.
- 138—V. ABIGAIL⁶, b. May 28, 1751.
- 139—VI. JOSIAH⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1753.

63

EBENEZER BATCHELDER⁵, born in Wenham Nov. 24, 1710. He was a bricklayer, and lived in Wenham, near the meeting house. He married Jerusha Kimball of Wenham Oct. 9, 1740; and died in 1781. She survived him.

Children, born in Wenham :—

- 140—I. ANNA⁶, b. March 14, 1740-1; m. Thomas Wildes of Topsfield May 21, 1761; and was living in 1779.
- 141—II. MARY⁶, b. April 20, 1743; probably m. Asa Porter of Wenham April 14, 1768; and d. before 1779.
- 142—III. LYDIA⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1745; m. Amos Averill of Topsfield Nov. 6, 1774.
- 143—IV. JERUSHA⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1747; unmarried in 1779; probably m. Bartholomew Dodge of Amherst, N. H., Aug. 7, 1793.
- 144—V. EBENEZER⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1750; yeoman; lived in Wenham; m. Elizabeth Sherrin (pub. Jan. 23, 1779).

- 145—VI. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1753; d. Jan. 25, 1753.
 146—VII. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1755; was devised land at Amherst in 1779; m. Elizabeth Batchelder (121) (pub. April 17, 1780).
 147—VIII. MEHITABLE⁶, b. March 19, 1761; m. William Gage (pub. Sept. 30, 1778).
 148—IX. SAMUEL⁶, b. June 15, 1763; yeoman; lived in Wenham; had his father's homestead near the meeting house; and was living in 1799.

66

JOHN BATCHELDER⁵, baptized in Beverly June 13, 1697. He was a cooper, and lived in that part of Salem that was afterwards set off to Beverly. He married Jemima Conant of Beverly Sept. 6, 1720. Administration was granted on his estate Sept. 17, 1753. She survived him.

Children:—

- 149—I. BETHIAH⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1722-3, in Beverly; m. Joseph Porter of Salem, tailor, April 21, 1741; and lived in Bedford in 1754.
 150—II. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1724. *See below (150)*.
 151—III. WILLIAM⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1726-7. *See below (151)*.
 152—IV. JEMIMA⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1728-9; m. Joseph Hartwell of Bedford, yeoman, Dec. 12, 1750.
 153—V. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1730; m. Archelaus Rea of Topsfield, yeoman, Nov. 6, 1750.
 154—VI. ANDREW⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1733, in Salem.
 155—VII. ASA⁶, bapt. July 20, 1735.
 156—VIII. DESIRE⁶, bapt. Feb. 19, 1737-8, in Second church, Beverly; unmarried in 1753.
 157—IX. GIDEON⁶, bapt. Aug. 26, 1739, in Beverly. *See below (157)*.
 158—X. EZRA⁶, bapt. May 23, 1741, in Beverly. *See below (158)*.
 159—XI. EBENEZER⁶, bapt. Aug. 26, 1744, in Beverly; d. before 1753.

69

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER⁵, born in Salem Feb. 9, 1703-4. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly after his marriage. He married Anna Meacham Aug. 29, 1729; and he died before 1761, when she was his widow.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 160—I. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1730; m. Hannah Allen of Beverly Aug. 22, 1749.

- 161—II. ANNA⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1732; pub. to David Larkum, jr., of Beverly Nov. 3, 1754.
 162—III. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1734; m. Stephen Presson of Beverly (pub. March 9, 1755).
 163—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. Josiah Trow, jr., of Beverly Feb. 28, 1758.
 164—VI. SARAH⁶, b. June 2, 1739; probably m. William Cox.
 165—VII. NATHANIEL⁶, b. April 17, 1742. *See below (165)*.

70

DANIEL BATCHELDER⁵, baptized in Salem March 16, 1706-7. He was a coast mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Abigail Butman of Beverly (published Jan. 19, 1729); and, second, Hannah Butman Nov. 29, 1750. He died Aug. 18, 1751; and his wife Hannah survived him.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 166—I. ZACHARIAH⁶, b. May 18, 1730. *See below (166)*.
 167—II. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1732; d. Sept. 21, 1737.
 168—III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1734; living in 1751.
 169—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1736; d. Oct. 20, 1737.
 170—V. HANNAH⁶, b. June 9, 1739; probably m. Daniel Jacobs of Danvers Sept. 14, 1760.
 171—VI. THANKFUL⁶, bapt. Oct. 6, 1745; probably d. young.

73

JOSHUA BATCHELDER⁵, was a cooper, and lived in Salem and Beverly. He married Mary Dissamore of Salem April 3, 1740; and he died before April 18, 1763, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and died, his widow, before 1794.

Children, baptized in Beverly:—

- 172—I. ASA⁶, bapt. Sept. 1, 1745.
 173—II. HULDAH⁶, bapt. Sept. 1, 1745; m. Robert Twiss of Beverly, mariner, before 1794.
 174—III. JOSHUA⁶, bapt. Feb. 5, 1748-9; mariner; and d. before 1794, probably unmarried.
 175—IV. MARY⁶, bapt. Feb. 5, 1748-9.
 176—V. NATHAN⁶, bapt. Oct. 15, 1752. *See below (176)*.

177—VI. APPHIA⁶, bapt. Nov. 18, 1753; m. Reuben Kinneson, who d. before 1794.

74

JOSEPH BATCHELDER⁵ was a yeoman and cooper, and lived in Beverly until 1760, when he settled in Andover. He married, first, Judith Rea of Killingsly (published in Salem Oct. 30, 1742); and she died in Andover Sept. 24, 1775, aged fifty-three. He married, second, Judith Holt June 11, 1777; and they were living in Andover in 1794.

Children:—

- 178—I. ARCHELAUS⁶, b. June 19, 1744, in Beverly; yeoman; lived in Andover; m. Betty Putnam Nov. 12, 1767; and they were living in Andover in 1777.
 179—II. SARAH⁶, b. April 24, 1746, in Beverly; m. Benjamin Farrington Dec. 13, 1770.
 180—III. JOSEPH⁶, b. March 6, 1748, in Beverly. *See below (180).*
 181—IV. DANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1751, in Beverly; m. Rebecca Abbott April 6, 1775.
 182—V. LYDIA⁶, b. July 1, 1753, in Beverly; d. in Andover April 4, 1763.
 183—VI. UZZIEL⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1755, in Beverly.
 184—VII. MARY⁶, bapt. Sept. 17, 1758, in Beverly; d. in Andover April 10, 1763.
 185—VIII. BETHIAH⁶, bapt. Nov. 4, 1758, in Beverly.
 186—IX. JOHN⁶, b. March 21, 1761, in Andover; d. March 26, 1763.
 187—X. JUDITH⁶, b. March 15, 1763, in Andover; d. April 7, 1763.
 188—XI. JUDITH⁶, b. July 1, 1765, in Andover; probably m. Abraham Upton of Reading April 27, 1794.

76

JONATHAN BATCHELDER⁵, born in Salem, and lived in Beverly. He married Hephzibah Conant of Beverly March 21, 1744-5; and died in the winter of 1776-7; his will, dated Oct. 14, 1776, being proved Feb. 4, 1777. His estate was appraised at £1375.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 189—I. TIMOTHY⁶, b. April 14, 1753; cordwainer; lived in Lunenburg; m. Esther —.
 190—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1755; yeoman; lived in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Woodbury Feb. 21, 1782, in Danvers.

191—III. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1758. *See below (191).*

192—IV. JONATHAN⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1759. *See below (192).*

193—V. ASA⁶, b. April 17, 1761. *See below (193).*

194—VI. RUTH⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1763; m., first, Capt. Andrew Thorndike; and, second, Capt. William Leach.

195—VII. DANIEL⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1765; d., under age, between 1781 and 1784.

196—VIII. GEORGE⁶, b. in 1768; cabinet-maker; lived in Salem, 1795.

197—IX. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. June 7, 1771; probably d. young.

82

JOSIAH BATCHELDER⁵, born in Beverly Dec. 16, 1709. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salem until about 1751, when he became an inhabitant of Beverly, probably by change of town lines. He married Mary Leach of Salem Oct. 26, 1732; and she died March 1, 1792. He died in Beverly March 14, 1798.

Children:—

- 198—I. HANNAH⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1733, in Salem.
 199—II. WILLIAM⁶, b. June 6, 1735, in Salem.
 200—III. JOSIAH⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1737, in Danvers. *See below (200).*
 201—IV. ANNA⁶, bapt. March 9, 1740, in Beverly.
 202—V. AMOS⁶, bapt. Nov. 2, 1742.
 203—VI. ANNE⁶, bapt. Feb. 3, 1745.
 204—VII. SAMUEL⁶, bapt. May 10, 1747.
 205—VIII. BETTY⁶, bapt. Oct. 29, 1749.
 206—IX. HEPHZIBAH⁶, bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Daniel Adams of Salem May 14, 1773.
 207—X. ABNER⁶, bapt. Oct. 16, 1757.

86

BENJAMIN BATCHELDER⁵, born in Beverly Aug. 12, 1720. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem until his marriage, and then in Beverly, where he was living in 1758. He married Sarah Whipple of Salem April 11, 1750.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 208—I. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1750.
 209—II. JOSEPH⁶, b. June 8, 1753.
 210—III. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1755.
 211—IV. GEORGE⁶, bapt. Aug. 28, 1757.

94

JOHN BATCHELDER⁶, born in Topsfield Oct. 29, 1743. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married, first,

widow Lydia (Perkins) Chapman May 15, 1765; and she died March 2, 1812, aged seventy-five. He married, second, widow Lydia Boardman (published Aug. 2, 1812); and died in Topsfield Jan. 10, 1819, aged seventy-five.

Children, born in Topsfield:—

- 212—I. LYDIA⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1765; m. Thomas Foster, jr., of Ipswich July 26, 1787.
- 213—II. JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1768. *See below (213).*
- 214—III. JOSEPH⁷, b. March 13, 1770. *See below (214).*
- 215—IV. ANNA⁷, bapt. Nov. 15, 1772; d. Sept. 14, 1777.
- 216—V. JACOB⁷, bapt. in 1775; d. Sept. 7, 1777.
- 217—VI. JACOB⁷, b. July 2; 1779; "captain;" conducted a tavern at the Ballou place in Boxford from 1825 for many years; m. Mary Cummings of Topsfield June 8, 1802; he d. in 1853, aged seventy-three; she survived him, and d. in 1871, aged ninety-one. Dr. Joseph Batchelder of Templeton was their son.

119

ISRAEL BATCHELDER⁶, born in Wenham May 11, 1753. He lived in Wenham; and married Abigail Porter of Wenham May 25, 1773. He died before 1796.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 218—I. MARY⁷, b. March 16, 1774; unmarried in 1796.
- 219—II. ISRAEL⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1775; living in 1796.

125

CAPT. EDMUND BATCHELDER⁶, born in Wenham June 29, 1765. He was a cooper and yeoman, and lived in Wenham. He married Elizabeth Kimball of Wenham (published Nov. 26, 1786); and died Jan. 8, 1829, aged sixty-three. She survived him, and died June 30, 1833, aged sixty-six years.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 220—I. LYDIA⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1787; d. June 18, 1845.
- 221—II. BETSEY⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Nov. 6, 1811, aged twenty.
- 222—III. EDMUND⁷, b. April 15, 1794; d. April 27, 1865.
- 223—IV. ISRAEL⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. April 26, 1866.
- 224—V. WILLIAM⁷, b. June 22, 1801; carpenter and builder; lived in Salem; m. Lydia T. Sprague April 28, 1830; and d. Aug. 25, 1854.

225—VI. JOSEPH⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1870.

130

CAPT. SAMUEL BATCHELDER⁶, born in Wenham Nov. 9, 1729. He was at first a mariner, and then a merchant; and lived in Beverly until 1762, when he removed to that part of Newbury which was incorporated as Newburyport in 1764. He married Mary Killam of Wenham Aug. 31, 1755; and they were living in Newburyport in 1798.

Children:—

- 226—I. MARY⁷, bapt. Dec. 9, 1759, in Beverly; d. young.
- 227—II. ABEL⁷, bapt. March 2, 1760, in Beverly.
- 228—III. SARAH⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1764, in Newbury; m. Joshua Greenleaf; and d. Nov. 15, 1848.
- 229—IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. May 3, 1766, in Newburyport.
- 230—V. MARY⁷, b. June 25, 1767, in Newburyport.

150

JOHN BATCHELDER⁶, born in Salem Aug. 11, 1724. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary — of Topsfield April 28, 1745-6; and they were living in Beverly in 1794.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 231—I. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1748.
- 232—II. JOHN⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1755. *See below (232).*

151

WILLIAM BATCHELDER⁶, born in Salem Feb. 8, 1726-7. He was a cooper, and lived in Beverly. He married Edith Brown of Salem (published Oct. 5, 1751).

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 233—I. HEPZIBAH⁷, b. June 6, 1752.
- 234—II. WILLIAM⁷, b. April 20, 1754. *See below (234).*
- 235—III. EDITH⁷, b. April 5, 1757; single-woman, of Beverly, 1809.
- 236—IV. MARY⁷, b. July 5, 1761.

157

GIDEON BATCHELDER⁶, baptized in Beverly Aug. 26, 1739. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary Baker Sept. 18, 1760; and they were living in 1797.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 237—I. ASA⁷, b. May 12, 1762. *See below* (237).
 238—II. CORNELIUS⁷, bapt. June 18, 1769; lived in Danvers; and m. Hannah Conant of Beverly May 12, 1789.
 239—III. JOSEPH⁷, bapt. June 18, 1769.
 240—IV. GIDEON⁷, bapt. June 18, 1769.
 241—V. MOLLY⁷, bapt. June 18, 1769.
 242—VI. BETTY⁷, bapt. June 28, 1772.
 243—VII. DESIRE⁷, bapt. March 16, 1777.

158

EZRA BATCHELDER⁶, baptized in Beverly May 23, 1741. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Danvers. He married Mary (Woodbury), widow of Nathaniel Ober of Beverly March 15, 1763; and he died in Danvers April 26, 1809, aged sixty-nine. She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 25, 1821, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Danvers:—

- 244—I. JOANNA⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1763; m. Diamond Cressey of Beverly Dec. 14, 1780; and he d. Nov. —, 1781.
 245—II. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1765. *See below* (245).
 246—III. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1767.
 247—IV. EZRA⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1769. *See below* (247).
 248—V. ANDREW⁷, b. April 16, 1772; lived in Danvers; m., first, Ruth Putnam Feb. 18, 1802; she d. Nov. 2, 1805; he m., second, Sally Felton Jan. 17, 1807; she d. Jan. 3, 1855, aged sixty-seven; he d. July 13, 1845. He had thirteen children.
 249—VI. LYDIA⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1775; m. John Peirce Feb. 11, 1799.
 250—VII. POLLY⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1777; m. Jonathan Peirce; and d. April 11, 1802.
 251—VIII. HENRY⁷, b. July 18, 1780; d. Aug. 17, 1796.

165

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER⁶, born in Beverly April 17, 1742. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married Hannah Batchelder Dec. 13, 1764; and she was his wife in 1791.

Child, born in Beverly:—

- 252—I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1765.

166

ZACHARIAH BATCHELDER⁶, born in Beverly May 18, 1730. He married Mehitable Meacham March 27, 1755; and lived in Beverly. He died before 1786, and she was his widow in 1790.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 253—I. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1758; unmarried in 1790.
 254—II. ZACHARIAH⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1762. *See below* (254).

176

NATHAN BATCHELDER⁶, baptized in Beverly Oct. 15, 1752. He was a mariner and yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Mary —; and, second, Sarah — before 1794. In 1780, he was poor, having been unfortunate at sea.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 255—I. SARAH⁷, b. May 23, 1773.
 256—II. MARY⁷, bapt. March 24, 1776; d. young.
 257—III. MARY⁷, b. April 26, 1778; m. John Cressey Sept. 12, 1797; and d. April 19, 1852.
 258—IV. NATHAN⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1780.

180

JOSEPH BATCHELDER⁶, born in Beverly March 6, 1748. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Phebe Holt Dec. 17, 1778.

Child, born in Andover:—

- 259—I. ANNA CARLTON⁷, b. April 2, 1781.

191

DEA. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER⁶, born in Beverly Dec. 28, 1758. He was a mariner and trader, and lived in Beverly. He married Hannah Conant April 28, 1778; and died May 25, 1800. She survived him.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 260—I. BETTY⁷, b. July 29, 1779; d. Dec. 11, 1798.
 261—II. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1781; m. Betsey Batchelder (267); and d. Aug. 31, 1857.
 262—III. HANNAH⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1783.
 263—IV. HEZIBAH⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
 264—V. GEORGE⁷, b. May 8, 1791; m. Lydia Lovett; and d. April 5, 1857.

192

CAPT. JONATHAN BATCHELDER⁶, born in Beverly Feb. 22, 1759. He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Lydia Lovett; and was living in 1794.

Children:—

- 265—I. JONATHAN⁷, b. about 1785; living in 1799.
 266—II. GEORGE⁷, b. about 1790; living in 1795.

193

ASA BATCHELDER⁶, born in Beverly April 17, 1761. March 11, 1777, he wrote to the probate court that he had chosen a guardian, and that "I am Now Going Into y^e Continental Service." He was a mariner, and lived in Beverly. He married Rebecca Beckford Sept. 8, 1785; and died in Washington, N. C., Dec. 9, 1810. She survived him, and died Feb. 12, 1824, aged sixty-three.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 267—I. BETSEY⁷, b. July 12, 1786; m. Nathaniel Batchelder (261); and d. Aug. 28, 1844.
- 268—II. ASA⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 11, 1810, at sea.
- 269—III. REBECCA⁷, b. July 19, 1791; m. Joseph Foster April 7, 1816; and d. Oct. 4, 1826.
- 270—IV. JONATHAN⁷, b. March 15, 1793; m., first, Sally Standley July 14, 1818; she d. in 1821; he m., second, Hannah Standley; and d. April 2, 1872.
- 271—V. RUTH⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1810.
- 272—VI. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1800.
- 273—VII. ADELINE⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1801; m. Stevens Baker.

200

JOSIAH BATCHELDER⁶, born in Danvers Sept. 25, 1737. He was a mariner, and became a merchant and a justice of the peace. He lived in Beverly, and married Hannah Dodge Feb. 17, 1760. She died April 7, 1797, aged fifty-three; and he died in Beverly Dec. 10, 1809. He bequeathed to the Second church in Beverly his silver tankard.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 274—I. CALEB DODGE⁷, b. July 5, 1762. See *below* (274).
- 275—II. JOANNA⁷, b. July 13, 1765; m. Joseph Prince Oct. 22, 1786; and was living in 1809.
- 276—III. HANNAH⁷, b. July 17, 1770; m. John Lovett Feb. 17, 1794; and they were living in 1804.
- 277—IV. JOSIAH⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1776; physician; lived in Beverly, Mass., and Falmouth, Me.; m. Miss Sarah Fowler May 11, 1799, in Andover; and d. in Falmouth Feb. 5, 1857.

213

JOHN BATCHELDER⁷, born in Topsfield Jan. 20, 1768. He married Phebe Averill (published March 6, 1796); and lived in Topsfield.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

- 278—I. PHEBE⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. Silas Lake.
- 279—II. ANNA⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1801; m. Henry Janes.

214

JOSEPH BATCHELDER⁷, born in Topsfield March 13, 1770. He was a yeoman, and lived in Topsfield. He married Sarah Perkins May 8, 1794; and she died Sept. 24, 1842. He died March 12, 1853.

Children, born in Topsfield :—

- 280—I. AMOS⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Betsey P. Gould of Middleton.
- 281—II. JOSEPH WARREN⁸, b. March 18, 1800; m. Nancy Fuller.
- 282—III. JOHN⁸, b. July 9, 1805; m. Olive Perley Oct. 13, 1830; and d. in Lynn in 1885.
- 283—IV. SARAH⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1866.
- 284—V. ELIZABETH⁸, b. July 4, 1812; m. Daniel Emerson of Middleton.

232

JOHN BATCHELDER⁷, born in Beverly Dec. 28, 1755. He was a cooper and subsequently a trader, and lived in Beverly. He married Hannah Woodbury; and she was his wife in 1826. He died Jan. —, 1829.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 285—I. HANNAH⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1775; m. John Dutch, jr., of Salem April 29, 1798; and was living in 1826.
- 286—II. POLLY⁸, b. March 22, 1778; m. John Pinder of Danvers Dec. 5, 1797; and was living in 1826.
- 287—III. MEHITABLE⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1783; m. Thorndike Deland of Salem Sept. 6, 1801; and d. in Salem Sept. 12, 1852.
- 288—IV. NANCY⁸, b. March 14, 1789; m. John Sheldon, jr. (pub. July 7, 1811); and was living in 1826.

234

WILLIAM BATCHELDER⁷, born in Beverly April 20, 1754. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Eunice Smith Sept. 12, 1782, in Danvers; and died Oct. 29, 1800. She survived him.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 289—I. EUNICE^s, b. Sept. 18, 1784.
 290—II. BETSEY^s, b. Aug. 26, 1786.
 291—III. SALLY^s, b. Jan. 22, 1788.
 292—IV. WILLIAM^s, b. May 4, 1791; living in 1809.
 293—V. JOHN^s, b. June 4, 1793; living in 1809.
 294—VI. MARY^s, b. March 9, 1795; living in 1809.
 295—VII. CLARISSA^s, b. Jan. 7, 1797.
 296—VIII. ANDREW^s, b. March 8, 1799; living in 1809.

237

ASA BATCHELDER⁷, born in Beverly May 12, 1762. He married Mehitable — May 22, 1794; and lived in Danvers.

Children, born in Danvers :—

- 297—I. POLLY^s, b. Aug. 15, 1794.
 298—II. BETSEY^s, b. March 19, 1796.
 299—III. LYDIA^s, b. Dec. 27, 1800.
 300—IV. GIDEON^s, b. May 9, 1803.
 301—V. ASA^s, b. April 11, 1804.

245

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER⁷, born in Danvers Oct. 13, 1765. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Beverly. He married Mary Peirce March 8, 1787; and she died Feb. 24, 1830, aged sixty-eight.

Children, born in Beverly :—

- 302—I. SOPHIA^s, b. May 22, 1787; m. Israel W. Roundy; and d. Jan. 6, 1832.
 303—II. JOHN^s, b. March 3, 1789; d. Sept. 11, 1812.
 304—III. EZRA^s, b. June 17, 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1794.
 305—IV. HENRY^s, b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Abigail Mann.
 306—V. NATHANIEL^s, b. Dec. 4, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1820.
 307—VI. MARY^s, b. June 26, 1797; d. July 13, 1833.
 308—VII. EZRA^s, b. Oct. 28, 1799; d. Feb. —, 1876; m., first, Lydia Ober; second, Elizabeth Smith; and, third, Harriet, widow of William Dodge; and d. Feb. —, 1876.
 309—VIII. HANNAH^s, b. Dec. 6, 1802; m. William Dodge; and d. Nov. 28, 1839.
 310—IX. ELIZA^s, bapt. Nov. 6, 1804; d. May 14, 1805.
 311—X. HARRIET^s, bapt. Dec. 27, 1808; m., first, Joseph Stephens; and second, Walcott Dana Nov. 4, 1851.

247

EZRA BATCHELDER⁷, born in Danvers Nov. 13, 1769. He married Anna Brown

of Andover Dec. 17, 1795; and lived in Danvers. She died June 4, 1856; and he died Oct. 10, 1858.

Children, born in Danvers :—

- 312—I. EMILY^s, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Dec. 6, 1815.
 313—II. WILLIAM BROWN^s, b. July 31, 1798; d. July 29, 1820.
 314—III. THERON^s, b. July 7, 1800; d. June 7, 1820.
 315—IV. FRANKLIN^s, b. April 29, 1802; m. Love Dodge Sept. 27, 1826; no issue; and d. May 9, 1858.
 316—V. NANCY^s, b. July 23, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1834.
 317—VI. AUGUSTUS^s, b. June 10, 1806; lived in Danvers; m. Esther Carr of Newbury Sept. 15, 1836; and had nine children.
 318—VII. ELIZABETH B.^s, b. Aug. 1, 1808.
 319—VIII. POLLY^s, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Dean Kimball.
 320—IX. EZRA^s, b. Jan. 18, 1813.
 321—X. GEORGE OSGOOD^s, b. June 20, 1815; d. April 23, 1816.
 322—XI. GEORGE OSGOOD^s, b. May 16, 1817; m., first, Elizabeth Preston Prince Dec. 19, 1839; she d. April 13, 1848; he m., second, Ellen Clark Littlefield of Portsmouth Sept. 26, 1849; and had three children.

254

ZACHARIAH BATCHELDER⁷, born in Beverly Aug. 12, 1762. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Beverly. He married, first, Mary Trow (published Dec. 18, 1785); and, second, Polly Knowlton (published Oct. 16, 1791).

Children, baptized in Beverly :—

- 323—I. EBENEZER^s, bapt. Oct. 14, 1792.
 324—II. DANIEL^s, bapt. Oct. 14, 1792.
 325—III. MEHITABLE^s, bapt. Oct. 14, 1792.
 326—IV. POLLY^s, bapt. March 6, 1794.
 327—V. ZACHARIAH^s, bapt. Feb. 14, 1796.

274

CALEB DODGE BATCHELDER⁷, born in Beverly July 5, 1762. He was an apothecary, and lived in Beverly. He was called "doctor" in 1785. He married Mary Batchelder of Beverly May 1, 1785; and she died July 27, 1795, aged thirty-one. He died July 31, 1800.

Child, born in Beverly :—

- 328—I. HANNAH^s, b. April 19, 1787; m. Augustus Lovett April 18, 18—.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 12.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 119 comprises the area bounded by Flint, Essex and Beckford streets and North river. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where Federal street runs; the brace marked "b" where Monroe street begins; and that marked "c" where Andover street begins.

Essex street was first called a highway in 1657; street, 1664; town street, 1678; the broad street that goes from ye meeting house westward to the town's end, 1679; the main street, 1679; ye high street, 1695; and Essex street, 1795.

Flint street was called a lane that leads to the water side in 1672; ye lane yt leads down to ye North river, 1704; a lane that leads from ye main street to ye north river, 1706; and Dean's lane, 1770. Several years ago the name was changed to Flint street as it was a continuation of the street then and since known by that name.

Beckford street was called a lane in 1657; street or lane, 1677; street or highway, 1679; lane or highway that leads from ye main street to ye north river, 1696; Beckford's lane, 1773; Kitchen's lane, 1783; Turner's lane, 1793; and Beckford street in 1797.

Federal street was laid out but very shortly before 1773, when it was called ye new street. It was called the new street laid out between the North river and the main street in 1774; the new street called the north street, 1776; the back or new street, 1781; and Federal street in 1792.

Monroe street was laid out in 1801, when it was called a new street. It was called a new street leading from Essex to Federal streets in 1802; Shillaber street, 1814; and Monroe street in 1828.

River street was called a way in 1739; road, 1773; private road, 1778; lane, 1782; and River street in 1796.

Carpenter street was laid out in 1800, when it was called an open way. It was called the new way in 1801; and Carpenter street in 1827.

Andover street was so called in 1802, having just previously been laid out.

North river was called the north river in 1657; ye river, 1698; and the river leading to the great bridge in 1773.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The lots of Capt. Thomas Flint, Joseph Douglass, and Thomas Ruck comprised the homestead estate of Thomas Spooner before 1664, when his death occurred. His widow Elizabeth Spooner was his administratrix, and she conveyed various lots as hereafter stated.

Thomas Flint Lot. This was a part of the homestead of Thomas Spooner, and was conveyed by his administratrix, together with that part of the Joseph Douglass lot that lies south of the dashes, for twelve pounds, to Capt. Thomas Flint of Salem, farmer, May 11, 1672.* Captain Flint, who then lived in Salem village, for thirty pounds, conveyed this lot to Joseph Dean of Salem, mariner, May 7, 1706.† The estate then remained in the Dean family for three quarters of a century.

Joseph Douglass House. That part of the lot lying south of the dashes was a part of the half-acre conveyed by Mrs. Spooner to Capt. Thomas Flint May 11, 1672.* Captain Flint conveyed this part of his lot (twenty square rods) to Edmond Bridges of Salem, blacksmith, March 5, 1678-9.‡ Mr. Bridges had

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 69. For an affidavit of John Cooke, blacksmith, and William Reeves, slaughterer, both living on the south side of the street, and each aged about sixty years, relative to Captain Flint's quiet possession of the premises, see Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 183.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 18, leaf 182.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 35.

built a house and barn upon the lot before the deed was drawn. Philip Cromwell of Salem, slaughterer, and Mr. Bridges purchased of John Ruck, who then owned the Spooner estate, that part of the lot lying north of the dashes; and those grantees, for seventy pounds, conveyed the entire lot (one fourth of an acre), with the dwelling house and shop thereon, to William Sweatland of Salem, tailor, Sept. 18, 1680.* In 1693, the title to the estate was in Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant. Mr. Sweatland was living in 1688, but whether he died possessed of the property or conveyed it before his death to Mr. Sewall the writer does not know. Mr. Sewall, for fifty-five pounds, conveyed the house, leanto and lot to Joseph Douglass of Salem, clothworker, Sept. 8, 1693.† Mr. Douglass removed to Malden and conveyed the estate to Joshua Hicks of Salem, merchant, March 14, 1718-9.‡ Mr. Hicks removed the old house some years later.

Thomas Ruck Houses. This lot comprised nearly the whole of the Spooner estate. Mrs. Spooner conveyed the small lot, included within the dashes, at the southeastern corner, to John Simpson May 10, 1672;§ and the Thomas Flint lot and the southern part of the Joseph Douglass lot to Mr. Flint May 11, 1672.|| Mrs. Spooner died in 1676, having devised the homestead with the exception of the lots she had sold to her son-in-law John Ruck for life and remainder to his five children, whose mother was Hannah, only child of Mr. and Mrs. Spooner. Mr. and Mrs. Ruck's children were Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, John and Thomas. The house apparently was of considerable size, containing, in 1677, a parlor and parlor chamber, hall, kitchen, etc. John Ruck, the father, conveyed to Philip Cromwell and Edmond Bridges the northern part of the Joseph Douglass lot

about 1679. Mr. Ruck released his interest in the remainder of the estate to his son Thomas Ruck Dec. 6, 1687,* and probably the other children released their interest to Thomas at about the same time. Thomas died in July, 1704, having devised the estate to his sons John and Thomas Ruck. It is described in the inventory of his estate as "Old Spooners house & 7 acres of Land & Barn in y^e Towne," and was appraised at two hundred pounds. So the old house was standing in 1704, but it probably stood only a few years longer.

The southeastern corner of this lot within the dashes was the twelve rods of land on which John Simpson of Salem erected a dwelling house before May 10, 1672, when Mrs. Elizabeth Spooner, who then owned the entire lot, conveyed it, as a gift, to Mr. Simpson. The deed describes the lot as "that peece of ground in Salem aforesd upon which y^e sd Simpson with my good liking & approbation hath built him an house uppon & in which he now dwells, with y^e yard room & garden platt as it is now fenced in."† Mr. Simpson was a husbandman, and conveyed the house and lot to Joshua Buffum of Salem, in exchange for another house, orchard, etc. (on North river east of Beckford street, see Map No. 13), Feb. 28, 1686-7.‡ The estate belonged to Thomas Ruck at the time of his decease in July, 1704, being valued in the inventory of his estate at thirty-five pounds. The conveyance was made from Buffum to Ruck probably at the time of the latter's acquiring the Spooner house and estate in 1687. This house and lot was devised in Mr. Ruck's will with the remainder of the Spooner homestead to his sons John and Thomas Ruck. Thomas Ruck, the son, does not appear subsequently as owner of this property. John Ruck apparently took down the Spooner house and this house, and built on the site of the latter a new house, in which he lived,

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 89.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 198.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 35, leaf 125.

§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 150.

|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 69.

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 166.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 150.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 118.

being a blacksmith. He conveyed the estate to Joseph Cook, jr., of Salem, fisherman, Dec. 26, 1730.*

Roger Derby House. The lots of Roger Derby, Richard Derby, Joseph Neal, Robert Kitchen and that part of the lot of John and Rebecca Beckford west of the dashes constituted the lot of Richard Bishop in 1657. Before his decease, Dec. 30, 1674, he probably conveyed to John Darling of Salem, the husband of his daughter Mary, the Roger Derby and Richard Derby lots and the western part of the Joseph Neal lot. Mr. Darling, for twenty-seven pounds, conveyed the Roger Derby and Richard Derby lots to Roger Derby of Ipswich, chandler, Feb. 8, 1678-9.† Mr. Derby removed to Salem, and continued his business here. He was from Topsham, Devonshire, England, and died in Salem, Sept. 26, 1698, having devised the house and this part of his lot to his wife Elizabeth for her life and then to his son Samuel Derby. She died in 1740. Samuel Derby died at sea prior to 1728. At her decease Samuel's children became owners of the estate. Oct. 7, 1741, his surviving sons, Roger Derby of Salem, saddler, and Samuel Derby of Lynn, cordwainer, for three hundred and fifty pounds, conveyed the land and buildings to Roger Peele of Salem, shipwright, Oct. 7, 1741.‡ By several suits at law, Mr. Peele lost the house and land adjoining. On execution, in the suit of Robert Peele of Salem, tailor, the body of the dwelling house was set off to him April 20, 1748.§ On execution, in another suit of Robert Peele, the leanto part of the house, on its eastern side, was set off to him July 28, 1748.|| Robert Peele, for two hundred and twenty-three pounds, conveyed the house and land to Samuel Ropes, jr., of Salem, merchant, by two deeds, one dated April 27, 1748,¶ and the other

Aug. 3, 1749.* Mr. Ropes became a cordwainer and for two hundred and sixty-six pounds, conveyed the land and buildings to Richard Derby of Salem, merchant, Feb. 9, 1773.† Mr. Derby conveyed the same estate to Jacob Very of Salem, mariner, April 1, 1795.‡ Mr. Very probably removed the house the same year.

Richard Derby Lot. This lot was a portion of the lot of land conveyed by John Darling to Roger Derby Feb. 8, 1678-9.§ Mr. Derby died Sept. 26, 1698, having devised this lot, on which stood his soaphouse, to his son Richard Derby, who was a mariner. Richard owned the lot for many years subsequent to 1700.

Joseph Neal House. This lot was a part of the lot of Richard Bishop, who died in 1674-5. In his nuncupative will, he devised the front and middle portions of the lot, as divided by the dashes, to his granddaughter Mary, daughter of his daughter Mary Darling, wife of John Darling. Mr. Darling probably erected the house shown on the map in or before 1676. He was living in it in 1678. The lot devised by Mr. Bishop to Mary Darling was assigned to her by metes and bounds by the administrator of his estate Nov. 7, 1680.|| She conveyed the central part of the lot, between the dashes, to Thomas Maule of Salem, merchant, Nov. 19, 1680;¶ and the front part with the house subsequently. Mr. Maule conveyed the house and front and middle parts of the lot to Joseph Neal of Salem, joiner, for sixty-two pounds July 17, 1681.** Mr. Derby conveyed to Mr. Neal a strip of land two feet wide off the eastern end of his lot April 27, 1682.††

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 93, leaf 152.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 122, leaf 231.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 159, leaf 54.

§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 104.

|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 29.

¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 101.

** Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 27.

†† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 42.

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 61, leaf 226.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 104.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 294.

§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 91, leaf 149.

|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 91, leaf 203.

¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 93, leaf 153.



PART
OF
SALEM
IN
1700

The rear section of the lot, north of the dashes, was a part of that portion of the lot of Richard Bishop that he devised to his son Thomas Bishop for his life and remainder to Thomas' son Richard Bishop. Thomas Bishop, who lived in Manchester, conveyed it to Robert Kitchen of Salem Dec. 22, 1691.* His son Richard Bishop released his interest in it to Mr. Kitchen Feb. 7, 1692-3.* Mr. Kitchen conveyed it to Mr. Neal June 4, 1695.†

The house and the whole of this lot, Mr. Neal conveyed to John Ropes, jr., and Samuel Ropes, both of Salem, cordwainers, Nov. 7, 1709.‡ John Ropes conveyed his half interest in the house, in which they both then lived, to his brother Samuel Ropes Aug. 13, 1716;§ and, April 2, 1734, John released to Samuel the land around it, "the old cottage, So Called which formerly Stood on y^e afores^d Land," being gone.

Widow Frances Croade House. This lot was a part of the lot conveyed by Thomas Robbins to John Kitchen before 1664. The latter then owned it, and conveyed the part east of the dashes, with the house thereon, to Richard Croade of Boston, merchant, July 9, 1664.|| The remainder of the lot subsequently came into the possession of Mr. Croade, who died in 1689. By his will his widow Frances Croade became possessed of the house and lot for her life. In 1686 there was a cellar in the western end of the lot, but the writer has discovered no evidence of a house having been upon it, either before or after that time, except that, in the division of the estate, after the decease of the widow in 1716, "part of an old house and an old cellar with stones in it" is mentioned as on that part of the land. At the decease of Mrs. Croade the estate was divided, the

house and land around it being assigned to Widow Hannah Croo of Salem, daughter of the deceased. She conveyed the "old dwelling house," as the house was then called, to her brother-in-law Joseph Neal of Salem, cordwainer, Oct. 10, 1724.* While Mr. Neal owned the estate the house was burned down, in 1729, with the Estes house, which stood only a few feet distant.

Matthew Estes House. This lot was a part of the lot conveyed by Thomas Robbins to John Kitchen before 1664. Mr. Kitchen conveyed it to George Dean in or before that year. Mr. Dean who was then of Salem, and a cordwainer, transferred the lot with a house upon it, for forty pounds, to Thomas Maule of Salem, tailor, Oct. 14, 1674.† The following affidavits show that Mr. Maule erected a new house upon the lot:—

"The testimony of Eleazer Linsey aged about 36 yeares, & John Coates aged about 21 yeares: these two p'sons above written testifieth, that when Thomas Male's new house was raised, that there was sufficient rome left betweene the fence next Richard Croad's house, to clabord the whole side of Thomas Male's new house, without removing any part or p'cell of y^e abovesd fence, for we claborded part of y^e sd new house on that side next Richard Croad's, & had roome enough to doe our work, betweene y^e new house & the fence, from one end of y^e said house to the other end thereof, for y^e fence as neere as well could be ranged from one end of Thomas Male's land to the other end on a strait line: & to the truth hearof wee abovesd John Coates & Eleazer Linsey, witnes. Sworne 28: June: 1681, before Bartholmew Gedney Assist."

"John Reeves aged about 72 yeares, testifieth, y^t to his knowledge, the house of Tho. Male bought of George Deane doth stand wholly on the town's ground, & the fence y^t fenced the heads of the

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 69.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 17, leaf 33.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 21, leaf 164.

§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 30, leaf 134.

|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 6.

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 43, leaf 270.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 98.

lots left the said house without about two foot, & the front of Thomas Male's house standeth about 14 foot on the town's ground, being sett upon a seller that Jno. Kitching had made in y^e townes comon, sworne 22 : June : 1681, before me Bartholmew Gedney Assist."

"Thomas Robbins testifieth, that y^e fences that fenced in the lots that were Barber's & Bownes, which land was since John Kitchens, ranged behind the house that Thomas Mall bought of George Deane, leaving the sd house wholly out the sd fences ranged to Richard Croads house or where it stands, leaving some vacant land betweene the house of Richard Croade & Thomas Male, which he bought of George Deane, & was at least the whole bredth of y^e sd house, sworne 23 : June : 1681, before me, Bartholomew Gedney Assistant."*

Mr. Maule conveyed to Jonathan Prince of Salem, cordwinder, the lot and "my now pr'sent habitation or dwelling place," July 30, 1681.† For one hundred and one pounds, Mr. Prince conveyed the house, shop and land to Matthew Estes of Pascattaqua, mariner, May 25, 1682.‡ Mr. Estes died in 1723, having devised the house and lot to his grandsons Richard and Ahijah Estes. The house belonged to them when it was burned down, with the Neal house, in 1729.

Joseph Dean House. This was a part of the lot sold by Thomas Robbins to John Kitchen before 1664. Mr. Kitchen sold it to George Dean, who was owning it in that year. But Mr. Kitchen died without having received or given a deed of it, and Mr. Robbins, gave a deed of it to Robert Kitchen, son of the deceased, Oct. 11, 1679,§ but no deed to Mr. Dean has been found. Mr. Dean died possessed of the house and lot in 1696, having devised the estate to his wife Elizabeth Dean. She survived him, and, for sixty pounds, conveyed the same to her son

Joseph Dean of Salem, mariner, Dec. 22, 1698.* Mr. Dean, for sixty pounds, conveyed the lot, the house being gone, to Robert Kitchen of Salem, merchant, June 24, 1706.†

Robert Kitchen House. This lot was a part of the Thomas Robbins lot. He sold it (a quarter of an acre) to John Kitchen of Salem, who died without having received a deed of it. Mr. Robbins however, delivered a deed of this and the Joseph Dean lot to Mr. Kitchen's son and heir, Robert Kitchen, Sept. 11, 1679.‡

William P. Upham says that the house on this lot was probably built about 1664.

Robert Kitchen was a merchant and lived in Salem. He died in 1712, having devised the house, orchard, etc., to his son Robert Kitchen. The son died under age, probably before the father, and Feb. 27, 1718, the other children, Edward Kitchen, Mary, wife of John Turner, esq., and Bethiah, wife of Timothy Lindall, all of Salem, for two hundred and six pounds, conveyed the estate to their widowed mother, Madam Bethiah Kitchen.§ Mrs. Kitchen died in 1738, having devised all her estate to her son Edward Kitchen. Edward Kitchen lived here, and died in 1766, having devised the house and lot to his grandson Edward Kitchen Turner, minor son of John Turner, esq. In 1785 or before, the father, John Turner, esq., came into the possession of the house, barn and lot; and October seventh of that year, mortgaged the estate to Daniel Sargent, esq., of Boston.|| Mr. Turner was then living in the house. Jan. 13, 1789, the mortgagee took possession of the premises to foreclose the mortgage, the house being vacant, and Mr. Turner being present and consenting to the entry. For four hundred and twenty pounds, Mr. Sargent conveyed the estate to Dr. Wil-

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 60.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 118.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 123.

§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 35, leaf 104.

|| Essex Registry of Deeds, book 144, leaf 69.

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4 leaf 72.

† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 17.

‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 53.

§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 123.

liam Stearns of Salem Jan. 27, 1789.* Doctor Stearns resided in this house until about 1808, when he removed to the northeastern corner of Flint and Essex streets. He then let the house in the summer of that year to John Grant, who opened a tavern, which he called the "Sign of the Anchor." The following is a copy of his advertisement, published in the *Salem Gazette* on the day of its date, Sept. 9, 1808:—

NEW TAVERN.—SIGN OF THE ANCHOR.

THE subscriber hereby informs the public, that he has taken that large and convenient House at the corner of Essex and Beckford Streets, belonging to Dr. Stearns, which he has opened as a place of public entertainment, having obtained a licence therefor. He is now ready to receive and entertain genteel companies or individuals, travellers, &c. and will exert himself for their accommodation in every respect. Good viands and liquors, clean and comfortable beds, and prompt attendance, will always be furnished; and good stabling for horses. He respectfully solicits the favors his friends and the public, for which he will be ever grateful.—N. B. A number of gentlemen boarders can be well accommodated.

Salem, Sept. 9.

JOHN GRANT.

In the spring of 1810, Mr. Grant was succeeded by John Perley in the tavern the name of the "Sign of the Anchor" being continued.

Messrs. Morse & Fox (Richard Morse and Ebenezer Fox), who had a grocery store on Essex street, in December, 1809, hired the stable on Hamilton street that had been conducted by Galloway, and became boarding and livery stablers. The next August, the firm established a stage route between Salem and Haverhill, going to Haverhill one day and returning the next, thus making three round trips each week. This tavern was its Salem terminus. The partnership continued until June 7, 1811, after which Mr. Morse carried on the stage business alone.

The writer has no evidence that this house was open as an inn after 1810. It became a tenement house, and continued to be thus occupied as long as it stood. Before many years had elapsed, it had become dilapidated in appearance.

Doctor Stearns died in 1819, having devised the whole of his estate to his wife Sarah W. Stearns. She died, his widow, in 1844, possessed of the house and lot. Her heirs, Joseph E. Sprague, esq., William Stearns, esq., widow Eliza Silver, all of Salem, James W. Stearns, gentleman, and Sarah White Stearns, singlewoman, both of Somerville, and Harriet Stearns and Caroline Stearns, singlewoman, Henry Barrett, gentleman, and his wife Lucy T. G. Barrett, and William St. A. Stearns, esq., all of Malden, conveyed the lot to Joseph Andrews, esq., of Salem Oct. 27, 1849, "the old mansion house being expressly reserved by the grantors with the right of pulling the same down and examining the ground under the same for the term of sixty days."* The old house was accordingly demolished.

The writer has not succeeded in finding any picture of this house, and probably none exists. Oliver Thayer, in his *Recollections of Essex street* from 1804 to 1820, writes that the house was "a large, square building, with an ell, venerable, but dilapidated in appearance." It was two stories in height, the front door being in the middle of the house, with two windows on either side in each story. It stood a few feet from the sidewalk, and its distinguishing feature was the two large square brick pillars which supported the small portico over the front door and steps. The pillars were surmounted with capitals of freestone. These capitals were originally a part of the elegant brick house of Deacon Marston which formerly stood on the eastern corner of Essex and Crombie streets. The house was removed about 1760, and these capitals, which had been carved in England, were purchased by Edward Kitchen and placed upon the brick pillars erected for their support at the entrance to the house which is the subject of this paragraph. When the house was razed in 1849 the capitals were given to James W. Stearns, at his request, and in 1851 they were

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 148, leaf 221.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 420, leaf 153.

owned by Lucius Manlius Sargent, a descendant of the Turners.

Katherine King House. This lot was a part of the Thomas Robbins lot. He was of Salem, husbandman, and conveyed to William King of Salem, carpenter, that part of the lot lying south of the dashes, on which Mr. King "hath lately built a dwelling house," June 2, 1676.* That part of the lot lying north of the dashes Mr. Robbins conveyed to Mr. King May 11, 1677.† Mr. King died in 1684, having devised the house and lot to his wife for her life, and giving her the right to devise one half of the same to whom she pleased, and the other half he devised to his brother's sons who hath need of it. Mr. King's wife Katherine survived him, and died in 1718, having devised the half interest she was entitled to convey by her will to her nephew Samuel Stone of Salem and her niece Sarah, wife of Jacob Manning of Salem, gunsmith. Samuel King of Southold, N. Y., husbandman, conveyed his interest in the house and lot to Mr. Manning June 22, 1719.‡ Samuel King of Southold, N. Y., cooper, only surviving brother of William King, late of Salem, husbandman, deceased, Samuel King of Salem, husbandman, William King of Sutton, husbandman, sons of John King of Salem, deceased, the other brother of said William King, deceased, Henry Cook, guardian of children of Jonathan King of Salem, deceased, son of said John King, deceased brother to William King, deceased, Samuel King, jr., of Salem, guardian to the children of John King, jr., of Salem, deceased, son of John King, sr., deceased, brother to said William King, deceased, and, also, on his own account, and Mary King of Salem, spinster, a daughter of said John King, jr., deceased, conveyed to Messrs. Stone and Manning the house and lot June 23, 1719.§ Messrs. Stone and

Manning conveyed the house and lot to Samuel Stone, jr., of Salem, mason, Dec. 10, 1719.* For forty pounds, Mr. Stone conveyed the estate to Edward Kitchen of Salem, merchant, Nov. 10, 1724.† The house probably remained only a few years longer.

Robert Kitchen Lot. This lot was a part of the lot of Thomas Robbins. His heir was his niece Rebecca, wife of William Pinson of Salem, husbandman. Mr. Pinson died, and she conveyed the lot to Robert Kitchen of Salem, merchant, for fifty pounds, Nov. 13, 1696.‡ Mr. Kitchen owned the lot until his death in 1712.

John and Rebecca Beckford House.§ That part of this lot lying east of the dashes was owned by Thomas Trusler, who died March 5, 1654. His widow Elinor Trusler died in 1655, having devised the house and lot to her son Edward Phelps. Mr. Phelps lived in Newbury, and, for twenty-five pounds, he conveyed the estate to Thomas Robbins of Salem July 2, 1657.¶ Upon Mr. Robbins' decease, before 1694, the estate descended to his niece and heir Rebecca Pinson. Mr. Pinson died in July, 1695, having devised his estate to his wife Rebecca. In the inventory of his estate, the house, barn and land were appraised at one hundred pounds. Mrs. Rebecca Pinson survived her husband, and married secondly, Joseph Boobier of Marblehead; and, for thirty pounds, they conveyed to Rebecca, daughter of William Pinson, and wife of John Beckford of Marblehead, Jan. 11, 1698-9,¶ the estate then being in the possession of George Hacker, as tenant. Mr. and Mrs. Beckford removed to Reading, where he was a yeoman: and conveyed the house and land

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 61.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 37, leaf 56.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 276.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 272.

§William P. Upham states that the middle portion of this lot was a part of the lot of William Bownd, whose house was near the river, before 1653.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 234.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 138.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 150.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 36, leaf 109.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 36, leaf 110.

See also, book 36, leaf 106.

around it to their son John Beckford, jr., of Salem, shoreman, July 23, 1739.* The house was probably gone soon after. The exact site of the house, as it stood in 1700 is uncertain, it may have been on the narrow way some two hundred feet westerly of the place where it is marked on the map.

That part of the lot lying west of the dashes was a part of the Richard Bishop lot, and was devised in the nuncupative will of Mr. Bishop, who died in 1674-5, to his son Thomas Bishop for his life and the remainder in fee to the latter's son Richard Bishop. Thomas Bishop lived in Manchester, and was a wheelwright. For forty pounds, he conveyed it to Robert Kitchen of Salem Dec. 22, 1691.† Thomas Bishop's son Richard released his interest in the estate to Mr. Kitchen Feb. 7, 1692-3.† Richard Bishop's house stood upon the northern end of the lot, according to his will, but was probably gone before the latter date. Mr. Kitchen apparently conveyed the lot to John and Rebecca Beckford about 1700, and it was thenceforth a portion of the Beckford lot.

NOTES.

PORTSMOUTH, March 31, 1769.

We hear that last Thursday evening, a large Whale, between sixty and seventy foot long, came ashore at Plumb-Island, near Newbury, out of which it's said, will be made near Eighty Barrels of Oyl, and is worth 200l. sterl. This Whale had an Iron in it, which was the occasion, as is supposed, of it's death.

SALEM, April 4.

Last Evening the large Dwelling-House of Mr. John Barton, situate in the main Street, was set on Fire by a Rocket, which lodged on the Roof, but by timely Assistance was soon extinguished.

The proprietors of New Salem, in Hampshire county advertise to sell the

common land in that township at auction April 5th, Wednesday, at 2 p. m. at the house of Mr. Goodhue, innholder, in Salem. Signed by Benjamin Pickman, jr., proprietors' clerk. Salem, April 1, 1769.

Francis Symonds, at the Bell, near Salem, informs gentlemen and ladies that he not only continues his endeavors to give good satisfaction as to entertainment, but continues to sell West-India and English goods, hay seed, and seed-oats.

In an advertisement relative to the estate of Joseph Lakeman of Salem, mariner, deceased, David Masurey says that he married the administratrix of the estate.

—*Essex Gazette, March 28—April 4, 1769.*

Molly Bartlett of Amesbury published to Oliver Osgood Nov. 12, 1763.

Sarah Bartlett married Abner Ring June 8, 1769.

Elizabeth Bartlett of Amesbury published to Elijah Dow June 17, 1780.

John Bartlett married Sarah Goodwin Sept. 14, 1794.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Widow Elizabeth Bartlett married David Burnam, both of Ipswich, Aug. 20, 1740.

John Bartlett of Newbury married Sarah Souther of Ipswich Oct. 6, 1782.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Caleb Bartlett published to Nelly Haize, both of Manchester, Sept. 17, 1769.

John, son of Caleb and Eleanor Bartlett, born Oct. 16, 1770; died Feb. 3, 1772.

—*Manchester town records.*

Enoch Bartlett, jr., published to Sarah Bricket May 14, 1768.

Mary Bartlett of Amesbury published to Timothy Pilsbury of Newbury Feb. 19, 1770.

Daniel Bartlett married Priscilla Merrill May 31, 1770.

Sarah Bartlett published to Stephen Emery, jr., both of Newbury, May 22, 1780.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 80, leaf 96.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 69.

Mrs. Hannah Bartlet of Newbury married Jabez Bradbury Nov. 3, 1785.

Ezekiel Bartlet married Abigail Kent, both of Newbury, March 6, 1788.

Stephen Bartlet of Newburyport married Miss Betty Little of Newbury June 9, 1796.

Francis Bartlet of Newbury published to Eliza Stevens of Woolwich Dec. 8, 1797.

Mary Bartlet married Stephen Jaques, both of Newbury, July 6, 1783.

Mary Bartlet of Newbury married Oliver Pilsbury May 18, 1797.

Samuel Bartlet of Newburyport married Miss Ruth Pilsbury of Newbury Aug. 29, 1799.

Joshua Bartlet died April 25, 1792.

—*Newbury town records.*

Hannah Bartlett of Rowley married Abraham Tyler, jr., of Boxford, in Boxford, Jan. 12, 1792.

Lucretia Bartlett of Rowley published to Joseph Hardy, jr., of Bradford May 30, 1794.

—*Rowley town records.*

WILL OF JOHN ROBINSON.

The will of John Robinson of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 30, 1658. The following copy was taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV., leaf 20.

This is the last will and testament of me John Robinson of Ipswich whellright being in perfect vnderstanding and memory doth Bequeth and giue as in maner following I giue to Alles howlett the wife of thomas howlett Ten pounds I doe likewise giue to thomas howlett Junner my Cheaft and all my tools and the Rest of my Estate I doe giue vnto thomas howlett feaner whome I make my sole Exfecketr witnes my hand

The 27 of february 1657

The mark T of John Robinson

Witnes

James How
John How

WILL OF THOMAS SCUDDER.

The will of Thomas Scudder of Salem was proved in the Salem court June 29, 1658. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV., leaf 63.

By the will of God Amen, I Thomas Scudder inhabitant of Salem in Newengland, beinge sick, & weake in bodye, but of perfect strength of memorye, & vnderstandinge, doe appoint, ordeine, & make this my laft will & testament. I doe therefore by thefe presents appoint, & give vnto my welbeloued wiffe Elizabeth Scudder, dureinge her life, all my worldly goodes, & estate whatfoever, of houfes, landes, Cattle, & all moveable goodes, & vsentles of what kind soever, & all personall estate whatfoever & I doe also ordeine, & make, & appoint her my said wiffe, my full, & sole Execatrixe after my death onely my desire is that after her death, what shee shall leave, of any of my foresaid personall estate, it shalbe devided amongst my Children, John Scudder, & Thomas Scudder, & Hennry Scudder, & Elizabeth Barthelmew, And Thomas Scudder my Grandchilde, the sonne of my sonne William Scudder defeced, & my mynde & will is, that all such estate, as my said wiffe Elizabeth Scudder shall leave after her death, shallbe valewed, & equally devided to my said Children, & Grandchild, & my said Grandchild to have as much as any one of them. Neverthelesse, one Cowe, which I formerlye gave my said wiffe, I doe in noe wise dispose of, butt leaue itt wholly to my said wiffe to dispose of itt, as shee shall thinke good, And that this is my laft Will, & testament I have herevnto sett my hand, and seale, this thirtyeth daye of September, one thoufand fixe hundred fiftye & seaven :

Sealed & delivered in

the presence of vs

Richard Waters

Wilom Trafke

the marke of

Joseph Boyse

Thomas deutch

the mark

of Thomas C Scudder

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 86.

ACHELAUS BATCHELDER of Beverly; ens., Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos., 14 days.

ASA BATCHELDER of Beverly; Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; pay abstract for 40 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; marched March 12, 1777; *also*, priv., Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

BENJAMIN BATCHELDER of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enl. July 18, 1775; pay rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos., 27 days, at Marblehead; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo., 28 days; *also*, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos.; *also*, list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

BENJAMIN BATCHELDER, JR., of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enl. July 19, 1775; pay rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos., 26 days, at Marblehead.

GEORGE BATCHELDER of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis' Felton's co.; enl. July 24, 1775; pay rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service 5 mos., 21 days, at Marblehead; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo., 28 days; *also*, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.

ISRAEL BATCHELDER of Wenham; serg., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts

for Jan., Feb., March and May, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, Aug. 11, 1776.

JOHN BATCHELDER, of Beverly; serg. Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

JOHN BATCHELDER of Ipswich; corp., Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; dis. Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., at Peekskill; co. detached from 3d reg.

JONATHAN BATCHELDER of Beverly; 1st lt., Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

JOSEPH BATCHELDER of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 27, 1775; service, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ mos., 13 days; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

JOSIAH BATCHELDER of Wenham; Lt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. Ebenezer Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days.

TIMOTHY BATCHELDER of Beverly; Lt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. Ebenezer Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis' co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

ABEL BATCHELDER of Beverly; return of men enl. into Continental Army from 2d Beverly co., Essex co. reg., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enl. for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis' reg.; enlistment, 3 years.

GIDEON BATCHELOR of Beverly; Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, corp.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days.

JONATHAN BATCHELOR of Beverly; seaman; brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), com. by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

NATHAN BATCHELOR of Beverly; mate, schooner "Valiant," com. by Capt. Joshua Ellingwood; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 3, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

WILLIAM BATCHELOR of Haverhill; Lt., Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

AMOS BATCHELOR of Wenham; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Wenham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; dis. Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos., 29 days.

ARCHELAUS BATCHELOR of Middleton; ens., Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ISRAEL BATCHELOR of Wenham; serg., Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) reg.; co. return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; return of men in service Dec. 9, 1776, dated Chatham; *also*, return of men in service for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

JAMES BATCHELOR of Gloucester; priv., Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. McFarland's invalid corps at Boston in 1780.

JOSEPH BATCHELOR, JR., of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., com. by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm

of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

AMOS BATCHELOR of Wenham; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 9 in., complexion, dark; residence, Wenham; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lt. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

ASA BATCHELOR of Beverly; priv., Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on comm and at the Lines; enlistment, 3 years.

DANIEL BATCHELOR of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., com. by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

EBENEZER BATCHELOR of Wenham; priv., Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

GIDEON BATCHELOR of Beverly (also given Danvers); priv., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days; *also*, corp., Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JAMES BATCHELOR of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

JOHN BATCHELOR of Wenham; priv., Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JOHN BATCHELOR of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Stephen Perkins' co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

JOSIAH BATCHELOR of Wenham; priv., Capt. Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRINCE BATCHELOR of Amesbury; priv., Capt. Nathan Watkins' co., Col. Edmund Phinney's reg.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; enl. April 2, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

TIMOTHY BATCHELOR of Beverly; priv., Lt. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis' co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

UZZIEL BATCHELOR of Andover; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., com. by Lt. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

WILLIAM BATCHELOR, JR., of Danvers; priv., Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days.

WILLIAM BATCHELOR of Andover; list of men enl. into Continental Army (year not given); residence, Andover; enl. for town of Woburn.

ASA BATCHOLDER of Danvers; boy, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

To be continued.

NOTES.

John Bartlett; yeoman; lived in Salisbury; married Apphia Stevens Sept. 18, 1777; she died March 22, 1793; he died Oct. 17, 1831; children, born in Salisbury: Hannah, born Jan. 14, 1778; married — Allen; Mary, born July 5, 1781; married — Osgood; John, born March 29, 1783; living in 1830; Ruth, born Oct. 24, 1787; married — Currier; Stephen, born March 29, 1790; Henry, born Dec. 18, 1794; Sally, born May 27, 1800.

Nathaniel Bartlett; yeoman; lived in Newbury; married, first, Mary Woodman Sept. 25, 1760; and, second, Hannah Hills Jan. 12, 1773; administration was granted on his estate Dec. 29, 1788; she was his widow in 1790; children: Nathaniel, born May 18, 1761; *non compos* in 1790; Sarah, born Dec. 23, 1762; married Samuel Remick of Newbury, housewright, Dec. 25, 1783; Molly, born Nov. 13, 1764; married Isaac Bagley of Newbury Dec. 25, 1788; Lydia, born Dec. 31, 1766; living in 1790; Rebecca, born Feb. 5, 1769; living in 1790; Hannah, aged sixteen in 1790; Eleanor, aged thirteen in 1790; Martha, aged twelve in 1790; Moses Hale, aged ten in 1790; and Betty, aged seven in 1790. Nathan Bartlett; goldsmith; lived in Amesbury, 1771-1795; and had daughter Dolly, aged nine, in 1781.

— *Records.*

Mary Ayer (No. 161, *The Antiquarian*, volume IV., page 150) married Samuel Morrison of Haverhill, and died in Sanbornton, N. H., in 1782.—*Ezra S. Stearns, Fitchburg.*

THE OLD RIFLE.

BY JAMES BUCKHAM.

It hung in a junk-shop in the lane,
A relic of Seventeen Seventy-four,
Blotched with rust and clinging stain,
Scarred with bruises half-a-score;
Full many a cruel knock, 'twas plain,
Had tried its stuff in days of yore.
Quaintly-patterned the well-worn stock,—
Best of grain from some rare old block,—
Curved at the butt like a crescent moon,
And silver-tipt like a kobold's shoon.
Shining patch-box of welded brass;
Trigger-guard worn smooth as glass;
Hammer wrought of the truest steel,
Etched as fine as the hair-like mass
That floats away from a spider's reel.
Long of barrel, this ancient gun,
Smoothly bored for its ounce of lead,—
Threaded steel, by a master spun,
Fired, and fined, till the maker said,
"Good! 'twill do for the King's own son,
Or best of rank that was ever bred."
Sighted well, with a silver bead
Lined to the clover-notch below;
Rifle fit for a prince indeed,
Pride of its maker, years ago!

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 84.

Court, 29 : 4 : 1652.

Christopher Avery and Silvester Evely of Gloster sworn freemen.

John Norman sworn constable of Manchester.

Silvester Evely chosen and sworn constable of Gloster.

Timothy Cory and William Clarke sworn constables of Lin.

Christopher Avery chosen and sworn clerk of the band of Gloster.

Edward Burcham chosen and sworn clerk of the band of Lin.

Christopher Avery chosen and sworn clerk of the market at Gloster.

Robert Morgan of Salem and John fuller of Lin sworn freemen.

William Knight chosen to sell strong water by retail at Lin.

Arthur Sandin chosen and sworn constable of Marblehead.

Present : The Governor, Capt. Bridgis, Mr. Samuell Simonds, Maj. Danyell Denyson and Capt. William Hathorne.

Grand jury : Mr. Roger Conant, Lt. Lothrop, Serg. John Porter, Jacob Barney, Rich : Prince, Thomas Spooner, James Smith, William Longley, George Keaser, Phillip Kirtland, Andrew Mannsfeild, Thomas Wakely, William Geare and John Sibley.

Jury of trials : Mr. Tho : Gardner, sr., Jeffery Massy, Nathaniel Putnam, John Swinerton, James Underwood, Nicholas Potter, Jarrett Spencer, John Mannsfeild, John fuller, Christopher Avery, Esdrass Reade and Henry Leg. Elias Stileman chosen in place o Christopher Avery in the trial of Mr. Steevens against Gloster.

Mr. John Holgrave v. Mr. William Perkins. Two cases ; for defamation, charging him to hunt up all occasions of disturbing the church of Gloster, etc., and for saying that he was a plague to the town and now the plague was going away. The decision in the first case was that the plaintiff had no legal grounds for his action ; and the second was continued.

William Browne v. John Peirce. Breach of covenant in a bargain of daubing work.

Mr. Edmund Greenleife, of Newberrie v. Henry Short.

30 : 4 : 1652.

John Hathorne, at request of selectmen of Lin, allowed to keep a house of common entertainment there.

Robert Lord, attorney for William Clarke of Ipswich, acknowledged judgment in favor of John Cogswell, jr.

Robert Pease and his brother John Pease, both of Salem, acknowledged a bill unto Tho : Watson in regard of the estate of their grandmother Margaret Pease of whom said Watson was a feoffee.

Worshipful Capt. Bridgis brought in bill charged by Mr. Giffard or Mr. Awbrey for misdemeanors of Nicholas Penion.

Mr. Francis Johnson summoned by Edward Wilson to answer action of a fishing voyage. Not entered. Wit : John Bartoll.

[Will of John Hardie of Salem proved by oath of the two witnesses. This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume V., page 6.

Inventory of the estate of John Harde, deceased, taken 8 : 4 mo : 1652, by Edmond Batter and Walter Price. Amount, £393, 4s., 6d. ; real, £94 ; personal, £299, 4s., 6d. House, land, farm, etc. Half a house at Winter Island. Interests in the Alegattor catch and catches called the Guift and the Return. Had four years, time in Elisha Sharpe, which was sold to Mr. Jn^o Browne. Had six years' time, in Duncan Macall the scot, and three-fourths of the time to serve.

—Files.]

Michael Crosse acknowledged assignment of Lt. Thomas Lothrop of the time he was to serve Lothrop, to Josuah Raye of Salem, for four years, etc.

Paule Mannsfeild v. William Phillipp, jr. In forma pauperis. Debt.

Thomas Scudder v. John Alderman. Defamation, saying that he would lie like a dog.

John Swaysy v. Mordecaie Croford. Necessaries for a fishing voyage.

Mr. Edmund Batter v. William Barbur. Debt.

Mr. William Perkins v. William Browne. Detaining fish.

Edward Richards v. Joseph Jenkes, sr., and Joseph Jenkes, jr. Debt.

Edward Richards v. Joseph Armitage. Defamation, saying that Mr. Cobbett should say that Mr. Jeffards was one of the scum of the country.

1 : 5 mo : 1652.

Rob : Tucker chosen and sworn clerk of the writs at Gloster.

William Barbur of Marblehead acknowledged judgment to Mr. Edmund Batter of Salem.

Arthur Jewell of Marblehead fined for being drunk and cursing, and bound to good behaviour ; surety : George Parke of Marblehead.

John Coite fined for striking his brother Solomon Coite on the head.

Edward Keamp, presented for drinking tobacco in a meadow, whereby he kindled a fire, burning much hay and grass. Discharged ; not legally presented.

Samuell Dalliver, presented for not warning town of Marblehead to make a country rate, being constable. Discharged because he was absent a week or more upon the service of the country.

John Peirce v. William Browne. Slander, calling him liar.

George Burrill v. Joseph Jenkes, sr., and Joseph Jenkes, jr. Debt.

William Steevens v. Robert Tucker in behalf of Gloster. For the town's withholding the true bounds of a neck of land granted to him by the town between marsh in Annisquam and Chebacco, neck above the pond. Title held good.

Mr. Jonathan Wade v. Mr. Robert Paine and Mr. William Paine. Case.

Phillip Crumwell v. Henry Cooke. Defamation, for saying he was a base fellow, and if he had not had Mr. Kenys-ton's money he could not have paid his debts.

Mr. William Browne v. Capt. Thomas Sarvige. Case.

Mr. Danyell King and Joseph Redknapp, admonished for wilful absence from public ordinance on Lord's day and being at a private unwarrantable meeting.

Thomas Tuck fined for being drunk.

William Barbur of Marblehead, bound to keep the peace, did not do so, but assaulted "his wives father drawing blood from him and abusing his wife," etc. Whipped.

Geo : Ropes presented for taking away a plank at a bridge over the marsh near Capt. Trask's mill. Says he took it by Capt. Trask's order. Trask is ordered to pay for it. Wit : Francis Collins.

Joseph Langton presented for evil usage of a little child of his wife, Lt. Samuell Appleton and John Whiple being feoffees in trust, and bound to prosecute him. The child is ordered to still live at his grandfather William Varney's, and his grandmother's.

Mordecaie Craford v. John Jackson. Trespass on the case.

Thomas Butts v. John Swaysy. Case.

John Ward v. Mr. John Clarke. Case.

Joseph Armitage v. George Burden.

Joseph Armitage v. John Gillo. Debt.

Capt. William Hathorne v. Samuell Cumlee. Debt.

John Gillo v. Joseph Jenkes. Case.

2 : 5 mo : 1652.

William Barbur of Marblehead threatened to go away from his wife and children and leave them. The selectmen of Marblehead were ordered to sequester his property that it may be used for his wife and children.

5s. ordered to be given to the servants of the house for their attendance.

Henry Cooke v. Thomas Crumwell. Battery.

Joseph Armitage v. Hugh Sharratt.

Mr. William Paine v. Robert Naish.

[Deposition of William follitt, that about two years ago Thomas footman came to me with a note under the hand of Mr. William Payne and demanded three thousand staves to be delivered aboard the boat of Robt Nash, which was

done. Sworn in Ipswich court 28 : 7 : 1652.

Thomas footman deposed that he met Robert Nash at the house of Robert Memham of Pascataqua about two years ago, when said Robert Nash entreated me to demand three thousand pipe-staves (upon a note from Mr. William Payne) from William ffolit, and I did so. They were put aboard the boat of Robert Nash. Sworn in Ipswich court 28 : 7 : 1652.

Josua Nash, aged about nineteen years, deposed that being at Pascataqua river with my father, having two vessels there. One of them had received damage at the Isle of Shoals, and a good part of the goods were lost. Mending the vessel and meeting with Mr. William Paine at Mrs. Mendam's house at Pascataqua my father asked him if he could spare him two or three thousand pipe-staves, etc. I went by my father's order in said bark to John Goodward and received of him two thousand pipe-staves. I went to Mr. Paine's *note* James Buncker. I went farther and came to anchor against Thomas footman's fence, and Thomas came aboard. I told him that I had a note from my father to receive of him enough staves to make up our lading. I received three thousand. My father, being at Boston, at Thomas' house, demanded his pay, etc. Taken on oath by William Hubbard 27 : 7 : 1652.

Robert Tuck and Edward Colcat agree to deliver to Will Paine of Ipswich six thousand of boards, etc., June 24, 1652. Wit (?) : Willam *Berry*.

—Files.]

Mr. William Paine v. Edward Bendall. Case.

[William Bartholomew deposed that some cables came from Mr. Green's ship and Mr. Green said he had sold his cordage to Mr. William Payne; and Mr. Payne inquiring of Goodman Everill of Boston for his cables after Edward Benall was gone Everill told Mr. Payne that Mr. Bendall caused them to be sold.

Robert Payne deposed that Mr. William Payne laid into Mr. Bendall's ware-

house four or five cables which he bought of Mr. Corwine. Sworn 30 : 4 : 1652.

—Files.]

Samuell Bennett v. Francis Smith and John Hathorne. Sale of a house to Francis Smith.

1 : 5 mo : 1652.

Mr. John Mavericke and William fryer, mates of the ship Eagle of London (which was cast away on the northeast side of the Isle of Sable March 26, 1652), rendered an inventory of goods saved from the wreck. John Andrews was commander of the vessel. The goods were saved by the company of the ship with the assistance of Abraham filleter, commander of the ship Peter & John of London and his company and so shipped on said ship, by agreement. The inventory was sworn to by the mates. Present: Hon. John Endicott, gov^r, Mr. Samuell Simonds, Capt. Rob: Bridgis and Maj. Danyell Denyson. Amount, £206, 14s., 11d. To be appraised by Capt. William Hathorne, Mr. William Browne and Mr. George Curwin, under the hand of Henry Bartholmew, clerk.

21 : 6 : 1652.

Thomas Rickes, chosen constable of Salem, sworn.

30 : 9 : 1652.

Isaac Estey acknowledged judgment to Mr. Edmund Battar.

Jonathan Wade v. William Paine and Rob: Paine. Continued.

Andrew Mannsfield sworn clerk of the market for Lin.

ffineas ffiske of Wenham released from training on account of age and weakness.

John Grover and Joseph Harris of Salem fined for taking tobacco in the highway near a house. Wit: Lt. Latrup and Sam: Dixie.

Robt Edwards of Manchester fined for excess in apparel in wearing silver lace [and silver and gold buttons. Wit: John Norman and Ben: Parmyter.—Files.]

Court, 30 : 9 : 1652.

Present: The hon^d gov^r, Capt. Bridgis, and Major Denyson.

Grand jury: Mr. Edmund Battar, Jeffery Massy, Walter Price, Henry Her- rick, Thomas Putnam and Job Swinerton of Salem, Edward Baker, Henry Collins, Thomas Coldam and John fuller of Lin- John Hardinge of Gloster, fineas fiske of Wenham, James Smith of Marblehead and Paskee ffoote of Manchester.

Jury of trials: Mr. William Browne, Lt. Lothrop Serg. Porter, Jacob Barney, Elias Stileamn, Edmund Needum, Jamef Axsey, Edward Burcham, Nathaniell Kirt- land, John Collins and Richard Hutton.

Phillip Crumwell v. Mordecaie Craford. Debt.

Phillip Crumwell v. John Studley of Salem. Debt. Confessed judgment.

John Jackson v. Mordecaie Craford. Account.

William Nicholls v. Joseph Pope. Slan- der, for saying he took his wife stealing hay.

Mr. William Paine v. Henry Groome.

Mr. William Paine v. Augustine Waker. About a parcel of moose skins consigned to Mr. Thomas Lacock. Judgment for plaintiff, etc.

Nicholas Penion and his wife, Ester, wife of Joseph Jenkes, John Gorum and John Parker of Lynn fined for wearing silver lace. Wit: Joseph Armitage, Geo: Keyser, Will: Longlye, Phill: Kirtland and And: Mansfield.

Judith, widow of Henry Somersby, de- ceased, brought in inventory of his estate taken by Edmond Greenliffe, Richard Browne and Anthony Somersby Nov. 6, 1652. Amount, £164, 4s.; real, £74; personal, £90, 4s. Estate owed £62. Subscribed also by Anthony Somersby. Judith petitioned the court that her son Daniel may have the six acres of land in the little field and half the marsh and meadow, etc., at the age of eighteen, and that her two daughters Sarah and Eliza- beth may have £13 and a noble each at the age of eighteen.

Richard Waters v. ffrancis Nurce. Trespass.

George Burrill v. Joseph Jenkes, sr., and Joseph Jenkes, jr. Debt.

Joseph Armitage v. John Milam. Debt. Mr. Thomas Ruck v. John Gillo and Jenkin Davis. Debt assigned to plaintiff by Joseph Armitage.

Joseph Armitage v. Thomas Wheeler. Unjust molestation.

John Hathorne v. Geo: Keaser. Debt. Edward Richards v. Joseph Jenks, sr., and Joseph Jenks, jr. Case.

John Gillo v. Joseph Jenks, sr., and Joseph Jenks, jr. Case.

Thomas Wheeler v. Joseph Armitage. Slander, saying he would swear to what Jo: Mansfield would.

Henry Curtiss confessed judgment to Mr. Geo: Curwin.

Richard Greene of Lynn fined for wearing silver lace. Wit: Joseph Armi- tage.

Sarah, daughter-in-law of ffrancis Per- rie (also, Perrye) of Lin fined for wearing a silk hood; and referred to Capt. Brid- gis. [Wit: Joh: Mansfeild, And: Mans- feild and Mary Mansfeild.—*Files.*]

Joseph Armitage, Thomas Wheeler and Timothy Cooper, all of Lin, bound to- gether to abide by award of Samuell Benett and Edward Richards as to differ- ences between them. [Copy of submis- sion on file, 30: 9: 1652, attested by Henry Bartholmew. George Corwine wrote: Salem, 26: 12, 1652, about the differences. If the two could not agree then George Corwine of Salem was to be the third man.—*Files.*]

Timothy Coup, summoned to answer Joseph Armitage, who did not enter his action. Timothy recovered two days' witness fees.

Edward fflelps confessed judgment for a servant he bought of Henry Archer, 40s.

Thomas Spooner released from training on account of age.

Tho: Trusler brought in bill of fines from those who neglect to bring in weights and measures.

Matthew Coe admonished for hunting rackoons on the Lord's day during public service (10th: 1647) did now quarrel with — Rowden.

John Hathorne (presentment from Lin) for suffering Charles Phillipps to be drunken in his house and not notifying the constable. Wit: Geo: Keaser, Tho: Wheeler and Joseph Armitage.

Abigail, wife of Arthur Rippin (or, Kippin) of Lin, fined for excess in clothing, wearing broad bone lace. Wit: Lt. Latrop and Rich: Prince.

Robt: Burges (also, Burgis), of Lin, presented for bad and coarse grinding, both of English and Indian corn, having been often blamed. Discharged. [Wit: Geo: Keyser, Will: Longlye, John Ramsdale of Lin (who is to be paid by the county) and Fran: Ingalls.—*Files.*]

The way near the mill at Lin being dangerous by occasion of the mill and water for cattle and carriages, presented. Referred to Lin. [Wit: Geo: Keyser, Will Longlye, Phill: Kirtland and And: Mansfeild.—*Files.*]

The wife of Christopher Collins of Lin, presented for railing at her husband and calling him "Gurley gutted divell," discharged. [It was proved at Boston. Wit: Henry Whitnye and Enoch Couldum.—*Files.*]

Jonas ffairbanckes of Lin, presented for wearing off and walking in great boots. Discharged. [Wit: Geo: Keyser, Phil: Kirtland and And: Mansfeild.—*Files.*] The records give his name as "Jonas ffairill."

Rob: Pike of Marblehead, presented for living here and his wife in England, is ordered to go to her.

John Bailly of Marblehead, presented for living here and his wife in England. Discharged.

Henry Bullocke of Salem fined for excess in his apparel in boots, ribbons, gold and silver lace, etc. [Wit: Lt. Latrup, Rich: Prince and Joh: Porter.—*Files.*]

Marke Hoskall of Salem fined for excess in his apparel, wearing broad lace. [Wit: Lt. Letrup and Roger Conant.—*Files.*]

John Bourne of Gloucester and his wife presented for concealing some pieces

of cloth, stuff and thread [committed to him being left of garments that he made. Wit: Mr. Will. Perkins, James Tucker, Tho: Waklye and Elisa: Coe.—*Files.*] Proved against them.

Captain Traske presented for want of fit and meet weights in his mill. Discharged. [Wit: Tho: Trusler.—*Files.*]

William Wake, James Underwood, and John Williams, presented for living here and their wives in England, were ordered to go to their wives.

10 mo: 1652.

Goodman Waters, William ffoster, William ffox, William Remick and James Pow, all of Marblehead, presented for living here and their wives in England, were ordered to go to them.

Thomas Ward, presented for living here and his wife in England, was ordered to go to her.

Thomas Rickes fined for being drunk.

John Northee (also, Northye) of Marblehead fined for striking Tho: Karter, and drawing his knife and threatening to stab Robt: Pike. [Wit: Tho: Karter and Robt: Pike.—*Files.*]

Mrs. Holgrave of Gloster presented for reproachful and unbecoming speeches against Mr. William Perkins, an officer of the church, viz.: "y^t if it were not ffor the Law, thee would never come to the meeting the Teacher was soe dead, & accordinglye thee did feldome come & withall pfwaded Goodwife Vincent to come to her house, on the Saboth daye, & reade good bookes, affirming that the Teacher was fitter to bee a Ladyes chamberman, than to be in y^e pulpit." [Wit: Sarah Vincent, Grace Duch and Will Vincent.—*Files.*] Fined and to confess it at Gloster publicly.

William Galsery (brought in by constable of Marblehead), presented for living here and his wife in England. Ordered to go to her.

Tho: Way of Marblehead, presented for living here and his wife in England. Ordered to go to her.

Mathew Biblen, presented for living here and his wife in England. Ordered to go to her.

John Dawson fined for abusing the body of Marie, daughter of Rob: Knight of Marblehead, in a foul manner, etc.

The wife of Austin Killam (also, Kellam) of Wenham, presented for breach of order in matter of excess of apparel, in wearing a silk scarf or hood. Continued. [Wit: Will: Geer and Esdras Read.—*Files.*]

Wife of Thomas fiske of Wenham fined for wearing a tiffany or silk hood. [Wit: Will: Geer.—*Files.*]

Charles Phillips, living at the Iron works, presented for drunkenness three times in two days. Being at Braintree, he was ordered to be brought. [Wit: Geo: Keyser, Tho: Wheeler, Joseph Armitage and wife Jane.—*Files.*]

Alice, daughter of William fflint of Salem, presented for wearing a silk hood. He was proved to be worth over £200, and she was discharged. [Wit: Mr. Price and Lt. Latrup.—*Files.*]

Joseph Armitage, for resisting the constable, and withholding goods of Thomas Wheeler, ordered to sit in the stocks at Lin one hour. Wit: Timothie Coup and Tho: Wheeler.

Nathaniell Putnam and Richard Graves, differing about a son of Rich: Graves that was servant to Nath: Putnam. Referred to Capt. Hathorne and Henry Bartholmew.

[Some presentments, by grand jury, signed by Roger Conant, 29: 4: 1652.

George Tucker of Gloucester for striking Simon Grosse with a cudgel. Wit: Sam: Bouden and Sol: Coyte.

James Tommas of Salem for being drunk. Wit: Dankye ye scot servant to ye widow Hardye and Jo: Bridgmon.

Guy Baylye of Salem for immoderate and cruel correction of his eldest son, to the great danger of his health and life. Wit: Joh: Black and Joh: Picket.

John Brackenbury of Salem for wearing points and ribbons. Wit: Joh: Porter and Lt. Latrup.

John Lovel living on Cape Ann stood by ye highway and saw Goodman Tuefe go reeling, not able to go in ye highway, very much overtaken in drink, being in company with his father Samuel Fryer.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY BACHELLER OF LYNN.

HENRY BACHELLER¹ was a tanner and yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He married first, Hannah Tucker (Stocker?) of Lynn March 24, 1723-4. He married, second, Sarah Johnson April 18, 1747. His will dated Nov. 19, 1766, was proved March 2, 1767. His wife Sarah survived him, and was living in 1769.

Children born in Lynn:—

- 2—I. SAMUEL², b. Oct. 11, 1725. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. LYDIA², b. Jan. 16, 1726-7; m. Richard Johnson Oct. 21, 1756; and was living in 1766.
- 4—III. HANNAH², b. Jan. 1, 1728-9; and was living in 1768.
- 5—IV. HENRY², b. Jan. 31, 1732-3. *See below* (5).
- 6—V. SARAH², b. Oct. 1, 1734; m. Daniel Needham May 8, 1766.
- 7—VI. MARY², b. April 2, 1738; d., unmarried, Aug. 6, 1757, aged nineteen.
- 8—VII. THEOPHILUS², b. Feb. —, 1742-3; d. young.
- 9—VIII. LOIS², b. July 17, 1748; m. Ebenezer Richardson Feb. 5, 1778; and d. Jan. 29, 1821.
- 10—IX. THEOPHILUS², b. June 11, 1751. *See below* (10).
- 11—X. RUFUS², b. Aug. 7, 1753; living in 1766.
- 12—XI. ANNA², b. Nov. 7, 1755; probably d. young.
- 13—XII. JONATHAN², b. Aug. 20, 1758; living in 1766.

2

SAMUEL BACHELLER², born in Lynn Oct. 11, 1725. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn. He married Hannah Breed March 6, 1755; and died in 1766, administration on his estate being granted Dec. 27, 1759. She survived him, and probably married, secondly, Josiah Breed June 30, 1768.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 14—I. JAMES³, b. Feb. 26, 1756. *See below* (14).
 15—II. SAMUEL³, b. Nov. 1, 1757. *See below* (15).

5

HENRY BACHELLER², born in Lynn Jan. 31, 1732-3. He was a cordwainer and lived in Lynn. He married Miss Jerusha Breed April 4, 1758; and she died July 12, 1826. He was living in 1785.

Children born in Lynn:—

- 16—I. HANNAH³, b. Sept. 17, 1759; m. Joseph Alley Dec. 13, 1781.
 17—II. TIMOTHY³, b. July 22, 1761.
 18—III. JERUSHA³, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. Thomas Williams March 12, 1786.
 19—IV. HULDAH³, b. Feb. 9, 1767; m. Edmund Ingalls June 1, 1788.
 20—V. MARY³, b. May 15, 1769; m. John Newhall, 3d, June 22, 1790; and d. Jan. 24, 1813.
 21—VI. HENRY³, b. May 14, 1771; d. young.
 22—VII. BETSEY³, b. July 21, 1773; m. Benjamin Bream Johnson Sept. 24, 1795.
 23—VIII. HENRY³, b. Sept. 15, 1775; lived in Lynn; m. Desire Marsh of Danvers Nov. 19, 1798; he d. Oct. —, 1830, aged fifty-five; and she d. Nov. 1, 1840, aged sixty-one, West Lynn.
 24—IX. RUFUS³, b. March 7, 1778. *See below* (24).

10

THEOPHILUS BACHELLER², born in Lynn June 11, 1751. He was a cabinet-maker, and lived in Lynn. He married, first, Mehitable Breed (published July 7, 1782); and she died Feb. 29, 1804, aged forty-seven. He married Zerviah —, who died April 11, 1821, aged sixty-three. He died in Lynn Oct. 21, 1833. He bequeathed four hundred dollars to the Baptist Missionary Society in Massachusetts for the benefit of the Indian Mission, etc.

Children:—

- 25—I. JONATHAN³, b. about 1785; aged twenty in 1805; and was living in 1833.
 26—II. LUCY³, unmarried in 1833.
 27—III. LYDIA BREED³, b. about 1789; aged sixteen in 1805; m. — Olliver before 1824.
 28—IV. SAMUEL³, b. about 1792; d. July 18, 1803, aged eleven.
 29—V. JOSIAH³, b. in 1794; d. in Lynn Sept. 22, 1795, aged fifteen months.
 30—VI. HITT³, b. about 1796; m. — Weston before 1833.

- 31—VII. SARAH³, b. about 1798; m. Nathaniel Peck before 1833.

14

JAMES BACHELLER³, born in Lynn Feb. 26, 1756. He was a cordwainer, and lived in West Lynn. He married Elizabeth Perkins Aug. 26, 1784; and she was his wife in 1800. He died Aug. 31, 1837 aged eighty-one.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 32—I. POLLY⁴, b. March 2, 1785.
 33—II. SAMUEL⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1787; d. Jan. —, 1844, aged fifty-six.
 34—III. BETSEY⁴, b. May 11, 1789.
 35—IV. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1791.
 36—V. JAMES⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
 37—VI. AARON N.⁴, b. April 12, 1797.
 38—VII. SALLY⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1800.

15

SAMUEL BACHELLER³, born in Lynn Nov. 1, 1757. He was a cordwainer, and lived in West Lynn. He married Anna (or Nancy) Derby Sept. 23, 1779; and died March 5, 1831, aged seventy-three. She survived him, and died Feb. 21, 1843, aged seventy-nine.

Children born in Lynn:—

- 39—I. JAMES⁴, b. March 25, 1782; d. in 1834.
 40—II. HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. March 25, 1809.
 41—III. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 25, 1787; d. April —, 1843.
 42—IV. JOSHUA⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1790; d. Oct. 21, 1840, aged fifty.
 43—V. NANCY⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1792.
 44—VI. SAMUEL⁴, b. April 19, 1795; lived in Lynn, cordwainer, 1831.
 45—VII. JESSE LEE⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1797; d. May 10, 1830, aged thirty-two.
 46—VIII. JOSEPH⁴, b. March 31, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1824.
 47—IX. LYDIA⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 20, 1832.

24

RUFUS BACHELLER³, born in Lynn March 7, 1778. He married Betsey Tapley of Danvers (published Sept. 29, 1799); and lived in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 48—I. JOHN TAPLEY⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1799.
 49—II. ELIZA⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1802.
 50—III. HULDAH⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1804.
 51—IV. GEORGE⁴, b. Jan. 4, 1807.
 52—V. JANE⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1809.
 53—VI. BREED⁴, b. Jan. 5, 1812.

- 54—VII. MARIA⁴, b. July 7, 1814.
 55—VIII. SOPHIA⁴, b. May 7, 1817.
 56—IX. RUFUS⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1819.
 57—X. SARAH ANN⁴, b. June 20, 1822.
 58—XI. BENJAMIN⁴, b. March 12, 1825.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 91.

Tho : Sleeper of Hampton, weaver, was at or about the beginning of Hampton seized of 5 acres of Salt marsh by Birche Iland, adjoining the marsh of ye widow Hussey in yt place, 3 acres of fresh meadow, adjoining Christopher Palmer's meadow, and 10 acres of upland joining to Walter Roper's land in ye North plain; and all these lots were sold to Tho : Chase, sometimes of Hampton, seaman, above 20 years ago, and are now in his possession; and I have never molested him and never will in his possession, 3 : 9 mo : 1669. Wit : Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Nov. 3, 1669, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Tho : Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, for £10, conveyed to Joseph Chase of Hampton 4 acres of upland in Hampton in ye east field near ye beach, bounded by a highway, Willi : Moulton, deceased, Henry Moulton and John Samborne, 23 : 11 : 1666. Annah Philbrick also signs. Wit : Joseph Dow and Tho : Chase. Ack. 30 : 11 : 1667, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Philbrick (also, filbrick) of Hampton, yeoman, for money, conveyed to Joseph Chase of Hampton 1½ acres of marsh, bounded by Phillip Toule, John Garland, Giles Fullar, and Ox common, Jan. 30, 1667, Wit : Jn^o. Garland (his Q mark). Ack. 30 : 11 : 1667, before Sam^{ll}. Dalton, commissioner.

John Garland (signed by mark) of Hampton, planter, conveyed to Joseph Chase of Hampton 2 shares of commonage, one in Ox common and one in Cow common, in Hampton, Jan. 30, 1667. Grantor's wife Elizabeth signs by mark. Wit : Tho : Philbrick and Mehetable Dalton. Both grantor and his wife acknowledged 30 : 11 : 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Daniel Lad, sr. (his I= mark), of Haverhill, husbandman, for £6, conveyed to Ens. Wm. Buswell of Salisbury 3 acres of meadow in Haverhill at Hoghill meadow, bounded by a brook, etc., Dec. 8, 1669. Grantor's wife Ann signed by mark. Wit : Georg Brown and Robert Clement. Ack. Dec. 8, 1669, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

John Harison of Boston, cordish maker, having received authority from Mr. John Hodges of ye city of London in old England, cooper, by letter of attorney dated April 1, 1647, for £15, conveyed to Mr. Tho : Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, one dwelling house and house lot of 3 acres, bounded by Phillip Challis, Jn^o Severans, John Bayly, sr., and Isaac Buswell; a planting lot of 12 acres, bounded by Richard Singletary and Tho : Hauxworth, and land in the neck towards ye ferry belonging to said planting lot; 2 6-acre meadow lots, one bounded by Phillip Challis and Ralfe Blasdale, and the other lying toward ye ferry and bounded by Anthony Colby and John Bayley, jr., and 40 acres of upland lying upon the west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by Mr. Sam^{ll} Hall, and Merrimack river, all in Salisbury, 8 : 8 : 1647. Wit : Joseph Kellogg and Persis Harison. Ack. 22 : 3 : 1651, before Tho : Wiggins.

Anthony Stanian of Hampton, planter, and his wife Anne, for £20, etc., conveyed to Mr. Tho : Bradbury and John Stevens, sr., both of Salisbury, 36 acres of upland, being 3 10-acre lots and one 6-acre lot formerly purchased by William Partridg of Salisbury, deceased, ye former husband of said Anne, the land being in Salisbury, and bounded by Merrimack river, common, Jn^o Bayly, sr., deceased, and line laid out by Anthony Colby and Jarrett Haddon, near ye path, 6 : 11 mo : 1657. Wit : Robert Pike and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. by both husband and wife 6 : 11 mo : 1657, (by ye general court's order) before Tho : Bradbury, commissioner.

John Severans of Salisbury, planter, (with consent of wife Abigail), for £12,

10 s., conveyed to Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, my dwelling house and old house and the house lots adjoining, lying on both sides of the street, bounded by Mr. Christopher Batt, Tho: Bradbury, and Isaac Buswell, and running down into a great swamp; all in Salisbury, Dec. 21, 1647. Wit: William Webb and Sam: Winsly. Ack. 15: 2: 1652 before Tho: Wiggin.

Samuel Winsley, jr., of Salisbury, attorney of Mr. Samuel Winsly, my father, for £3, conveyed to Mr. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury 10 acres of land in Salisbury, bounded by Tho: Bradbury, John Stevens, sr., and Thomas Carter (formerly old Goodale's rie lot), highway leading to ye mill; and, also, upland lying next to John Severans and so up to ye Rockie Hill bounded by said highway, etc., May 18, 1661. Wit: Wymond Bradbury, Sarah Bradbury and Judeth Bradbury. Ack. Oct. 12, 1664, before Samuel Symonds.

Samuell Winsley, sr., and wife Ann consent to above conveyance by our loving son Samuel Winsley to Mr. Tho: Bradbury Sept. 5, 1662. Wit: the mark 3 John Ilsley and Susanah Severans.

Richard Swaine (his R mark), late of Hampton, and wife Jane, for £20, conveyed to Nath^l Weare of Nubery 12 acres of pasture and meadow land in Hampton on y^e falls river, bounded by William Swaine and common; a parcel of salt marsh, bounded by John Cram's five acres, Mr. Hussie and river; and a share of ox commonage, Oct. 31, 1661. Wit: William Chandler and Benje: Swett. Ack. June 15, 1668, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Stevens, sr. (his I mark), and John Stevens, jr., both of Salisbury, husbandmen, for 2 acres of salt marsh in Hall's farm, conveyed to Nathanell Weare of Hampton, husbandman, all our divisions of meadow or marsh in Hall's farm in Salisbury 18: 1: 1668. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Wheeler. Ack. by both 18: 1: 1668-9, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Andrew Grele, sr., of Haverhill, for £5, 10 s., conveyed to John Hale of Nubery, house carpenter, lot No. 13 in last division of higgle piggledee marsh in Salisbury towards Merrimack river, 3 acres, bounded by Thomas Barnard, Edward ffrench, great creek which runs from y^e beach creek up towards y^e Barebarie meadows, and another great creek running out of y^e sd Beach creek up towards a place called ox island, being originally y^e lot of Joseph Moys, 4: 12 mo: 1669. Wit. ffancis, Thorne and Phillip Grele. Ack., and wife (her Q mark) signed and released dower, Feb. 21, 1669, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Samuell ffelloes (his f mark), of Salisbury, weaver, for £16, 10 s., conveyed to Thomas Chase of Hampton, planter, my 12 or 14 acres or division of upland in Mr. Hall's farm in Salisbury, bounded by Jn^o Stevens, Jn^o Cole, Keynes brook and y^e way yt goeth down into y^e farm; and one acre and twenty rods of meadow or marsh in said division, bounded by Nath^l Wearesometimes Andrew Grele's, William Allins, Keyne brook, and upland, March 7, 1669-70. Wit. Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. March 7, 1669-70, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Thomas ffilbrick, jr. (Philbrick—*signature*), of Hampton, for 4000 pipestaves and £9 worth of boards, conveyed to Lt. Ralfe Hall of Exiter, 15 acres of Salt marsh (with two acres allowance for creeks and ponds), bounded by Hampton river, John Brown, Tho: ffilbrick and Jn^o Case, Apr. 21, 1665. Wit: John Moulton and Joseph Dowe. Ack. March 22, 1670, before Sam: Dalton, commissioner.

Tho: ffilbrick (Philbrick—*signature*) of Hampton, to secure bond for 1250 white oak pipestaves, at some wharf in Pascataqua river, conveyed to Robert Smith and John Smith his son, both of Hampton 7 acres of land in y^e east field, bounded by William Samborn, country highway, and upland called the widow Bristow lot, March 25, 1664. Wit: Henry Dow and Joseph Dow. Ack. in Court at Hampton 11: 8 mo: 1664.

William Samborn of Hampton, yeoman, for 2 1-2 acres of upland and swamp, conveyed to John Smith, tailor, 2 1-2 acres of upland and swamp in ye east field in Hampton, 103 rods long and 84 rods wide, bounded by a comonway, John Brown, Tho : Marston, Robert Smith and grantee, Feb. 28, 1667. Wit : Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. April 28, 1668, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Christopher Palmer of Hampton, for £5, conveyed to Joseph Dow of Hampton a share in ye great ox common in Hampton granted by Hampton to Henry Elkins and sometime in the possession of Jn^o Cass, 17 : 7 : 1666. Wit : Peter Johnson and Jn^o Redman. Ack. April 10, 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Philbrick, jr., of Hampton, with ye free consent of wife Anne, for £5, conveyed to Joseph Dow of Hampton, 5 acres of salt marsh with one acre allowance for creeks and ponds, which six acres lie in Hampton on ye south side of ye falls river, being part of the farm granted to Mr. Steven Batcheller by Hampton and sometime in the possession of Mr. John Wheelwrite, bounded by John Brown, grantor, John Cass, and Ralfe Hall ; also, 10 acres of upland in Hampton, an addition to said farm, bounded by Edward Goue, Nath^l Wear, Thomas Philbrick, a comon highway and land laid out to Mr. John Wheelwrite, April 10, 1667. Wit : Mehetable Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 30 : 11 : 1667, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Edward Colcord of Hampton, planter, for £5, conveyed to Mr. Christopher Hussey 17 acres of salt marsh on ye south of ye falls river, bounded by Richard Swaine, ffrancis Swaine, grantee's farm and ye river, 7 : 8 mo : 1652. Wit : Robert Pike and Tho : Bradbury. Ack. 7 : 8 : 1652, before Ri : Bellingham.

John Browne, sr. (signed by mark), of Hampton, for £24, conveyed to Daniell Dow of Hampton 12 acres of upland in Hampton in ye north plain, bounded by John Hobbs, Tho : Page, Abraham Pir-


kins, jr., common land and common way, Feb. 13, 1668. Wit : Henry Dow, Tho : Nudd and Benjamin ffileild. Ack. 26 : 12 : 1669, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.


Samuell Symonds of Ipswich, gent., being possessed of a farm at Lamperele river, ye river being part of it, containing 640 acres, on both sides ye river, it being part of a grant to me by ye general court of election in 1654 (the whole quantity having been 800 acres), which was also confirmed to me by Exiter (which had obtained its grant from the Indians of those parts before Dover and Exiter were actually under ye government of ye Massachusetts), formerly conveyed one-half of said farm to my son Harlackinden Symonds (320 acres) and now convey the other half to my son William Symonds, May 4, 1669. Wit : Tho : Eastman and the mark B of William Bennet. Ack. March 25, 1670, before Daniell Denison.

John Warrin (his IW mark) of Exiter, cardmaker, for £60 conveyed to John floss of Sandy beach, a dwelling house, outhouses and all my improved land in that place, being situate upon Shrewsbury patent on the westerly part of the same and land adjoining to make up 100 acres, Sept. 29, 1668. Wit : Sam^l Levitt and Jn^o Redman. Ack. Mar. 2, 1668-9, before Sam : Dalton, commissioner.

Robert Ring of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Isaac Morrill of Salisbury, planter, land, 14 ½ rods by 46 rods, bounded by a highway, highway leading to Hampton and Robert Ring. Wit : Tho : Mudget and Moses Pengry. Ack. 16 : 2 : 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

April 15, 1670, ye worshipful Samuell Symonds, esq., and William Symonds, gent., of Ipswich, conveyed to Robert Wadly (or Wadleigh) and Jonathan Thing of Pascataque, planters, ½ of their farm upon Lampelle river within or near to Pascataque, containing by the grant of the general court 640 acres, in consideration of ½ of the expense of erecting ye sawmill y^t is now standing on said river on

said farm, and dams, buildings, etc., now in ye occupation of Nicholas Lisen. [Security?] Wit: Tho: Danforth, assist., Robert Pike, commissioner, and Nathanell Saltonstall. Signed also by Robert Wadleigh and the mark of Jonathan  Thing. Ack. by all April 15, 1670, before Thomas Danforth, assistant.

Robert Wadleigh, having received a grant from Dover of some timber and land on Lampelle river for ye benefit of a sawmill there erected, etc., agreed with Samuel Symonds and William Symonds that they shall enjoy it with him, April 16, 1670. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and the mark of Jonathan  Thing. Ack. by all Apr. 16, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

To be continued.

THE DROUGHT OF 1762.

There was a distressing drought in Essex county in the summer of 1762. There was scarcely any rain from early in April until the latter part of September. April was cold, and the season was unusually late. Nearly all of the wells became drained, and grass was dried up, all sorts of vegetation being scorched by the burning rays of the sun. Everything appeared to have been burned.

At Newbury, a public fast was kept on the twenty-eighth of July, it being feared that a famine would ensue. Other communities observed a similar day. But the earth became dryer, and vegetation seemed to die. Fires broke out in the woods, some of them running over extensive tracts.

On the coming in of August it was thought that the crops would be an utter failure. They were very light, hay being so scarce the next winter that it was sold for four times its ordinary price. The farmers could not afford to keep their cattle until spring, and many of the animals were slaughtered, the meat being eaten with the meagre supply of bread which the failure of the corn crop yielded them. Some of the people suffered from the want of meal.

NOTES.

Hannah Bartlet published to Edward Richardson Aug. 8, 1730.

Mary Bartlet of Newbury, published to Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury in 1722-3 (forbidden).

Mrs. Hannah Bartlet married James Chase, jr., both of Newbury, Sept. 18, 1739.

Elizabeth Bartlet married Thomas Morss June 30, 1747.

Joseph Bartlet married Isabella Hebron Feb. 20, 1760.

Mary Bartlet married John Plumer, 3d, both of Newbury, Nov. 25, 1761.

Susanna Bartlet married John Pillsbury Feb. 8, 1762.

Anna Bartlet married Elijah Pillsbury March 18, 1762.

Sarah Barton married Daniel Rawlins, both of Newbury, June 10, 1708.

Mary (Marcy—*marriage*) Barton married James Thirston, both of Newbury, Feb. 24, 1735-6.

Widow Anne Barton married Walter Pennel April 15, 1700.

Ebenezer Barton married Margaret Hunt, both of Newbury, June 23, 1741.

Susanna Barton, singlewoman, had a daughter born Dec. 26, 1708.

—*Newbury town records.*

Hannah, daughter of John Barton, of Salem, 1660.—*County records.*

Ebenezer Barton; mariner; lived in Newbury, 1710-1721; married Esther Flood May 5, 1710, in Newbury; and was cast away and drowned at Newbury Nov. 6, 1721. His wife died about that time; and his children, being at Cape Porpoise, were brought to Newbury. She was his wife in 1718. Children, born in Newbury: Ebenezer, born May 1, 1711; Penuel, born Sept. —, 1712; Sarah, born June —, 1714; Ebenezer, born April —, 1718.—*Records.*

—— Barton; married ——, who married, secondly, —— Tapley before 1711. Barton children: 1. *Christopher*² called "Christopher Battin" in 1711. 2, *Matthew*², born about 1639; shipwright,

mariner and weaver; lived in Salem, 1668-1713; married, first, Martha — before 1668; second, Sarah — before 1680; she was living in 1687; and, third, widow Eliza Dickenson Dec. 20, 1694, in Salem; children, born in Salem: Susanna³, born May 10, 1680; Matthew³, born 6: 9 mo: 1682; of Salem, shoraman, in 1721; Sarah³, born April 1, 1685; Elizabeth³, born April 20, 1687; John³, born Dec. 6, 1695.—*Records*.

Patience Barton married James Mascoll Nov. 7, 1722.

William Barton married Mary Foxcroft May 1, 1722.

Susannah Barton married Nathaniel Knight June 29, 1723.

Elizabeth Barton married Daniel Henderson, both of Salem, Nov. 5, 1733.

Mary Barton married William Tapley, both of Salem, Nov. 21, 1734.

William Barton of Salem married — Ramsdell of Lynn Sept. 3, 1739.

Thomas Barton married Rebecca Diamond, both of Salem, Aug. 28, 1780.

Widow Rebecca Barton married John Smith, both of Salem, Aug. 4, 1787.

Eliza^a Barton published to Francis Broad, both of Salem, Aug. 29, 1730. Forbidden, as Broad had said that he had a wife and two children in England.

—*Salem town records*.

Sarah Barton married Nathaniel Chase, June 15, 1732.—*Newbury town records*.

Sarah Barton married Richard Haseltine Aug. 13, 1752.

Rebecca Barton married John Haseltine Nov. 15, 1781.

—*Bradford town records*.

Edward Barton claimed house and land in Marblehead, 1660.—*Registry of deeds*.

William Bartrum, aged about forty in 1661, lived in Lynn, 1653-1666; constable, 1660, 1661; wife Sarah (probably widow of Hugh Burt of Lynn, deceased), 1666; children, born in Lynn: Rebecca and Hester, born 3: 2 mo: 1658;* Helen, born 17: 8: 1660.—*Records*.

*Savage says that Esther married John Newhall of Lynn June 18, 1677.

Joshua Basay, yeoman, and Israel Basay, mariner, both of Beverly, buy land bounded by Mistress Basay in Beverly in 1797.

Josuah Bason of Beverly, 1682.

Sarah Bass, daughter of Henry Kimball of Boston, had land in Bradford, 1696.

—*Registry of deeds*.

Hannah Baskel, now wife of Nicholas Phelps, 1652.

Robte or Robin Baseley deposed in 1669.

Joseph Basnet, apprentice of Moses Chadwell, 1663-1669.

—*County records*.

Rev. Edward Bass, D. D., lived in Newburyport, 1778-1803; married, first, Sarah — (probably Sarah Beck); and, second, Miss Mercy Phillips of Newburyport (published Nov. 5, 1789); his will, dated Nov. 25, 1789, proved Sept. 28, 1803. His wife Mercy survived him.—*Records*.

Philip Bass married Elizabeth Luney (Lancy?) Dec. 11, 1749.—*Marblehead town records*.

Edward Bass, jr., of Newburyport, painter, 1798-1816; married Miss Mary Horton of Newburyport April 23, 1796; children: Edward, born April 4, 1799; living in 1816; Elizabeth, aged fifteen in 1816.—*Records*.

Isaac Bassett married Sarah Somes May 23, 1787.—*Gloucester town records*.

Phebe Bassett married William Burriage March 20, 1760.

Joseph Bassett published to Elizabeth Scates, both formerly of Boston, now residents of Lynn, July 1, 1775.

—*Lynn town records*.

Mary Bassett married Benjamin Gardner Nov. 2, 1782.

Rachel Barrett married William Beans, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1739 (published Aug. 5, 1738).

Mary Basey published to John Grady, both of Salem, Aug. 21, 1714.

—*Salem town records*.

Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Betsey Basker, born Feb. 26, 1784.

Mary, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary Basset, born Feb. 4, 1731.

—*Newbury town records*.

Isaac Bassett published to Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, both of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1785.

Christopher Basset, lived in Newburyport; married Anna (Anne, Nancy) Holder, both of Marblehead, April 3, 1774; children, born in Newburyport: Holder, born July 30, 1777; John, born Sept. 30, 1780; Nancy, born Feb. 14, 1784; Polly, b. Oct. 13, 1785; Sally, born Nov. 27, 1787; Nathaniel, born Oct. 8, 1789; lived in Newburyport, merchant; and died in the winter of 1837-8.—*Records.*

Isaac Basset (Quaker) of Salem, 1789.

Michael Bassett of Marblehead, stage driver, 1798.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Bassett married Mary Bubier Nov. 1, 1750.

John Bassett married Mary Furguson Jan. 13, 1763.

John Bassett married Charity Curteis Nov. 26, 1712.

Elizabeth Bassett married Joseph Salter, both of Marblehead, Feb. 12, 1795.

John Bassett married Sarah Duparr, both of Marblehead, June 10, 1798.

Elizabeth Bassett married Joseph Preble, both of Marblehead, March 11, 1792.

Matthew Bassett married Elizabeth Bowden, both of Marblehead, July 20, 1794.

Mary Bassett married Bartholomew Martin, both of Marblehead, May 28, 1789.

Mary Bassett married John Redden, both of Marblehead, Sept. 5, 1790.

Mary Bassett married Thomas Ingalls, both of Marblehead, March 3, 1787.

Elizabeth Bassett married Jonathan Glover, both of Marblehead, Aug. 31, 1783.

Pender Basset married Henry Eldridge, blacks, both of Marblehead, Nov. 18, 1787.

Alice Bassett married Robert Cloutman, both of Marblehead, Dec. 2, 1787.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Samson Bassett married Bickah Emerson of Malden, negroes, Aug. 8, 1776.—*Lynn town records.*

William Bassett (No. 14, page 77, of the *Antiquarian*) married Rebecca Berry of Lynn Nov. 4, 1703. His brother John (No. 16) was published to Abigail Berry, sister of his brother William's wife, Jan. 13, 1704-5. Desire Bassett (No. 38, page 78) was published to Jabez Breed Nov. 17, 1723; and her sister Mary (No. 39) to his brother Nathan Breed Sept. 15, 1728. Daniel Bassett (No. 40) was published to Lydia Hood Oct. 24, 1736.

Among the Lynn marriage intentions are the following: Sarah Bassett No. 13) to Joseph Griffin March 21, 1695-6; Hannah Bassett (No. 17) to John Estes Jan. 10, 1705-6; Ruth Bassett (No. 18) to Abraham Allen Nov. 21, 1713; and Michael Bassett (No. 24) to Huldah Hood Dec. 5, 1719.

—*Lucy A. Ivey, Melrose Highlands.*

Rev. Samuel Batchelder¹, born in Reading in 1706, was son of John and Sarah (Poore) Batchelder. His parents were married in Newbury Nov. 10, 1696, his mother belonging in that town. He graduated at Harvard college in 1731; and was settled over the Third church in West Haverhill in July, 1735. He resigned Oct. 9, 1761, and was afterward a member of the legislature from Haverhill, in 1769 and 1770. He married Hannah Boutel, and died March 19, 1796, at the age of eighty. Children, born in Haverhill: 1. *Hannah*², born Dec. 7, 1736; died Dec. 27, 1736, of the throat distemper. 2. *Hannah*², born Aug. 20, 1741; married Joseph Appleton, jr., of Ipswich June 17, 1762. 3. *Samuel*², born June 20, 1744. 4. *John*², born March 13, 1745-6; lived in Royalston, Mass., esquire, 1784. 5. *William*², born Feb. 13, 1749-50; was a physician; lived in Haverhill; married Lydia Chase of Newbury (published Feb. 20, 1771); he was living in 1789; and she died Nov. 6, 1821; children, born in Haverhill: 1. *William*³, born Aug. 5, 1771; m. Hannah Eat— of Methuen Oct. 30, 1794; 2. *Samuel*³, born Nov. 6, 1772; 3. *Sally*³, born Aug. 21, 1775; 4. *Hannah*³, born Feb. 9, 1779; 5. *David Sewall*³, born

Aug. 12, 1780; married Sarah Hodges of Rowley June 2, 1808; 6. Betsey³, born July 20, 1782; 7. Polly³, born July 27, 1784; burned to death in 1836; 8. Nancy Sukey³, born June 22, 1786; died Jan. 20, 1824; 9. George Hiram Abi³, born June 3, 1788.—*Records*.

Abigail Batchelder of Amesbury published to Dr. Samuel Nye March 10, 1783.

William Batchelder published to Betty Greely of Kingston March 4, 1785.

—*Amesbury town records*.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Bacheller, born Feb. 9, 1766.

John Bacheller married Lydia Gray Nov. 21, 1751.

Lydia Batchelder married John Frye, 3d, March 11, 1779.

Joseph Batchelder (of Reading?) married Anna Jenkins Dec. 17, 1789, and she died (wife of Joseph, jr.), Nov. 25, 1776.

—*Andover town records*.

Nathaniel Bachiler of Newbury, 1654.

Abigail Batchelder married Ebenezer Corning, in Beverly, Nov. 5, 1751.

—*County records*.

Benjamin Batchelder conveyed land to David Batchelder, both of Wenham, yeomen, 1738-9.

Joseph Batcheller of Wenham, weaver, 1736.

Benjamin Batchelder of Topsfield, 1745-6.

Widow Anna Batchelder of Beverly, 1753.

Jonathan Batchelder, of Beverly, yeoman, 1754, 1759, wife Sarah, 1754.

Benjamin Batchelder of Marblehead, mariner, and wife Sarah, 1769.

Elizabeth Batchelder of Marblehead, singlewoman, and several Bartletts, 1780.

Abigail Batchelder of Amesbury, widow, sold land in Wenham, formerly of my aunt Anna Brown, 1782.

Benjamin Batchelder, gentleman, Sarah Batchelder, and several Putnams of Danvers, 1786.

John Batchelder of Beverly, yeoman, 1782.

Gideon Batchelder conveyed land to Joseph Batchelder, both of Danvers, yeomen, 1791.

Widow Sarah Batchelder of Beverly, 1793.

Nathaniel Batchelder of Salem, cordwainer, and wife Hannah, 1794.

William Batchellor of Haverhill, carpenter, 1794.

Joseph Batchelder of Danvers, yeoman, and wife Sally, 1797.

Anna Batchelder, weaver, conveyed land to Hannah Batchelder, spinster, both of Beverly, 1799.

—*Registry of deeds*.

Stephen Batchelder of Lynn, first minister there, born about 1561; came to Boston, in the *William and Francis* June 5, 1632, from London, preached at Lynn the next year; freeman May 6, 1635, and next year was at Ipswich; perhaps at Yarmouth, 1637; 1638 went to Newbury; in 1639 to Hampton, dismissed in 1641, then at Saco. Went to England in 1653 or 1654, leaving third wife Mary here. He had four sons and three daughters, Henry, Nathaniel, Francis and Stephen, and wife of John Sanborn in England, Theodata, who married Christopher Hussey, and Deborah, wife of John Wing of Lynn, who removed to Sandwich.—*Savage*.

Bethia, Lucy and Susanna, children of James Batchelder, baptized Dec. 10, 1775.—*Gloucester town records*.

Abigail Batchelder married John Mitchell (his second marriage) about 1729.—*Haverhill town records*.

Sarah Batchelder of Wenham published to Samuel Tilton May 7, 1704.

Phebe "Batch" married Samuel Chapman March 11, 1701-2, Chebacco.

—*Ipswich town records*.

John Batchelder married Elizabeth Whitman (Whittemore—*publishment*) May 6, 1734. Children: Hannah, born Nov. 29, 1734; Deborah, born Sept. 19, 1736.

Sally Batchelder published to John Chase Feb. 11, 1798.

—*Lynn town records*.

Mary Batcheller of Wenham married Benjamin Patch of Ipswich June 1, 1726.

Experience Batcheller published to Samuel Porter, both of Wenham, March 25, 1732-3.

Hannah Batcheller died July 1, 1718.

Anna Batcheller of Wenham married Jacob Dodge, jr., of Beverly Dec. 3, 1772.

William, son of William and Elizabeth Batchelder, son of Peter Dodge's wife, fell into the mill pond, and drowned Jan. 13, 1771, aged twelve.

—*Wenham town records.*

John Batchelder, 3d, of Salem published to Mary Rea of Topsfield April 27, 1745. Certificate forbidden by her father May 4, 1745.

Mary Batchelder of Wenham married Israel Porter of Salem Dec. 28, 1737.

Nathaniel Batchelder married Hannah Collins, both of Salem, Nov. 18, 1787.

George Batchelder married Sally Bray, both of Salem, Oct. 29, 1795.

Sarah Batchelder published to Thomas Pitman, both of Salem, April 12, 1783.

Mary Batchelder published to William Masury, both of Salem, Aug. 30, 1778.

—*Salem town records.*

Mary Batchelder married William Nichols, both of Newburyport, Jan. 11, 1778.—*Newburyport town records.*

Odlan Batchler published to Sally Pike, both of Rowley, Oct. 12, 1799.

Odlen Batchelder married Huldah Searle in 1799.

—*Rowley town records.*

John Batchelder married Ester Pet-tengell Sept. 24, 1740.

Mary Batchelder published to Thomas Fowler Oct. 13, 1799.

Hannah Batchelder married Daniel Currier Dec. 2, 1767.

Elizabeth Batchelder married Moses Flanders of South Hampton Dec. 5, 1765.

—*Salisbury town records.*

Thomas Batchelder married Ruth Clark Aug. 23, 1786.—*Methuen town records.*

Joseph Batchelder married Elizabeth Merrey, both of Marblehead, Dec. 31, 1771.

Phillis Batchelder married Cato Gerry of Marblehead, negroes, March 23, 1773.

Nancy Batchelder married John Scarlet, both of Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1778.

Nathaniel Batchelder of Beverly married Mrs. Sarah Salkins of Marblehead Oct. 26, 1783.

Elizabeth Batchelder married John Union, both of Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1785.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Children of Joseph Batchelder and wife Sally: Winthrop, born March 25, 1794; John, born Sept. 9, 1798; Sally, born Sept. 2, 1800; Joseph, born Sept. 5, 1803; and Anna, born Dec. 20, 1806.—*Beverly town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

422. Wanted, the names of wife and children of William Pynchon, who settled in Salem about 1743, or 1744. D. B.

Media, Pa.

423. SOMERBY. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Somerby, daughter of Abiel, and great-granddaughter of Anthony Somerby, first school-master in Newbury.

South Haven, Mich.

E. A. A.

ANSWERS.

227. Benjamin Buffinton was son of Thomas Buffinton, sr., of Salem, who died between Sept. 18, 1725, and Aug. 28, 1729, the dates of the making and probate of his will respectively. Benjamin was born in Salem July 24, 1675; and married Hannah — about 1698. He was living in Swansey in 1733. His mother was Sarah Southwick, and she married Thomas Buffinton 30: 10: 1670. She was born in Salem June 16, 1644. Her father was John Southwick, born in England about 1620, being son of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, who were banished from Salem in 1659, on account of their Quaker belief. John Southwick lived in Salem, and died Oct. 26, 1612. Her mother was Sarah —, who married, first, Samuel Tidd.—*Ed.*

412. Was John Pecker of Newbury? I am quite sure he was of Boston, Haverhill, and Concord, N. H., and most of the time of Haverhill. I think he married Hannah Wainwright in Boston, although she was of Newbury. John Pecker married, first, Eliza Kelley in Boston. He had a daughter Anna who married Rev. Samuel Chandler.—*Mrs. Anna M. Pickford, Lynn.*

412. I am quite certain that Hannah Redford was daughter of Hon. William and Sarah (Frost-Shipway) Redford of Portsmouth, N. H. Sarah Frost was daughter of Major Charles Frost of Kittery, Me., who married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Howell) Bolles of Wells, Maine. See my *Old Kittery and Her Families*, page 415.—*Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1900-1901. Providence, 1902. This number renews the publication of the Proceedings of the society that were discontinued in 1892.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1901-1902. Providence, 1903.

STEPHEN BACHILER AND THE PLOUGH COMPANY OF 1630. *By V. C. Sanborn.* Exeter, 1903. This is a valuable pamphlet of fifteen pages on Rev. Mr. Bachiler and the company of husbandmen with which he was connected, giving more or less relative to the members of the company.

THE NEEDHAM BRANCH OF THE TOLMAN FAMILY. *By Anna M. (Tolman) Pickford.* Dedham, Mass., 1894. Paper, octavo, twenty-nine pages, with steel portrait of John B. Tolman. Mrs. Anna M. Pickford, 166 Washington street, Lynn, Mass., the compiler, will send it on receipt of one dollar.

THE CHANDLER FAMILY. The genealogy of a branch. *By Mrs. A. M. Pickford.* Dedham, Mass., 1903. This is a pamphlet of thirty-one pages, being an extra from the Dedham Historical Regis-

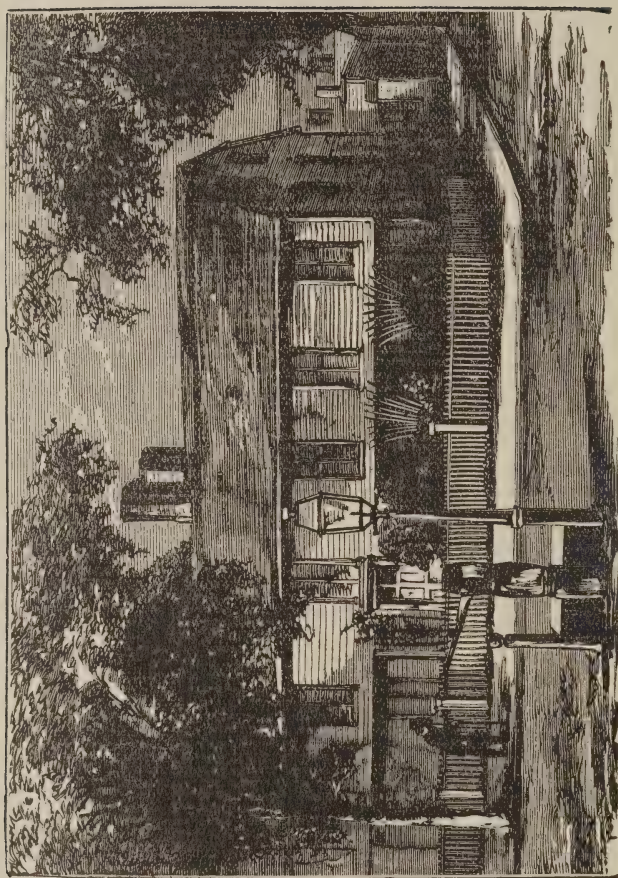
ter. Mrs. Pickford, 166 Washington street, Lynn, Mass., the compiler, will send it on receipt of fifty cents.

REPRINTED VERSES. *By Frank R. Whitten.* Lynn, Mass., 1903. This little cloth-bound volume of twenty-eight double-column pages, printed in small type, contains Mr. Whitten's poems, originally contributed to various publications, and now first collected. A portrait of the author accompanies the book.

WATERMAN, ILLINOIS, YEAR BOOK, 1902. Sac City, Iowa, 1903. This is a small year book of the town of Waterman, compiled by George E. Congdon. It contains the local events of the year, notices of deceased persons, directories of societies, etc., births and deaths, and notes of aged people of the town. It contains three half-tone portraits, is bound in paper, and sold for twenty-five cents.

THE TRADITION OF THE OLD WEAVER'S CLOCK. A study of colonial time-keeping. *By John Albee, jr.* This entertaining pamphlet of sixteen pages and five plates is beautifully printed. It is a paper read before the Medford Historical Society Oct. 11, 1902, and printed privately. The latter portion of the pamphlet is an account of a wedding spoon, which has also been in the Albee family for many generations.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF THE HONORABLE JOHN READ OF BOSTON, 1722-1749. *By George B. Reed.* Boston, 1903. This interesting and valuable memorial pamphlet is privately published, being reprinted from the Proceedings of the Bostonian Society for the current year. John Read was a distinguished lawyer and citizen of Boston. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1679; graduated at Harvard college in 1697; became a clergyman, and finally a lawyer, practising in New Haven. He removed to Boston in 1722, and was elected attorney-general of Massachusetts the succeeding year. He published a grammar in 1736. He died Feb. 7, 1749. The sketch contains twenty-six pages, is illustrated with several fine plates, and well printed.



HOUSE OF HON. JONATHAN CORWIN.
"WITCH HOUSE."

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. VII.

SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER, 1903.

No. 4.

BYFIELD PARISH DEATHS.

COPIED BY JOSEPH N. DUMMER.

THE following is the record of the deaths occurring in Byfield parish contained in the records of the church in that parish. Byfield parish lies partly in Newbury, and partly in Rowley. The record was made by Rev. Moses Parsons until his death, Dec. 14, 1783; and subsequently by Rev. Elijah Parish.

1748

Daniel Poor, Oct. 26, under 30 years.
An Infant son of John Frasier's, Nov. 24.
Martha Laiton, Dec. 25, aged 35 years.

1748-9

Ruth, dau. of Benjamin Colman, Jan. 5, aged 7 months.

William, son of Andrew Duty, Jan. 7, aged ab't 6 years, of ye Throat Distemper.

Mary, dau. of Nathan Burbank, Jan. 12, aged 22 months, of Quincy or Throat Distemper.

Theophilus Parsons, my third son, Jan. 27, aged 12 months and 12 days, of Measels, Fever and Throat Distemper.

Yarmouth, negro male child belonging to Andrew Duty, Jan. 29, aged ab't 9 months, of Throat Distemper.

Hannah, dau. of Daniel Palmer, Feb. 1, ag'd ab't 3 years, of Throat Distemper.

Amos Pearson, Mar. 9, suddenly, a man under 30 years of age.

1749

Elizabeth, wife of Eben. Stuart, April 12; aged ab't 72 years.

Sarah, dau. of Jedidiah Pearson, Jun., Apr. 19, 4 years.

Hannah Stickney, widow, April 23, an antient woman, above 90 years.

Ebenezer Stuart, April 30, aged ab't 73 years, within 3 weeks of his wife.

Joseph Goodridge, May 4, aged ab't 45 years.

Richard Lowell, May 29, aged 80 years.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Lull, Jun'r, July 4, aged ab't 23 years.

Richard Layton, July 27, aged 63, suddenly, tho' long infirm & complaining.

Enoch Adam, July 27, aged 25 years, suddenly.

Elizabeth Tenney, widow, Sept. 5, aged 80 years & odd.

Stephen, Sept. 10, and Daniel, Sept. 11, children of Ens. Joseph Hale, both of Throat Distemper.

Daniel Jewet, Sept. 15, aged above 40 years.

Ebenezer, son of Rich'd Stuart, Oct. 3, aged 20 years, of Fever & Throat Distemper.

Mehetabel, dau. of Abraham Sayer, Oct. 27, aged 7½ years.

An infant son of Benjamin Willet, Nov. 17.

1749-50.

Susanna, an infant dau. of Daniel Chewte, Jan. 20.

David and James, sons of Dan'l Chewte, Jan. 25, ye 1st aged about 2 years & other about 4, all of Throat Distemper.

Jonathan, Son of Richard Stuart, Mar. 6, of Throat Ail, aged 9 months.

Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra Clough, Mar. 15, of Throat ail, aged about 18 months.

Ebeneser, son of Ezra Clough, Mar. 24, of Throat ail, aged about 11 years.

1750

Anne Wiggins, granddaughter of Deacon Moody, April 18, aged about 5 months.

Sarah, dau. of Sam^l Lowell, April 22, aged 10 years, of Throat Distemper.

Katherine, dau. of Sam^l Lowell, May 6, aged about 21 months, of Throat Distemper (not baptised).

Lydia, dau. of Elkanah Lunt, May 27, aged ab't 5 years, of Throat Distemper.

David, son of David Adams, Aug. 7, aged about 10 months.

David, son of ye Widow Lydia Jewet, Aug. 19, aged 4 years.

Oliver, son of Joseph Noyes, Aug. 25, aged 3 years, of Throat Distemper.

Meribah, dau. of John Lull, Sept. 10, aged 14 years, of nervous fever.

Lydia, dau. of John Lull, Oct. 10, aged ab't 20 years, of a New Fever.

Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Stephen Long-fellow, Nov. 26, aged about 21 years, of a nervous fever.

1750-1

Samuel Dickinson, Jun., Jan. 12, aged ab't 43 years, of Fever.

1751

Jane, dau. of Capt. Benj. Pearson, May 13, aged ab't 10 years, of a fever.

David Adams, May 18, of Consumption, aged about 30 years.

Nehemiah Sleeper, May 22, of Fever & Imposthume in his head, aged ab't 20 years.

Mary, wife of Lieut. Sam^l Northend, June 2, aged ab't 41 years, of Fever, &c.

Mary Smith, July 9, aged ab't 80 years.

Martha, dau. of Caleb Burbank, Nov. 1, aged 7 years, of Nervous Fever.

An infant dau. of Ensign Hale, Nov. 18 (unbaptised).

Stephen Pearson, Jun., Dec. 28, aged about 25 years, of Consumption, buried at Rowley.

1751-2

An infant dau. of Nath^l Tenney, Feb. 10, unbaptized; a child which had hands, but no arms.

1752

Mary, infant dau. of Israel Adams, Mar. 28.

Three Infant sons of Abram Adams, Jun'r, unbaptized, May 6; all born at a Birth & died soon after.

Mary, wife of Abram Adams, Jun'r, May 16, of a fever, at 35. The mother of ye children above named.

Ruth, dau. of Samuel Searl, June 19, aged ab't 12 years, of Consumption.

Moses, infant son of Isaac Pearson, Dec. 8.

Timothy, infant son of Isiah Smith, Jun., Dec. 26.

1753

Dudley, son of Thomas Lull, Jun'r., Feb. 27, aged about 2 yr & half, who blow'd up himself with Gunpowder, which set him into a violent Fever.

Joseph, son of Enoch Goodridge, Mar. 14, aged about 2 years, of Quincy & Throat Distemper.

Seth, young son of Josi^h Jewet, Mar. 21.

Jonathan, son of Ens. John Bailey, April 2, aged about 18 years, of ye Throat Distemper, & suddenly.

Mary, wife of Capt. Joseph Hale, April 16, Æt. ab't 75 yrs., a mother in Israel.

Nathaniel Clark, May 5, of ye Quincy, & very suddenly, Æt. abt. —, buried at Crane Hill.

Elizabeth, wife of Jno. Fraser, May 15, Æt ab't 30 yr, of Scarlet Fever & Throat Distemper.

Susanna, wife of Edmund Cheney, Jun'r., May 18, Æt ab. 40 years, of a malignant Plurisy.

David, son of Daniel Chewte, May 20, Æt ab't 4 months, of Fever, &c.

Mary, dau. of Joseph Searl, June 4, abt. 9 years, of Throat Distemper.

Joseph, son of Joseph Searl, June 13, of Throat Distemper, almost 3 yrs. old.

Ruth, dau. of Joseph Searl, Aug. 9, abt. 3 months old, of Fever & Throat Distemper.

Mehetable, dau. of Jeremiah Poor, Aug. 22, aged ab't 15 months, of Fever & Throat Distemper.

Mary, wife of Sam^l Hovey, Sept. 18, ab't 46, of Fever & Dysentary.

Hannah, dau. of Richard Stuart, Oct. 30, aged abt 2 years (not baptized).

John, son of Abraham Brown, Oct. 1, abt 16 years of age, of Fever & bloody flux.

Moses, son of Jer'h Poor, Oct. 28, aged 6 years, of bloody purging & Throat Distemper.

Samuel, son of Jno. Uran, Nov. 14, aged 14 months, of sudden illness.

Mark Moses, Jun., Dec. 26, aged abt. 40 years, of consumption & ulcer of ye Lungs.

1754

The widow Mary Goodridge, Feb. 14, aged ab't 86 years, very suddenly.

Phoebe, wife of Mr. Thomas Coleman, June 28, aged about 72 yr., of languishing illness.

Hannah, dau. of Wm. Wicom, July 6, aged about a year, of Fever & throat Distemper. She was a twin child.

Judith, wife of Moses Lull, Sept. 19, aged ab't 19 years, of Fever & abortion consequent thereupon.

Nanny, dau. of Sam^l Danforth, Nov. 12, aged ab't 2 years & a half, of Fever & worms, vomiting & purging.

1755

Capt. Joseph Hale, Jan. 24, aged 80 years, very suddenly, tho he had been complaining a day or two of the strangury, which he had been in time past troubled with.

John Pike, April 15, aged about 45 years, of a short sickness, complaining of a pleurisy pain in his side, & tho't to be consumptive for he had been drooping some time, tho he was about his business but a few days before he died.

N. B. The widow Dorothy Poor, Mar. 25, at her son in law's Wm. Pilsbury's in ye woods, tow'd's New Town aged ab't 81 years & was buried in Byfield Burying place.

The widow Rebekah Wheeler, June 28, of a declining wasting sickness, aged almost 88 years.

Joshua Stickney, son of Stephen Stickney of Lunenburg, was drowned in the

Falls River July 16, by falling overboard out of a hay boat.

An infant male child of Joseph Searl, Aug. 20, a few hours after it was born.

Mary, dau. of Joseph Searl, Aug. 25, of vomiting & purging, aged ab't a year.

William Turner, Oct. 9, of a languishing Consumptive Disorder, aged about 50 years.

1756

Two infant female children of Lieut. Hale's, ye one died (if born alive) as soon as born Jan. 4. The other died Jan. 5, 1756.

An infant female child of Benj. Cheneys ab't a month old, not baptised, Jan. 24.

Mary, wife of Benj. Fowler, Jan. 27, of languishing sickness, aged ab't 69.

Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Jn^o Searl, Mar. 1, of sudden Fever & a kind of Lethargy, aged about 72 years.

The widow Abigail Tenny, Mar. 3, of short sickness, aged about 90 years.

Benjamin Stickney, Mar. 5, of Fever & languishing sickness, aged about 82 years.

John Goodridge, Mar. 9, of the languishment of old age, in the 89 year of his age.

Mercy, wife of Ezra Clough, Mar. 10, of Fever & Canker humor, aged 40.

Benjamin Stickney, jun., Mar. 12, of a fever, aged about 54 years.

Elisha Dickinson, Mar. 18, abt. 8 years old.

Daniel Tenney, Mar. 21.

Josiah Smith.

Samuel Duty, Jun.

Mathew Duty.

Eunice Stickney, dau. of William Stickney, Aug., ab't 19 months old.

Mehetabel, dau. of Lieut. Sam^l Northend, Nov. 28, of a Nervous fever, aged ab't 14 years.

Mr. Samuel Dickinson, Dec. 17, aged about 77 years, of lingering Distemper.

1757

The widow Elizabeth Perrin, Feb. 24, aged about 74 years, of a Consumptive Disorder.

Joseph Swett, April 29, aged about 53 years, of a consumptive Disorder.

Mehitabel, dau. of Samuel Stickney, June 16, of a Throat Humor or worms, aged 4 years.

Robert Mingo, a free negro, June 16, of Consumption, aged about 57 years.

Jonathan, son of Jedidiah Bailey, July 6, aged about 3 months, of a lingering Distemper of sores in its back, legs, &c.

The widow Mary Hale, Relict of the Rev. Moses Hale, the first Minister in Byfield, July 17, aged almost 72 years. A virtuous woman that is praised.

Juno, negro woman, belonging to Mr. Dummer, Aug. 25, of an Astmatical Dropsical Consumptive disorder, aged ab't 40 years.

Ezekiel, son of Lieut. Northend, Sept. 15, aged about 2 years, 4 months, his death occasioned by his sitting down or falling back into a milk pan of boiling water.

1758

Ann, wife of Capt. Abraham Adams, Feb. 4, of a lingering Distemper, aged 74 years.

Sarah, dau. of David Pearson, Jun., Mar. 5, of ye Throat Distemper, aged about 11 months.

Mary, wife of Moses Gerrish, April 10.

Judith Lavenuke, April 22, aged about 81 years.

Jane, dau. of Jsaac Pearson, May 20, ab't 6 months old, of a lingering disorder & fits.

Mr. Gershom Fraser, June 20, aged about 61 years, of fever & oppression of ye lungs.

Martha, wife of Mr. Jonathan Thorla, June 26, aged ab't 49 yrs., of Consumption.

Roger Ryan, an Irishman, who was hired in the parish, Aug. 9, of a Violent fever & short sickness, under 30 years of age.

Joseph, son of John Fraser, Aug. 18, of a slow nervous fever, aged 14 years,—a promising youth.

Thomas Smith, Sept. 1, of a violent eruptive fever, aged about 41 years.

Elizabeth Stickney, dau. of Benj. Stickney, Sept. 18, of a fever, aged ab't 17 years.

Thomas, son of the above Benj. Stickney, Sept. 25, of a Violent fever, aged about 19 years.

James, son of Joseph Lesslie, Sept. 26, of convulsion fits, aged 18 months.

Edmund, son of Moses Cheney, Oct. 12, of a fever, worms, and ye canker humour, aged ab't 4 years.

1759.

Moses Cheney, Feb. 21, of a Consumptive Disorder, aged 43 years.

Capt. Benj. Poor, Mar. 18, aged ab't 63 years, of a Consumptive Disorder.

Jane, dau. of Capt. Joseph Gerrish, Jun., Mar. 26, of the whooping cough & other Disorders, aged 2 years & some months.

The widow Lydia Jewet, May 21, aged about 53 years. She had been afflicted with the numb Palsy & shortness of Breath.

An infant female child of Bemsley Plumer, June 16, a few hours after it was born.

Sarah, wife of John Uran, July 1, aged 38 years, of a lingering Consumptive Disorder.

Jane, dau. of Isaac Pearson, July 4, aged about 2 months.

James, son of Joseph Searl, July 13, about a week old.

Abigail, wife of Bemsley Plumer, July 19, aged about 28 years, of a fever and languishing Disorder after child birth.

Mary, dau. of Moses Hale, July 24, aged almost 16 years, of a fever.

Mr. John Noyes, Schoolmaster, Aug. 13, aged 50 years, very suddenly. He had been afflicted with a cancer in his leg which had been cut out sev'l times, but was gathering in his thigh or groin but upon using a scattering plaister drove ye cancer to his head.

The widow Lydia Smith, Dec. 6, of a malignant fever, aged 38 years.

Caleb Burbank, Dec. 21, of a malignant fever, aged about 50 years.

Anne Goodridge, Dec. 24, of a lingering disorder, an ague sore or cancer in her breast, aged about 43 years.

1760

Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah Poor, Jan. 1, aged about 11 years, of a canker eating humor.

Jane, dau. of W^m Longfellow, Feb. 23, aged 10 years, of a fever.

Widow Ruth Dickinson, Mar. 27, aged 80 years, wearing & wasting away for some time.

Martha, dau. of Moses Smith, Mar. 31, aged ab't 9 weeks.

Mehetable, wife of Andrew Duty, April 3, aged about 56 years, of Jaundice, &c.

Doct. Benjamin Willet, April 5, aged about 48 years, of nervous fever, &c.

David, son of Daniel Palmer, April 5, of fever & purging, aged about 2 years.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Longfellow, April 27, of worms as was supposed being sick but a little time, aged about 10 years.

Oliver, son of Jonathan Martin, July 14, of fever, & purging, aged about 9 months.

Richard, son of Daniel Chewte, Aug. 3, of a bloody purging, aged 2 years.

Daniel, son of Dan^l Chewte, Aug. 12, about 2 o'clock in ye morning, of a bloody purging & fever, ab't 6 years old.

Mary, wife of Dea. James Chewte, Aug. 12, ab't 4 o'clock, P. M., of fever & bloody purging, aged about 67 years. She was a very useful woman as a midwife & as she lived desired so died much lamented.

Enoch Goodridge, Aug. 14, of a fever & bloody purging, aged ab't 33 years.

Joseph, son of Jno. Fraser, Aug. 29, of a fever & bloody purging, aged ab't 18 months.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Fraser, Sept. 3, of fever & bloody purging, aged 5 years.

Peter, a negro servant belonging to Hon. Mr. Dummer, Dec. 2, aged as supposed near 90 years if not more.

1761

Benjamin Fowler, Mar. 8, aged about 75 years, afflicted with ye stranguary, &c. (a lame man).

Edmund Cheney, Mar. 14, aged about 65 years, of a consumptive disorder.

An infant twin son of Paul Pearson, April 11.

An infant twin dau. of Paul Pearson, April 20.

Samuel Duty, May 20, of a violent fever, aged 65 years.

Judith, dau. of Benj. Cheney, June 6, of a throat distemper, aged about 7 years.

Mary, 2d dau. of Benj^a Cheney, June 12, of the Throat humor, aged above 4 years.

Benjamin, son of Benj. Cheney, June 25, aged ab't 9 months, of the Throat Distemper.

William, son of Jeremiah Jewet, June 25, aged ab't 20 months, of ye Quincy & throat distemper.

Elizabeth Clark, grand dau't of ye late Nath'l Clark, a young woman that lived with Mr. Benj. Cheney, June 29, in her 18th year, of the throat distemper.

Abigail, dau. of Benj. Cheney (& his last child), June 30, in her 3d year, of the throat distemper.

Joseph Russell, July 17, aged about 72 years, of a long languishment & consumptive disorder, &c.

Alice, dau. of Caleb Burbank, Aug. 9, of ye throat distemper, aged about 15 years.

Rachel, dau. of Moses Cheney, deceased, Aug. 14, of ye throat distemper, aged ab't 4 years.

Luke, son of Caleb Burbank (deceased), Aug. 26, of ye throat distemper, aged ab't 7 years.

Jedidiah Pearson, Nov. 16, aged about 68, of a fever sore in his thigh & lingering disorder.

1762

Jonathan, son of Jonathan Stickney, Feb. 13, about 5 weeks old.

Judith Lavenuke, an illegitimate child of Mehitable Lavenuke, Feb. 24, aged about 15 years, of a consumptive disorder.

Sarah, wife of Dea. James Chewte, May 9, aged 69 years, of the dropsy.

Amos, son of Nath^a Plumer, June 16, aged 6 years, very suddenly of worms.

Widow Ann Cheney, July 15, aged ab't 61 years, of consumption & dropsy.

Abigail, wife of Paul Pearson, July 18, of a violent fever, a few days after child birth, aged about 30 years.

Mary, wife of W^m Pillsbury, Aug. 5, of a consumption, aged about 50 years.

1763

Capt. Abraham Adams, Apr. 8, aged 87 years, of a lingring disorder with some fits of the numb palsy, or touches of ye Apoplexy.

Moses, son of Jno. Smith (deceased), (an orphan), Oct. 7, of ye canker humour, aged 5 years.

Scipio, negro serv't to Deacon Moody (at town), Oct. 16, suddenly tho indisposed sometimes, aged 60 or 70 years.

Jonathan Martin, Nov. 6, formerly of ye Parish, but moved to Lunenburgh & moved back again, and supported by ye town, of a consumptive disorder.

Abigail, wife of Jno. Wheeler, Nov. 11, aged about 75 year, of the numb palsey.

An infant son of Bamsley Plumer, Nov. 16, soon after it was born.

The widow Mehetabel Coffin, Relict of Mr. Enoch Coffin, a preacher, aged about 73 years, had been much disordered in her mind, above 40 years & quite distracted for many years.

1764

Stephen Lavenuke or Duell, Jan. 1, aged ab't 85 years, French extraction & heathenish in his education & way of living.

Molly, dau. of Ezra Clough, Jun'r, Jan. 5, aged abt. 4 months, of a fever.

Sarah, wife of Henry Adams, Feb. 7, aged ab't 37 years, of a pleurisy fever.

Eunice, dau. of Eliphelet Tenney, Mar. 12, of convulsion fitts, aged about 8 months.

Mary, wife of Nat^l Plumer, April 20, of a fever, aged about 33 years.

Abigail, wife of Moses Hale, June 4, of a consumptive disorder, aged ab't 41 years.

Charles Casiada, June 7, aged about 67 yrs. He was a pedlar & coming home thro Bradford fell down with his box of goods on his back, & died in an instant. He fell with his face on some stones & his box waying 36 lbs. was found on his head.

William Wicom, June 14, of a violent fever, aged abt. 34 years.

Hannah, wife of John Woodman, July 9, of a consumptive disorder, aged about 37 years.

Mr. Richard Dole, Aug. 27, aged ab't 86 years.

Nehemiah Noyes, Sept. 1, of a lingring consumptive disorder, abt 55 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Noyes, Sept. 2, of a dropsical disorder, aged about 58 years.

Sarah, the wife of Benj. Stickney, Sept. 5, very suddenly, near the time of her travail, but not deliv'd, aged abt 27 years.

Moses, Jun., son of Moses Woodman, Sept. 20, very suddenly, by ye rising of ye Lights as supposed, aged about 15 years.

Lieut. Stephen Longfellow, Nov. 7, of a lingring disorder, just entered upon his 80th year.

Mary, dau. of Benjamin Stickney, May 8, about three & a half years old, of convulsion fitts, which she had been exercised with from her infancy which had destroyed her reason, &c.

Paul, son of Oliver Danford, Oct. 22, aged 11 months, of the canker humour.

1766

A dau. of John Uran, Jan. 16, aged ab't 5 months of ye Chin cough or whooping cough, not baptized.

Samuel Lull, Mar. 11, aged ab't 73 years, suddenly, of ye numb palsy.

Mary, ye wife of George Thurla, Mar. 28, aged 29 years, of ye canker humour, dropsy & fever, &c.

Moses, son of W^m Dummer, Aug. 26 aged 14 months, he was terribly scalded wich set him into a fever & purging, &c.

Sarah, wife of Mark Moores, Sept. 3, aged near 70 years, of a consumptive disorder.

Jesse, son of Jno. Fraser, Sept. 27, of a nervous fever, aged 15 years.

1767

Anne, wife of Elkanah Lunt, Jan. 3, of a blood cancer in her breast, aged near 63 years.

Moses, son of Isaac Pearson, Jan. 31, of a vomiting & a fever, aged about 13 or 14 months old.

William, son of Moses Gerrish, Feb. 11, aged about 25 years, of a consumption. (He died at New Town but was buried from his fathers house.)

Mr. Nathaniel Dummer, Feb. 27, in ye 83 year of his age. One of the Feoffees of the late Lieut. Gov. Dummer's farm.

John Lull, Mar. 7, aged about 79 years, of a consumptive disorder.

Jonathan Pearson, Mar. 21, aged 67 years, of a numb palsey and fever.

Elizabeth, Relict of Richard Dole, April 23, aged ab't 83 years.

Mehetabel, dau. of John Urin, May 18, very suddenly, tho complaining sometime of indisposition consequent upon ye fever & ague, aged about 20 years.

Deacon Samuel Moody, May 25, aged 78 years, of the stone, having one extracted from him after his death. He was one who served his generation by the will of God & was highly esteemed and respected.

An infant son of Amos Jewet, July 1, of convulⁿ fits.

Mary, wife of Timothy Jackman, Jun'r, Oct. 27, aged ab't 33 years, of a consumptive disorder.

1768

Bethiah, wife of Mr. John Searl, July 16, very suddenly. She had been improved for many years as a midwife, tho her powers and faculties had failed for some time being about 75 years old.

Hephzibah, dau. of Nath^l Noyes, Nov. 30, of worms, ab't 7 years old.

John, son of Eben'z Clark, Nov. 30, of a nervous fever, about 8 months old.

1769

Deacon James Chute, Jan. 31, very suddenly, of an apoplexy, in his 83 year,

who had been for many years a Deacon of ye church.

The widow Elizabeth Fowler, relict of Benj. Fowler, Feb. 11, in ye 85 year of her age. She had been troubled with a cancer, the humour of which struck to her stomach.

Mary Noyes, dau. of Deacon Noyes of Hollis, who lived with her grandfather Capt. Benj. Pearson, Feb. 20, of a consumption, in her 25th year of her age.

Betty, dau. of Enoch Pearson, April 10, of a Quincy, aged about 2 years & 9 months.

Olive, dau. of Oliver Pearson, May 5, of a fever & canker, aged about 18 months.

Paul Pearson, May 6, of a consumption, in his 36 year.

Deborah, dau. of Paul Moody, July 22, of a fever & convulsion fits, in her 3d year.

An infant son of Abner Woodman, July 26, unbaptized.

John, son of Jno. Fraser, of a nervous fever & purging, July —. He died at Salem tho he was brought home & buried from his fathers house.

The widow Susanna Lull, relict of John Lull, Sept. 7, at her son Abner Moores in Rowley, but buried in this place.

Shubael, son of Shubael Dummer, Nov. —.

John Jackman, Dec. 3, aged almost 30 years, of bleeding at ye nose and many disorders.

1770

Samuel Harris, Jan. 29, almost 75 years. He had no family here, but lived with his son-in-law John Webber. His death was sudden, tho he was very firm &c.

The widow Jane Woodman, March 18, aged 77 years, of an asthmatical disorder.

Phillis, a negro woman belonging to Mrs. Seacomb, May 16, aged about 25 years, of a consumption.

The widow Hannah Fraser, relict of Gershom Fraser, Aug. 18, in her 73 year, of a complication of disorders.

Mr. Joshua Boynton, Oct. 29, in his 92 or 93d year.

1771

Nathaniel Clough, Jan. 23. He was killed by falling on the ice with a stick of wood on his shoulder & dyed instantly, aged about 30 years.

Mr. John Searl, June 20, in his 85 year. He had a fall off his horse w'ch is tho't occasioned his death tho he had been in a declining state.

The widow Sarah Pearson, relict of Jedidiah Pearson, July 1, aged 73 years.

The widow Sarah Pickard, Aug. 26, in ye 94 or 95th year of her age. She had been employed as a midwife & was much respected in her place and station but was worn out with eating age till the weary wheels of life at length stood still.

Hannah Kimball, Sept. 25, very suddenly. She belonged in Boxford & was buried here.

Mary Adams, dau. of Samuel Adams, Oct. 27, aged 21 years, of a putrid fever.

Widow Jane Kimball, Nov. 9, in her 88 year, of a Lethargy or numb palsy.

Margaret Goodridge, Dec. 31, in her 89 year.

1772

John Tenney, Jan. 29, in his 80th year.

Joanna Longfellow, dau. of Edward Longfellow, Feb. 16, aged 18 years, of a violent fever.

Mr. Moses Gerrish, Feb. 18, almost 66 years, of asthma & dropsy.

Lieut. Stephen Pearson, Mar. 10, in his 85 or 86 year. He had been confined some years by a bad humour in one of his legs. He was buried at Rowley Parish.

Abraham, son of David Nelson, March 20, almost 3 years old. His death was thought to be occasioned by a bean getting into his wind pipe.

Joseph, son of Benj. Stickney, Mar. 27, very suddenly, aged almost 5 years.

Andrew Duty, May 8, declining many years, aged 75 years.

Mehitabel Russell, May 12, aged about 75 years, of a fever.

John Danford, Oct. 1, in his 93^d year. He had been very helpless for a year past.

Ruhamah Williams, Oct. 14, of a fever upon the measles, aged 28 years. A young woman belonging to Chester.

1773

The widow Hannah Pearson, relict of Lieut. Stephen Pearson, Mar. 3, in her 83 year, of the numb palsy, buried at Rowley.

Mary Goodridge, Mar. 1, in her 69 year, of the asthma, &c.

Jane, wife of David Pearson, July 8, almost 69 years, of a languishing disorder.

Joshua Noyes, Jun., A. M., Sept. 5, of a violent nervous fever, aged 34 years. Pastor elect of ye West Church in Kings-town, New Hampshire.

Henry Adams, Oct. 15, of a nervous putrid fever, almost 51 years of age, 2 o'clock P. M.

Anne Adams, dau. of Henry Adams, Oct. 15, about 9 o'clock in ye evening, 7 hours after her father in her 27 year of ye same fever. They were buried in a grave.

Martha, wife of Thomas Lull, Oct. 31, in her 83 year, of ye numb palsy & cancer &c.

Moses Duty, Nov. 5, aged 38, of the asthma jaundice dropsy and convulsion fits.

Ensign Samuel Johnson, who attended this meeting, Dec. 27, of a dropsy and asthma, aged 75 years and was buried in this burying yard.

1774

Ruth, wife of Elias Cheney, Feb. 19, and was buried in this place.

Mehetable, wife of W^m Tenny, Mar. 1, very suddenly, almost 79 years.

Jane Pearson, dau. of Lieut. Benj. Pearson, Mar. 28, of a consumption, aged almost 22 years.

Capt. Benj. Pearson, April 5, aged 84 years, of a languishing disorder.

Two twin dauter's of John Duty, June 7. Almost as soon as born.

Jeremiah Poor, July 29, of a disorder in his bowels, aged 56 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Sam^l Searl, Aug. 1, of a fever, aged 65 years.

Nicolas Cheney, Aug. 7, in his 82 year, of a lingering wasting disorder.

Oliver, son of Shubeul Dummer, Sept. 20, of vomiting, aged 5 weeks, &c.

Widow Abigail Pearson, Oct. 14, the numb palsy, &c., aged 77 years.

Esther, wife of Joshua Currier, Oct. 29, of a consumption, aged about 56 years.

Judith, dau. of Moses Lull, Nov. 1, of a canker fever, aged about 10 years.

1775

Anne Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith, Feb. 23, aged 17 years, of a consumption.

Jeremy Boynton, Mar. 7, aged 65 years, of ye Jaundice & consumption.

Mary Secomb, relect of Rev. Joseph Secomb of Kingston, April 1, aged 76, She was interrd here. Her disorder was a cancer.

Isaac, son of Benj. Stickney, May 1, of convulsion fits, aged 2 years & half.

Elizabeth, wife of Nathⁿ Grow, July 30, of a consumption, aged 25 years, lately moved from Marblehead.

Edmund Goodridge, Aug. 11, of a cancer, aged 72 years.

John, son of ye late Daniel Pearson of Rowley, Sept. 28, of ye dysentery, being bro't home sick from the army at Cambridge, aged 22 years.

Thomas Pearson, his brother, died in the army.

Dorcas, negro woman belonging to Mr. Stephen Dole, Oct. 9, aged ab't 32 years, of dysentery.

John Frasier, Oct. 10, of a bilious fever, aged ab't 53 years.

Micajah, son of Jno. Searl (not baptized), Nov. 19, aged about 6 months.

A male child, son of Nathⁿ Pearson, Dec. 14, abt. 5 weeks old, unbaptized.

John, son of Abram Sawyer, Dec. 20, belonging to ye army, aged 20 years, of fever & consumption.

1776

Richard Urin, Jan. 13, very suddenly, aged 90 years, if not more. He had been supported by the town of Newbury many years.

Byfield, son of Eben Parsons, Jan. 29, of convulsion fits, about 45 hours old.

The widow Mary Prime (my mother in law who live'd with us), Feb. 7, of a pluresy disorder, aged 88 years, 10 months & five days, relect of Capt. Jno. Prime, alias Elder James Sayward, alias Deacon Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester.

Mehetabel, dau. of Samuel Dummer, Mar. 8, in her 3^d year, of a canker fever.

Capt. Joseph Hale, Mar. 9, in his 64 year, of ulcers in his lungs & a consumption.

Moses Hale, Mar. 23, 58 years, of an asthmatical consumptive disorder.

Widow May Greenlief died at her son in law Richard Dummer, April 4, aged 73 years, of a short sickness of ye pluresy kind.

Sarah Goodrich, Mar. 27, of a fever, tho declining some time, aged 64 years.

John Wheeler, April 15, aged 80 years, of a fever.

Widow Abigail Sawyer, April 20, aged 80 years, of a fever, A. M.

Widow Mary Duty, April 20, P. M., aged almost 90 years, of a languishing disorder. She had buried 4 husbands.

Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Pearson, April 21, of a fever, in her 13 year, 12 yrs. and 9 months.

Anne, wife of Dea. Benj. Coleman, April 26, at one in ye morning, aged 52 years, of a pluresy fever.

Abraham Brown, April 27, aged 71 years, he had been afflicted with the gravel several years but now seized with a fever and pluresy.

Widow Ruth Hinds, April 30, aged 80 years, of old age, short sickness & suddenly. She moved in from Marblehead.

Widow Mary Casada, May 1, of ye Pluresy fever, aged 55 years.

Jonathan Thorla, May 12, aged 77 years. He had been sick but was able to go out, but taken with a violent nervous fever.

Levi, son of Moses Dole, May 25, of a canker fever aged 3 years.

The Honble Joseph Gerrish, Esqr., May 26, aged 67 yrs. He had been declining sometime but seized with ye numb palsey.

He had a fit of ye numb palsey last Jany, ye shock of which he had not recovered.

Betty, dau. of Parker Pilsbury, of New Town, at her grandmothers, ye widow Dickensons, of ye canker, aged 13 months.

Nathan Davis, June 23, of a fever, aged 75 years. He was maintained by ye town of Rowley.

Hannah, dau. of Israel Adams, Jun., June 25, of a canker fever, aged 11 months.

Ruth Plumer, dau. of Nath^l Plumer, July 3, of a consumptive disorder & fever, aged 22 years.

Mary, dau. of Dea. Joseph Searl, July 16, of a consumtion & dropsy, aged 15 years & some months. He was deaf & dumb.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Wheeler, Sept. 21, of a consumptive disorder, in her 24th year.

1777

Sarah, wife of Joseph Smith, Jan. 2, aged 57, of a consumptive disorder & ulsers upon her stomach.

The widow Sarah Clark, relect of Nath^l Clark, Jan. 3, aged 35 years, of a short sickness.

Mehitabel, dau. of Jerem^h Poor, Jan. 14, of a consumptive disorder & fever, in her 22 year.

Elisabeth Poor, dau. of Capt. Joseph Poor, Mar. 29, of a fever & wasting disorder, aged 20 years.

Widow Martha Smith, July 4, in her 86 year, of ye numb palsey, suddenly.

Mary Tenney, dau. of Nath^l Tenney, July 13, of an imposthume in her head & fever, aged 27 years.

A dau. of Jno. Crains, Dec. 15, aged ab't 3 months, of ye hooping cough & convulsion fits, unbaptised.

Mary Boynton, relict of Joshua Boynton, Dec. 26, aged 90 years, of old age, &c.

1778

Mr. Thomas Lull, Jan. 2, in his 89 year, of old age, &c.

Dorcas Danford, relict of John Danford, Mar. 26, in ye 90th or 91st year of her age.

Samuel Stickney, very suddenly, of a convulsion or apoplextic fit, April 4. He was a member of ye church attended worship here and was buried here tho he lived within the limits of ye parish of Rowley.

William, son of Jacob Rogers of Andover, died at his grandfathers W^m Stickney's, April 16, aged 4 months, of a fever.

Elisabeth Adams, dau. of Israel Adams, May 8, A. M., of a consumption, in her 20th year.

Ruth, dau. of Amos Dole, May 8, P. M., of ye hooping cough, about 2 years old.

Samuel, son of Ezra Clough, May 26, in his 18 year, of a consumptive disorder. He belonged to the continental army & was brought home sick from Albany.

Onnar Goodridge, dau. of Benj. Goodridge, June 19, aged 28 years, a dwarf & Idiot & maintained by ye town of Newbury.

Lydia, dau. of Stephen Longfellow, June 30, of a dysentery, aged 18 months, unbaptised.

Mr. David Pearson, Aug. 1, of the stone, a larger one being taken from him after his death, in ye 77 year of his age.

Martha Thorla, Aug. 8, of a Dysentery, in ye 71 year of her age.

The widow Bethiah Fisk, relict of Deacon Fisk (her 2d husband), Aug. 12, of a Dysentery.

Elisabeth Boynton, Aug. 14, A young woman belonging to Hollis, of a Dysentery, aged 29, at Mr. Richard Dummers.

An Infant dau. of Benj. Stickney, Aug. 27, of ye chin cough, 5 weeks old, unbaptised.

Sarah Boynton, belonging to Hollis (sister of the above named Elizabeth Boynton), Aug. 31, she laid above 7 months in ye lowest state yt can be conceived of, to be alive of a consumptive disorder at Mr. Richard Dummers.

Lydia Burrell, Aug. 4, dau. of Jacob Burrill, at her grandmother Turner's, of a dysentery in her 18 year, unbaptised.

Mrs. Abigail Longfellow, relict of Lieut. Stephen Longfellow, Sept. 10, of

an asthmatical disorder, in her 86 year. She had been very useful in her day among the sick.

Simon, son of Simon Thurla, Sept. 12, of dysentery, in his 7th year.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Timothy Jackman, Oct. 7, 1778, of a languishing disorder, in ye 56 year of her age.

Lieut. Samuel Northend, Dec. 1, almost 72 years old, of a fever occasioned by the lowring down of his bowels in a breach he had some years ago. Short sickness.

Abigail Longfellow, dau. of W^m Longfellow, Dec. 13, of a consumption, in ye 27 year of her age.

Anne Longfellow, dau. of W^m Longfellow, Dec. 22, of a consumption, in ye 37 year of her age.

1779.

The widow Hannah Jackman, relict of John Jackman, Jan. 27, aged 90 years. She had been sick 30 years.

Hannah Goss, Mar. 30. She moved here from Bradford, a single woman, aged about 46 years, of a consumption.

Fortune, my negro servant, June 19, being drowned by going into ye water to wash himself. He was 19 years & a few weeks old.

Joseph Smith, July 12, of a consumption, aged ab't 69 years.

1780.

The widow Elizabeth Tenny, relict of Daniel Tenny, Jan. 26, in her 95 year.

Paul, son of Elkannah Lunt, Feb. 15, about 3 years old (unbaptised), of a dysentery.

Hannah, wife of Jno Blydenburgh, Feb. 19, almost 21 years, of a childbed fever &c.

Dorothy, wife of Mr. Moses Woodman, Aug. 27, very suddenly, of an asthmatic disorder, in her 69 year.

Mrs. Hannah Thorla (single woman), Nov. 17, in ye 80th year of her age.

1781

Sarah, dau. of Mr. Joseph Moody, Mar. 15, of a putrid fever, near 15 years old.

Sally, dau. of Mr. Nath^l Noyes, Apr. 15, of a worm fever, &c., aged about 19 months.

Mrs. Margaret Pierpoint, relict of Mr. Jonathan Pierpoint, who died at Hampstead, June 3, of a fever, about 79 years old.

Abigail Abbott of Linebrook but keeping school in this place, July 1, very suddenly aged 26 years was burried at Linebrook.

Abigail Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith, July 26, of a consumption, aged 26 years.

Widow Abigail Danforth, relict of Jno. Danforth, who belonged to Canterbury, New Hampshire, Sept. 10. She had been disordered in mind for some years & was maintained by ye town of Newbury, aged about 58 years.

Mr. Joseph Noyes, Sept. 13, of the Cholick, aged 76 years.

The Widow Joanna Turner, Nov. 7, of the jaundice, &c., about 74 years old.

Thomas Coleman, A. M., son of Dea. Coleman, was drowned at Newbury Bar, Oct. 28, & burried here Oct. 30.

A child of Benj. Stickney, Nov. 22, about 2 years & a half old, had been sick from infancy.

The widow Joanna Poor, relict of Jeremiah Poor, Dec. 31, of ye dropsy, aged ab't 61 years.

1782

A son of W^m Longfellow, Jun'r, Jan. 19, about a fortnight old, of convulsion fits.

The widow Ann Duty, relict of Moses Duty, Jan. 24, of Rhumatism & dropsy, aged about 54 years.

Samuel, infant son of Samuel Jewett, Jan. 31, of fever & convulsion fits, aged six weeks.

Mrs. Dorothy Smith, single woman, Feb. 17, of ye infirmity of old age, in the 90th or 91th year.

The widow Jane Pearson, relict of Capt. Benj. Pearson, Mar. 2, of a languishing & painful disorder. She had been confined for several years. In her 84th year.

Enoch, son of Mr. Richard Dummer, Dec. 2, of a pleurisy fever, in ye 22 year of his age.

1783

An infant son of Joseph Brown, Mar. 7, a few days old, unbaptised.

Widow Judith Moody, relict of Deacon Samuel Moody, April 2, aged almost 83 yrs. She had been declining several years.

Ruth, wife of Oliver Goodridge, April 3, almost 23 years old, of a childbed fever.

Phoebe, dau. of Amos Dole, Aug. 15, of a dysentery aged about 2 years old.

An infant dau. of Benj. Tenny, Aug. 24, but a few hours old.

Hannah Tenny, dau. of Mr. Oliver Tenny, Aug. 26, of a consumption, in ye 19th year of her age.

Two infant female children of John Blasdel, one in March, 1782. Yt lived but a little while. The other died in April 1783 who lived about a fortnight.

Widow of Ezra Clough, died, May —, 1786, of a consumption.

Rev. Moses Parsons, Dec. 14, 1783.

1787

Dorothy, wife of (Mr. Jas.) or Moses Colman, April.

*Widow Katherine Gerrish, of Col. Joseph Gerrish, May.

*Hannah, wife of Timothy Jackman, June.

Simon, son of Simon Thorlo, July.

*Susannah, widow of Samuel Northend, Aug.

*William Longfellow, Aug., an old man.

Susannah, dau. of Noyes Pearson.

Ruth, dau. of Noyes Pearson.

Paul, son of Jeremiah Pearson.

*Timothy Jackman.

Mr. Davis, one of the poor of Rowley town.

Hannah, dau. of Moses Dole, November.

1788

Israel Adams, Jan.

*Church members.

William Dummer, aged about 52, January.

Rebeckah, wife of Samuel Longfellow.

Infant child of Mr. Barker.

Wife of Jonathan Wheeler, July.

Sarah, wife of David Pearson, Aug.

1789

*Moses Wheeler and wife, both burried in a grave, Jan.

*Widow ——— Stickney.

Nethaniel Plummer.

*Widow Dickenson.

*Rachel Whiten.

1790

Sarah, wife of Jonathan Cheney.

*Elkanah Lunt, Jan.

*William Pillsbury.

James Page, drowned April.

Child of Joseph Downing.

Child of John Cheney, Aug.

*Samuel Searle.

1791

*Samuel Adams.

Polly, dau. of Jonathan Wheeler.

Etter, wife of Chas. Colby, Aug.

Goram, son of David Jewett, Oct.

Sarah, wife of Dea. Benj. Coleman, Nov.

1792

*Susannah, wife of Ebenezer Clark.

Paul Clark, son of ye above.

Silas Poor, February.

Hannah Beaty, Feb'y.

David, son of Paul Poor, Feby.

Daniel Rogers.

William, son of Jacob Rogers, August.

Sarah, wife of Moses Pearson, August.

1793

Moses Woodman, February.

Widow of Jonathan Thorla.

John Jeffers.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Lull.

Sally Nelson, of a consumption, October.

Charlotte, dau. of Amos Dole, October.

Mariah, dau. of Stephen Adams, Oct.

*Elizabeth, wife of Parker Cleveland, Nov.

Sarah, dau. of Henry Poor, Dec.

*Church members.

1794.

Infant child of David Tenny, April.

Infant child of John Pike, April.

Joseph Young's child.

Moses Pearson.

Child of Stephen Longfellow.

Edward Longfellow, August.

Capt. Edward Longfellow, August.

*Widow of Capt. Joseph Hale, Sept.

*Wife of Samuel Danforth, Oct.

*Sarah, wife of Joshua Noyes, Nov.

1795

*Dea. Joseph Poor, Feb. 28.

Child of John Schofield.

*Lidia, wife of Moses Dole, April 2.

Sarah Willet, April.

Ann Pingery, July.

Paul, son of Simon Thorla, July.

John Crocker, drowned, July.

Child of Oliver Goodridge, July.

*Abigail Goodridge, Aug.

Child of Moses Dole, jun., Sept.

Child of Eben Pearson.

Samuel Searle, December.

Henry Poor, Dec. 31.

1796

*Mary Tenney, Jan.

Child of Isaac Pearson, Jan.

Child of David Tenny, Feb.

Jonathan Wheeler, May 9.

Mary, wife of ———, of consumption, July.

Child of Moses Dole, Jun., July.

*Widow of Samuel Searle, Oct.

Benjamin Goodridge, Dec. 6.

*Widow Sarah Pike, Dec.

1797

Betsey Pillsbury, Jan.

*Dea. Benjamin Coleman, Jan., aged 76.

Child of Mr. Vefner, Feb.

Child of Dudley Lull.

Child of Moses Dole, Jun.

Susannah, wife of Moses Dole, Jun., April 15.

Child of Stephen Dole, July.

Benjamin Pearson, Aug.

Jeremiah Thorla, shot by accident near Kents Island, Sept.

Richard Goodridge, Oct. 29.

*Church members.

Coll. Dudley Coleman, A. M., died at Brookfield, New Hampshire, aged 52, Nov. 16.

Infant child of Nathaniel Plummer, Dec. 9.

1798

Wife of Nathaniel Plummer, Jan.

Widow Mary Brown, Mar. 38, aged 84 years.

Wife of Joseph Danforth, aged 98.

Mark Moores, July 4.

Child of Stephen Dole.

Child of Samuel Noyes, Oct.

Widow Boynton, Nov.

1799

Amanda, infant dau. of John Poor, Jan. 4.

Mr. Jedediah Currier, aged 76, of the palsy.

Miss Betty Goodridge, April 28.

Mr. George Thurla, May 14.

Child of Lee, drowned, June.

Child of Moses Woodman, June.

Mr. Thomas Smith, Aug. 2.

Gilman Pike, a child, Sept. 6.

Apphia Duty, Sept. 7.

Mrs. Jackman, Oct. 12.

Her husband, Mr. Benjamin Jackman, Oct. 18.

Mr. Moses Wheeler, Nov. 18.

Samuel Pike, Nov.

1800

Deacon Titcomb, Feb.

Mr. Samuel Jewett, Feb.

Ariel Foster Parish, child of the Pastor, aged 8 months, Feb. 26.

Mrs. Dole, April, wife of Mr. Stephen Dole.

Infant of Stephen Dole, April.

Samuel Prime, July 22.

Child of Dudley Lull, July 25.

Anne, wife of Dudley Lull, July 26.

Child of Oliver Goodridge.

Samuel Longfellow, Aug. 6.

Samuel Danforth.

Lydia Pike, Aug. 31, wife of John Pike.

Sarah Adams, Sept. 20.

John Pike, Oct. 22.

Hannah Poor, Oct. 22.

Wife of Oliver Danforth, Nov.

1801

Benjamin Stickney, Jan.

Mrs. Titcomb, Mar. 11.

Mrs. Stickney, Mar. 31.

Parker Pillsbury, Oct.

Phoebe Titcomb, Nov.

Lucy Martin, Dec. 30.

1802

Mary Jewett, Jan. 4.

Stephen Lunt, Jan. 16.

Eliza Cleveland, Feb. 3.

Child of Mr. Tayler, Mar. 6.

Thomas Lull, Mar. 22.

John Longfellow, April 21.

Child of Caleb Titcomb, May 1.

Mrs. Roulings, May 11.

Child of Thomas Pike, May 12.

Child of Richard Dow, June 4.

Amos Poor, July 1.

Mrs. Rogers, Aug. 30.

Hannah Hinchliff, Sept. 1.

Hannah Titcomb, Sept. 16.

Mrs. Flood, Sept. 11.

Hannah Brown, Sept. 12.

Child of Moses Tenney, Oct. 25.

Child of Moses Tenney, Oct. 28.

Miss Mira Jewett, Nov. 4.

Mrs. Jewett, Nov. 9.

WILL OF HUMPHREY GILBERT.

The will of Humphrey Gilbert of Ipswich was proved in the Ipswich court March 30, 1658. The following copy is taken from the original on file in the office of the probate court at Salem.

The 14 of the 12 mth 1657

The last will & Testament of Humfrey Gilbard haueing his perfect memory dwelling in the boundes of Ipswich after my debtes being payde

I giue vnto my son John all The mid-dow & Vpland w^{ch} is my farme one hundred Akers more or less & That this farm be let out or Improued acording To my wifes discretian for The bringing of my Child vpp till he com to age or be able to Improve it him selfe and it is my will that twentie pounds be payde oute of The Incom of my farme To my four daughters when They are seaventene

yeares of age & in case god Take any of them a way by death be fore the age specied That her proportion shall be equally deuided To the Rest of the sisters or if a second or a Third still it com to the That doe *veuiue* moreouer it is my will That tow oxen and tow Cows that I haue now In possession be let oute with the farme I doe also giue vnto my daughter abbigal one heffer of four yeares olde I doe giue vnto my Loueing and deare wiffe Eliffabeth Gilbard twelue ackers of vpland with my dwelling Howse I doe likewise giue vnto my wiffe my fetherbed wth the furniture Therevnto belonging It is my will In case my son shold die in his nonage That what I haue giuen to my son should be equally deuided a mongst my daughters

The mark : H of Humfre Gilbard
witnesses Charles Gott
Thomas Hobes :
Richard Hutton

WILL OF ROBERT CLEMENTS.

The will of Robert Clements of Haverhill was proved in the court at Hampton 11 : 8mo : 1658. The following copy was made from the original on file in the office of the probate court at Salem.

Sept: 6th (58)

I Robertt Clements of Haverhill being of perfitt memory blessed be God for itt, doe ordaine & make this my last will, in manner & forme following first I Com-mitt my soule into the hands of God my Creator & maker, beleeeing thorough the mirritts Rightousnesse & obedience of Jesus christ my redeemer to haue & enjoy life & Salvation Everlastingly by him.

ffor my goods I giue first vnto my wife my house & house lott & all the acomadatoⁿ that belonged to itt which shee is to haue during her life, & after her decease to returne to my childorns childorne that are in new england each his pportio to be delivered into ye hands of their parents for their childorns vse. I giue also to my wife my best yoake of oxen I haue, & three of my best cowes, & my mare

which brought the mule & alfoe my swine & two of my best beds with theire furniture to them & six of my best peauter dishes six spoones, my best braffe pott, & three of my best kittles, & two spinning t...rnes, & all hangles on the fire, with fire shoules & tongues & two of ye best couchens, one & a cupp, with all my wooden & Earthen veffells & all manner of clothing that belong to her, as also my byble candlestick & chamber pott. my will is that if there be any goods of mine come out of England this yere or the next my wife shall haue five pounds of itt according to ye bill of lading. alfoe I giue my wife all ye Lining in my houle &c all the Corne in my houle || excepting two paire of sheetes yt are for my bed || barne & growing on the land, & alfo a debt of feaven pounds & sum odd mony in the hands of John Hutchins for the repaireing the houle & fenceing ye home lott. I giue to my wife alfoe what is due to me || or will bee || from m^r Dumer by bills or Covinants, & alfo the Cloth that is att the weavers with what woollen yearne & flaxe is in the houle, & alfo three pounds which is in the hands of m^r Cooke of boston I giue her two skillitts, two stockes off the best beefe & two chefts with locke & caie to them. I giue to my wife the boards I bought at Salisbury to repaire the houle. It is my will that one halfe of the goods which I giue my wife that if shee spend not, at her decease it shall returne to my executors to be equally devided.

I giue to my fonne Job Clement one fellee which will be two yer old next may. allsoe I give him my best suit of apparell & my best cloake & best hatt, my best paire of showes & stockens.

I giue to my fonne Robertt twenty pound due to mee out of my rentt in England, & which rentt is due to mee more I giue to my three sonnes John, Abraham & Dannel. All the rest of my estate in new england due to mee vpon bonds or bills or any accounts land or goods whatsoever I giue to my sones Mofes Pengrow, & Abraham Morrill &

John Osgood whom I make my executors to see this my will performed & my debts paid & my body laid in ye graue.

That which is struck out in the other side at the lower end betweene the 4th & 5th line it was done before it was seald to, & her vnto I sett my hand & seale. I giue to m^r ward o^r minester five pounds.

witnesses Robert Clements [SEAL]
Bartell : Heath his marke **BH**
william white.

NOTES.

"SALEM, April 11.

"Laft Friday Morning died, after a long, continued and tedious Indisposition, SAMUEL GARDNER, esq; an eminent Merchant of this Town, Fifty-seven Years of Age. His Remains were decently interred laft Evening."

Thorndike Procter, administrator of the estate of James Buffum of Salem, deceased, advertised for sale a large dwelling house and about forty rods' of land, commodiously situated on the main street in Salem, at Buffum's corner, with a large shop thereon, with three fire places, and a warehouse thereon with a good cellar under it.

—*Essex Gazette*, April 4-11, 1769.

William Batchelor of Boston married Sarah Henley of Marblehead Oct. 1, 1702. He was a cooper, and lived in Marblehead. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Sarah Batchelder Aug. 6, 1717. She was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1755. Children, baptized in Marblehead: William, baptized July 15, 1705; William, baptized March 9, 1706-7; mariner; lived in Marblehead in 1735; Joseph, baptized July 11, 1708; Samuel, baptized Feb. 11, 1710-1. —*Records*.

Jonathan Batchelder of Reading, yeoman, appointed administrator of the estate of Joseph Batchelder of Andover, cordwainer, Nov. 2, 1767. The deceased had a son Joseph who was then about two years old.

Administration was granted on the estate of Prince Batchelder of Amesbury, laborer, Dec. 30, 1793.

—*Probate records.*

Elizabeth Batchelder of Beverly married Peter Dodge of Wenham Jan. 6, 1762.

Lydia Batchelder married John Pierce Feb. 11, 1798 (Feb. 1, 1799?) She was born Jan. 1, 1775.

Mary Batchelder (born in Beverly) married Barnabas Conant Oct. 8, 1786.

Rufus Batchelder of Lynn married Betsey Tapley of Danvers Oct. 17, 1799.

—*Danvers town records.*

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 13.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on the next page comprises the area bounded by Beckford, Essex and North streets and North river. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of two hundred feet to an inch. It shows the location of all houses standing in 1700. The braces marked "a" show where Federal street runs.

Beckford street was called a street or highway in 1680; lane or highway, 1684; the King's highway, 1686; lane, 1712; Bickford's lane, 1757; Kitchen's lane, 1766; lane leading to the North river, 1766; town way, 1800; and Beckford street, 1800.

Essex street was called a highway or street, 1662; street, 1665; the main street 1669; ye great street, 1687; roadway, 1709; Main street, 1717; and Essex street, 1797.

North street was called a street or highway in 1674; lane, 1755; highway leading to the North field, 1759; lane leading from the main street to the North bridge, 1763; and North street, 1797.

Federal street was laid out about 1765. It was called a town way lately laid out in 1767; the new street, 1768; the back street, 1796; and Federal street in 1792.

Federal court was so called in 1826.

North river has always been so called.

The path or highway along the river was originated in the laying out of the town, when a highway was left on the banks of each river. This was only a narrow path, and was called the highway that goes upon the bank of the North river in 1665; street or highway, 1674; way by the North river side, 1679; path running along by ye North river, 1686; ye highway yt leads along on ye North river, 1704; the highway that runs along upon the bank of the North river, 1712; ye path that goes over ye bank by ye North river, 1718; ye path on ye bank of ye North river, 1720; and a highway, 1729. The way was probably discontinued when Federal street was laid out, as the deeds do not mention it after 1753.

In the sketches that follow, after 1700, titles and deeds referred to pertain to the houses and land under and adjoining, and not always to the whole lot, the design being, after 1700, to give the history of the houses then standing principally.

The lots of Abraham Cole, Joseph Swasey, Elizabeth Dean, and parts of the lots of Joshua Buffum and estate of Samuel Woodwell constituted the original lot of Thomas Cole, who was a husbandman, and was living here in 1649. He probably came from Hampton. He lived in a house that early stood on the northern end of the Elizabeth Dean lot. It was standing in 1680, but gone in 1686. The exact location is not known, but it was north of the dashes, and probably near the river. Mr. Cole died in 1679, having devised the house and lot to his wife Ann. She survived him, and died in 1680, having devised the southern half of the lot to their eldest son Abraham Cole and the northern half, with the house, to his son John Cole. The line dividing the lot was at the dashes shown in the Elizabeth Dean lot.

Abraham Cole House. This lot was a part of the lot of Thomas Cole, which his widow devised to their son Abraham Cole in 1680. He built the house about 1685, and died in 1715, having devised the house and lot to his sons Samuel and

Thomas. Samuel, the eldest son, was given the eastern end of the house and lot, and Thomas the western end, the latter part being subject to their mother's use. The house was divided through the chimney but Samuel had much more land than Thomas. Thomas was also given the use of "the shop" in which to work at his trade.

Thomas Cole died in or before 1766, possessed of the western end of the house and lot, and his daughter, widow Mercy Smith, conveyed it to George Williams of Salem, merchant, May 4, 1770.* Mr. Williams, for one hundred and fifty pounds, conveyed the same portion to Robert Cowan of Salem, painter, Sept. 7, 1791.† Mr. Cowan, conveyed the same portion of the house and lot to Henry Warden, mariner, and William R. Warden, currier, both of Salem, Jan. 18, 1837.‡ Henry Warden released his interest in the estate to William R. Warden Aug. 27, 1842.§

The eastern end of the house and lot was the property of Samuel Cole, who was a cordwainer, and lived here at his decease in 1733. His children, Samuel Cole of Boxford, blacksmith, Thomas Peabody, jr., of Boxford, housewright, and wife Ruth, and Increase Whiston of Andover, housewright, and wife Abigail, conveyed it to John Jones of Salem, mariner, Aug. 19, 1743.|| Mr. Jones called it a mansion house and lived in his end of it. He died in 1791, having devised it to his wife Elizabeth for her life and then to John Warden.

William R. Warden and John Warden were the respective owners of the west and east ends of the ancient house in the fall of 1846, when the city widened Essex street at this point, and the old house was removed.

The view of the house shown on the next page, was drawn by E. A. Cabot, a local architect, in 1840. It is reproduced

as he left it with the outlines of the other houses only. The old-fashioned pump, shown in the engraving was located in the middle of Essex street. Before the widening, as stated above, the street was only about twelve feet in width on either side of the pump, which stood opposite Beckford street.

A raised walk about eighteen inches higher than the underpinning of the house and three feet wide ran along the eastern end of the house. Relative to this walk, which old people still tell about as something peculiar, is the following deposition of Samuel Woodwell, aged about sixty-eight years, who had lived in the adjoining house. He desposed "that his Father Samuel Woodwell formerly owned the house wherein John Punchard now lives in Salem and that he this Deponent Dwelt in the same house before the year Sixteen hundred ninety & two and for the space of about Thirty years after that time and that during the whole of the s^d 30 years there was a Raised way of about three feet wide on the west side of the land belonging to said house and next the east end of the house formerly of Abraham Cole deceased wherein John Jones now lives leading from the street all along the east end of s^d Cole's house and that there were two steps or stairs without the East end of s^d Coles house upon the raised way aforesaid which led into a Door at s^d end of said house and that the raised way afores^d was frequently used and improved by said Cole Dec^d and his heirs during said Term and that the Deponent well remembers that the line of stones laid to secure the east side of the said raised way and now to be seen there hath for sixty years past been commonly reputed to be in and the bounds of the dividing Line between the Land belonging to the house formerly the Deponents Father's now s^d Punchards & the land formerly said Abraham Coles and that during the thirty years afores^d the fence of the East side of said Coles Garden where it came to the northerly part of the raised way aforesaid by said

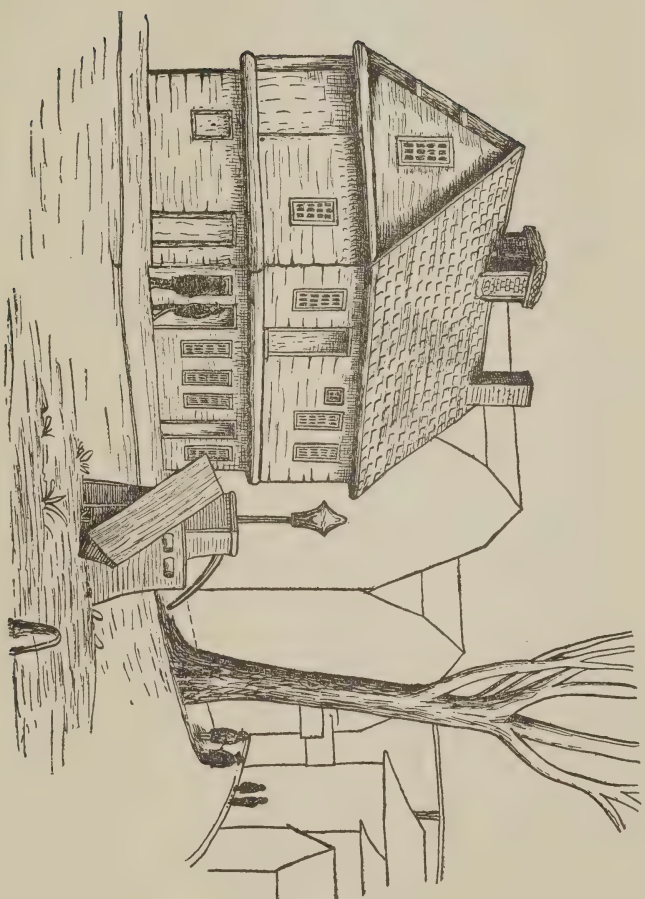
*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 122, leaf 7.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 153, leaf 164.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 296, leaf 105.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 333, leaf 149.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 85, leaf 33.



ABRAHAM COLE HOUSE.

Coles house was about three foot eastward of the northeast Corner of said house viz^t as far eastward from said Coles house as the East side of said way was there from s^d house."*

Samuel West, aged sixty-three, who lived in the second house from this, also deposed "that he has allways lived near the Dwelling houses mentioned in the foregoing Deposition of Samuel Woodwell and that the raised walk mentioned in said Deposition ever since the Deponents Remembrance was reputed to belong to Abraham Cole and his heirs and hath been from that time by them used and improved and that the Line of stones on the east side of said way which is about three feet distant Eastward from s^d Coles house for more than fifty years hath been the reputed bounds of the dividing Line between the Land formerly Abraham Coles dec^d and the Land formerly Samuel Woodwell dec^d now John Punchards."*

The above depositions were both sworn to July 4, 1754, before Epes Sargent and Joseph Bowditch, justices of the peace.

Joseph Swasey House. This was a part of the original lot of Thomas Cole. The house was built by his eldest son Abraham Cole, while the land belonged to his father, about 1670. Thomas Cole died in 1679, having devised this land to his wife Ann. She died in 1680, having devised the land to said son Abraham, who lived in Salem, and was a tailor. The house was occupied by the wife of Francis Parnell Aug. 9, 1680, when, for forty pounds, Mr. Cole conveyed the premises to Joseph Swasey of Salem, mariner.† Mr. Swasey died about 1703, apparently while a considerable addition was being made to the house, at one end. His son Joseph Swasey of Salem, shipcarpenter, for seven pounds and the grantee's case of "our mother," widow Elizabeth Swasey of Salem, released his interest in the estate to his eldest brother Samuel Swasey of Salem, shipwright,

Dec. 26, 1709.* Samuel Swasey and his mother, for ninety-five pounds, conveyed the house and land, "our present homestead," to John Cook, jr., of Salem, mariner, Jan. 8, 1711.† Mr. Cook died possessed of the estate in 1721, and the old house, as it was then called, was assigned to his widow for her life. William Bickford was then living in the north end. Mrs. Cook was living in 1743, but apparently died before 1746, when her son Benjamin Cook was its owner. He lived in Salem, being a fisherman, Dec. 6, 1766, when, for £29, 15s., he conveyed the "old dwelling house" and lot to his son John Cook of Salem, fisherman.‡ The old house was probably taken down soon after.

Elizabeth Dean House. This was part of the original Thomas Cole lot. He died in 1679, having devised the lot with the ancient house at the northern end to his wife Ann. She died in 1680, having devised that part of the lot north of the dashes and the house at the northern end to their son, John Cole of Lynn, cooper. He conveyed that part of the lot, the house being gone, for fifteen pounds, to George Dean, sr., of Salem, cordwinder, Nov. 23, 1686.§

That part of the lot south of the dashes was a part of the lot devised by said widow Ann Cole to her eldest son Abraham Cole in 1680. Mr. Cole built this house about 1675, while the land was his father's, and in 1680 this part of the lot and the house belonged to Priscilla (Kitchen) Hunn, widow of Nathaniel Hunn. The house was eighteen feet long and fifteen feet wide. After 1682, Mrs. Hunn married George Bowers of Kent county, Pennsylvania, and with her husband she conveyed the house and that part of the lot to Mr. Dean June 21, 1687.||

Thus the entire lot became the property of Mr. Dean. In 1688, the house was

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 22, leaf 14.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 24, leaf 111.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 121, leaf 142.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 38.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 40.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 100, leaf 117.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 103.

probably occupied by Ezekiel Lambert. Mr. Dean died in 1696, having devised the estate to his wife Elizabeth. She died, his widow, in 1705, and her administrator, for twenty-two pounds conveyed the "small house" and lot to John Cook, jr., of Salem, mariner, Dec. 19, 1706.* Mr. Cook died in 1721, and in the division of his estate the house, then called "old" and "small," and land around it were assigned to his son Joseph Cook. In 1746, the house was occupied by Nathaniel Archer. Mr. Cook probably removed the house before 1770.

John Simpson House. This was a part of the orchard of Samuel Belknap, and he undoubtedly lived on this part of the lot. He sold it to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who built a house upon it, and conveyed the house and lot to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.† Mr. Buffum, in exchange for the grantee's house and lot on Essex street (just west of Monroe street, shown on Map No. 12), conveyed to John Simpson of Salem, the house and lot Feb. 28, 1686-7.‡ John Simpson of Salem, laborer, for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the house, garden and orchard, being the same lot, to John Bullock of Salem, cordwainer, July 24, 1721.§ Mr. Bullock lived here, and probably took the house down before 1774.

Joshua Buffum Lot. That part of the lot west of the dashes on Beckford street was a part of the original lot of Thomas Cole. It was the northern end of the lot conveyed to Thomas Walter of Salem, mariner, Dec. 4, 1682.|| Mr. Walter conveyed it to Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant, Nov. 8, 1684;¶ and Mr. Sewall conveyed it to Joshua Buffum March 3, 1686-7.‡

The main part of this lot was a portion of Samuel Belknap's lot. He sold it, with other land adjoining, to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who conveyed it to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.*

Mr. Buffum died in 1705, at the age of seventy, having devised the entire lot to his son Samuel Buffum.

Estate of Samuel Woodwell House. The narrow strip of two and a half rods on Beckford street, north of the dashes, was a part of the original Thomas Cole lot. It was a strip off the southern side of the lot conveyed by Abraham Cole of Salem, tailor, to Thomas Walter of Salem, mariner, Dec. 4, 1682.† Mr. Walter conveyed it to Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant, Nov. 8, 1684,‡ and it then became an addition to Mr. Sewall's lot which he already owned on the southern side.

That part of the lot on Beckford street south of the dashes was also a portion of the original lot of Thomas Cole, and was conveyed by Abraham Cole of Salem, for fifteen pounds, to Mr. Sewall May 30, 1684.§ Mr. Sewall conveyed both parts of his lot on Beckford street to Samuel Woodwell of Salem, glover, Dec. 30, 1693.||

The northeastern section of the lot was a part of the original Samuel Belknap lot and belonged to him in 1665. He conveyed it to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who conveyed it to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.* Mr. Buffum conveyed it, with some land adjoining, to Stephen Sewall of Salem March 3, 1686-7.¶ Mr. Sewall conveyed it to Samuel Woodwell, Dec. 30, 1693.||

The part of the lot on Essex street, south of the dashes was also a part of the

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 113.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 40.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 118.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 39, leaf 52.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 69.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 6.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 40.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 70.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 6.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 127.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 156.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 117.

original Belknap orchard. Samuel Belknap of Salem, joiner, and wife Sarah, conveyed this portion of the lot to Edward Gaskin of Salem, ship carpenter, Nov. 6, 1666.* Mr. Gaskin (or, Gaskill, as the name was often later spelled), for twenty-five pounds, conveyed the lot to Samuel Woodwell of Salem, glover, May 13, 1685.† On this portion of the lot, Mr. Woodwell erected a dwelling house, probably in that summer of 1685. He lived in the house, and died possessed of it and of the entire lot of land in the winter of 1697-8, between Nov. 25 and Jan. 10, having devised the estate to his wife Tamazine for her life and then to their children, Samuel, John, Gideon, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Elizabeth and David. The house, barn and orchard belonging to the homestead were appraised at two hundred pounds. Samuel Woodwell of Salem, glover, and Gideon Woodwell and Joseph Woodwell, both of Boston, cordwainers, three of the sons, conveyed their interest in their father's estate, for sixty pounds, to their mother Tamazine, who had married — Hill, June 5, 1712.‡ On the same day, the same sons and their mother conveyed the house and lot to Miles Ward, joiner, and Peter Windett, currier, both of Salem.§ Messrs. Ward and Windett conveyed the same estate to Samuel Hayward of Salem, set-work cooper and leather dresser, Jan. 14, 1718-9.|| Elizabeth Woodwell of Boston, a daughter of Samuel Woodwell, for twenty pounds, conveyed her interest in the estate to Mr. Hayward May 5, 1716.¶ Benjamin Woodwell of Boston and Jonathan Woodwell of Salem, both seamen, and sons of Samuel Woodwell, conveyed their interest in the house and lot to Mr. Hayward Oct. 20, 1715.** David Woodwell of Boston, blacksmith,

son of Samuel Woodwell, conveyed their interest in the estate, for twenty-eight pounds, to Mr. Hayward Dec. 10, 1718.* John Woodwell, the remaining son who does not appear as releasing his interest probably died young. For two hundred and fifty pounds, Mr. Hayward, who had removed to Reading, conveyed the house and land to John Capen of Salem, shopkeeper, March 27, 1724.† Mr. Capen conveyed the estate to Philip English, jr., of Salem, innholder, June 24, 1731;‡ and on the next day, Mr. English, for love, conveyed it to Mary, wife of Mr. Capen.§ Mr. Capen died before Oct. 8, 1746, when his widow Mary Capen conveyed the house and lot to John Punchard of Salem, fisherman.|| At that time Daniel Mackey had a hatter's shop upon the lot. Mr. Punchard lived here, and died possessed of the house and lot Dec. 30, 1767. The homestead was valued at thirty-one pounds. In his will, after providing for his wife Hannah, he devised his real estate to his children, Benjamin Punchard of Salem, shoreman, James Punchard, Samuel Punchard, Hannah Averson, and Sarah, wife of John Chamberlain, one-sixth each, and the other sixth to Mary, wife of Joseph Ellinwood, and Sarah Punchard, daughters of Mr. Punchard's deceased son, John Punchard. These devisees, after the death of the widow of the deceased, conveyed the house and lot to John Punchard of Salem, gentleman, Feb. 1, 1791.¶ Mr. Punchard took the house down before 1840, apparently. The house was two stories in height, the upper story projecting, and stood some ten or twelve feet from the street. Steps led to the basement floor.

Samuel West House. This lot was a part of the original lot of Samuel Belknap. He sold that part of the lot north

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 126.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 29.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 26, leaf 149.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 218.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 249.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 31, leaf 50.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 248.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 33, leaf 254.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 42, leaf 170.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 60, leaf 36.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 81, leaf 175.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 88, leaf 169.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 152, leaf 182.

of the dashes, with land adjoining, to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, who conveyed it with some other land to Joshua Buffum of Salem, carpenter, Jan. 20, 1678.* Mr. Buffum conveyed it to Stephen Sewall of Salem March 3, 1686-7.† Mr. Sewall conveyed it to Samuel West of Salem May 23, 1693.‡ It was thenceforth for many years after 1700 a part of the West estate.

The front half of the lot was also a part of the original Samuel Belknap lot. The southeastern part within the dashes was conveyed by Samuel Belknap of Salem, joiner, for three pounds, to Edward Gaskin of Salem, ship carpenter, Feb. 20, 1665.§ The rest of this half was conveyed by Mr. Belknap to Mr. Gaskin, for six pounds, June 11, 1666.|| Mr. Gaskin (or Gaskill, as his name was often called subsequently) erected a house on the lot, and was living in it July 29, 1690, when he conveyed the house and this half of the lot to his son-in-law John Lambert.¶ Mr. Lambert, then of Salem, shoreman, for twenty pounds, conveyed a strip one and one-half rods wide off the western side of the lot to Samuel West of Salem, sadler, April 20, 1691.** Mr. Lambert, then of Salem, fisherman, for twenty-seven pounds, conveyed the remainder of the lot to Stephen Sewall of Salem, merchant, May 1, 1693.†† In neither of these transfers was any house mentioned, and the house probably had a short existence. Mr. Sewall conveyed the lot and housing to Samuel West, for forty-five pounds and a saddle and bridle, May 23, 1693.‡

So the entire lot came into the possession of Mr. West. He apparently built a house upon the lot about 1693; and died possessed of the estate in 1732. He

resided in this house, and devised the house and that part of the lot to his widow for life and to his son Daniel West in fee. Daniel West lived here, being a housewright, and died possessed of the house and lot in January, 1748-9, having devised his real estate to his two young children, Daniel and Mary. Mary probably died young, as Daniel subsequently appears as sole owner. The house was apparently taken down by Daniel West before 1774.

William Hirst Lot. This lot was the property of Philip Cromwell of Salem, slaughterer, as early as 1665. He conveyed the lot, for sixty pounds, to William Hirst of Salem, merchant, March 14, 1679;* and Mr. Hirst died possessed of it in 1717.

Joseph Porter and Benjamin Marston Lots. These lots were owned by Hilliard Veren, sr., of Salem as early as 1665. He conveyed the entire lot, for thirty pounds, to his son Hilliard Veren, jr., of Salem, merchant, some years before Nov. 29, 1679,† when the deed was executed. The son had already sold the lot marked "Joseph Porter" to Joseph Porter of Salem, yeoman, the deed being dated Sept. 17, 1678.‡ The son died in the spring of 1680, leaving a widow, but apparently no children. The remainder of the lot descended to his father as undevise estate. The father died possessed of it in 1684. His heirs were his three daughters Mary, wife of Samuel Williams. Sarah, wife of Deliverance Parkman, and Abigail, wife of Benjamin Marston. Mrs. Mary Williams, then a widow, conveyed this lot, for ten pounds, to Benjamin Marston of Salem, merchant, "in right of his wife Abigail," March 14, 1692-3.§ Mrs. Parkman's deed of release, if any were given, does not appear of record. June 5, 1704, Mr. Marston conveyed the lot, for seventeen pounds, to Joseph Porter,|| who owned the remainder of the original

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 5, leaf 40.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 117.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 126.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 117.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 122.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 166.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 3.

††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 25, leaf 228.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 38.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 55.

‡Porter Genealogy.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 149.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 16, leaf 133.

lot. Mr. Porter died possessed of the entire lot Dec. 12, 1714.

Joseph Putnam House. This lot and the lots marked "Thomas Maule" and "Estate of Richard Sibley" belonged to Philip Veren of Salem, wheelwright, as early as 1662, and he was living in this house. For fifty pounds, he conveyed this and the "Thomas Maule" lot, except the southeastern corner within the dashes, with the house on this part of the lot to Mary Veren, widow of Nathaniel Veren, formerly of Jamaica, May 15, 1665.* Mrs. Veren married, as her second husband, Lt. Thomas Putnam of Salem, in 1666; and before 1693 she conveyed this house and lot to her son Joseph Putnam of Salem, yeoman. For one hundred pounds, Joseph Putnam conveyed the lot and house (which was then in the possession of Philip Gavet) to his sister widow Mary Lindall of Salem, shopkeeper, July 16, 1718.† Two years later the house was gone apparently.

Thomas Maule Lot. This lot and the lots marked "Joseph Putnam" and "Estate of Richard Sibley" belonged to Philip Veren of Salem, wheelwright, as early as 1662. For fifty pounds, he conveyed this and the Joseph Putnam lot to Mary Veren of Salem, widow of Nathaniel Veren, formerly of Jamaica, May 15, 1665.* Mrs. Veren married, as her second husband, Lt. Thomas Putnam in 1666; and for love to her husband's son Thomas Putnam of Salem, yeoman, she conveyed this lot to the latter Aug. 10, 1687.‡ For forty-eight pounds, Mr. Putnam conveyed it to Thomas Maule of Salem, merchant, Aug. 15, 1687.§ Mr. Maule erected a house upon the lot before the next May; and probably removed it to his lot across the street in 1690. For one hundred and thirty pounds, he conveyed the lot with the orchard and improvements thereon to Jonathan

Springer of Salem, blacksmith, Feb. 28, 1709-10.*

Estate of Richard Sibley House. This was the southeast corner of the large lot of Philip Veren of Salem, wheelwright, in 1662. He conveyed this lot and that part of the two lots adjoining, enclosed within the dashes, to Richard Sibley of Salem, tray maker, Nov. 22, 1662.† Mr. Sibley built a house on its southeastern corner before 1665. May 20, 1665, he reconveyed to Mr. Veren that part included within the dashes.‡ He died in 1676, leaving a widow Hannah and seven young children, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah, Damaris, John, Mary and Elizabeth. Samuel Sibley of Salem, shingler, for two pounds, released to Thomas Maule, who then owned the lot adjoining, his interest in one or two rods off the western side of this lot May 18, 1688.§ After the decease of the widow, after 1700, three of the heirs apparently released their interest in the house and eastern part of the lot to their brother John Sibley of Salem, cordwainer. For fifteen pounds, ten shillings, John Sibley mortgaged his one-half interest to John Becket, jr., of Salem, shipwright, Aug. 1, 1714.¶ In 1726, the house and lot are called the property of Samuel Symonds. Mr. Becket probably took possession of the premises, foreclosing the mortgage, as, for thirty-two pounds, thirteen shillings, and four pence, he released the lot and house to Joseph Gavet of Salem, joiner, April 17, 1759.¶ John Sibley's two sisters, widow Elizabeth Moor and Mary Sibley, spinster, both of Salem, for twenty pounds, conveyed one-half of the house and lot to Mr. Gavet, who was then living in the house, Oct. 12, 1758.** In this deed the house is described as "a small dwelling house," For one hundred

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 22, leaf 44.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 53.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 102.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 113.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 27, leaf 92.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 104, leaf 280.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 104, leaf 279.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 102.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 37, leaf 175.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 145.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 115.

pounds, Mr. Gavet conveyed the lot to Dr. Ebenezer Putnam, as an addition to his garden, Oct. 17, 1763,* reserving "my mansion house standing thereon" with liberty "to take away and remove the same with ye rocks and stones of ye cellar" at any time before April 1, 1764. Five days after the date of this deed, Mr. Gavet bought of Samuel Curwen a house lot on North street, opposite Lynde street, and removed the house thither. The house stands there, having been in the Gavet family ever since. Here lived, Feb. 26, 1775, the sexton of the North church, who was a participant in the North Bridge affair of that day. The engraving of this old house on the next page shows it as it appeared a few years ago. Originally it consisted of the front end only, including the front door and chimney.

Jonathan Corwin House. This lot belonged to Capt. Richard Davenport as early as 1662. He was a resident of Salem for many years before that time, but had removed to Boston to become commander of Castle Island fortification in Boston harbor. July 15, 1665, he was killed by lightning in the fort. The contemporary records of the general court speak of "the solemn stroke of thunder that took away Captain Davenport." The administrators of the estate of Captain Davenport conveyed the house (?) and lot to Jonathan Corwin of Salem, merchant, Feb. 11, 1674-5.† The house then standing upon the lot was enlarged by Mr. Corwin immediately after his purchase. It is also evident that the house then standing on the lot had not been finished. The contract for the finishing and enlargement of the house is in the possession of the Antiquarian Society at Worcester, and is as follows:—

"Articles and Covenants made, agreed upon, and confirmed between Mr. Jonathan Corwin, of Salem, merchant, and Daniel Andrews of Salem, of the other part concerning a parcell of worke as followeth, viz.: Imprimis the said parcell of

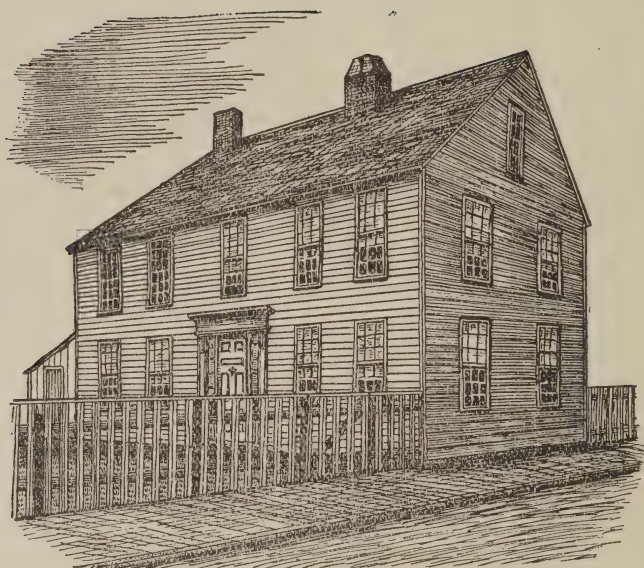
worke is to be bestowed in filling, plaistering and finishing a certaine dwelling house bought by the said owner of Capt. Nath'l Davenport of Boston, and is situate in Salem aforesaid, towards the west end of the towne betweene the houses of Rich. Sibley to the west and Deliverance Parkman on the east; and is to be performed to these following directions, viz.

"1. The said Daniel Andrewes is to dig and build a cellar as large as the easterly room of said house will afford (and in the said room according to the breadthe and lengthe of it) not exceeding six foot in height; and to underpin the porch and the remaining part of the house not exceeding three foot in height; also to underpin the kitchen on the north side of the house, not exceeding one foot; the said kitchen being 20 foot long and 18 foot wide; and to make steps with stones into the cellar in two places belonging to the cellar, together with stone steps up into the porch.

2. For the chimneys he is to take down the chimneys which are now standing, and to take and make up of the bricks that are now in the chimneys, and the stones that are in the leanto cellar that now is, and to rebuild the said chimneys with five fire places, viz., two below and two in the chambers and one in the garret; also to build one chimney in the kitchen, with ovens and a furnace, not exceeding five feet above the top of the house. 3. He is to set the jambs of the two chamber chimneys and of the easternmost room below with Dutch tiles, the said owner finding the tiles; also to lay all the hearths belonging to the said house and to point the cellar and underpinning of sd. house and so much of the 3 hearths as are to be laid with Dutch tiles, the said owner is to find them. 4. As for lathing and plaistering he is to lath and siele the 4 rooms of the house betwixt the joists overhead and to plaister the sides of the house with a coat of lime and haire upon the clay; also to fill the gable ends of the house with bricks and to plaister them with clay. 5. To lath and plaister the partitions of the house with clay and lime, and to fill, lath and plaister with bricks and clay the porch and porch chamber and to plaister them with lime and haire besides; and to siele and lath them overhead with lime; also to fill lath and plaister the kitchen up to the wall plate on every side. 6. The said Daniel Andrews is to find lime, bricks, clay, stone, haire, together with labourers and workmen to help him, and generally all materials for the effecting and carrying out of the aforesaid worke, excepte laths and nailes. 7. The whole work before mentioned is to be done finished and performed att or before the last day of August next following, provided the said Daniel or any that work with him, be not lett or hindered for want of the carpenter worke. 8. Lastly, in consideration of all the aforesaid worke, so finished and accomplished as is aforesaid, the aforesaid owner is to pay or cause to be paid unto the said workeman, the summe of fifty pounds in

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 113, leaf 30.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 103.



RICHARD SIBLEY HOUSE.

money current in New England, to be paid at or before the finishing of the said worke. And for the true performance of the premises, we bind ourselves each to other, our heyres, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents, as witness our hands, this nineteenth day of February, Anno Domini 1674-5.

“Jonathan Corwin,
Daniel Andrewew.”

In 1746, the house contained the great room, western lower room, kitchen, eastern chamber, entry chamber, western chamber, kitchen chamber, great chamber, garret and cellar. It is said that the porch was removed that year, and with it, of course, the entry chamber. The eastern room, which was the “great room” of 1746, measures $21\frac{1}{2}$ x 18 feet; eastern chamber, $21\frac{1}{2}$ x 20 feet; western room $16\frac{1}{2}$ x 18 feet; and western chamber, $16\frac{1}{2}$ x 20 feet. The chimney is about 12 x 8 feet. The several summer beams are of stout hewn oak timber. The house was originally filled with brick between the outside boarding and the inside plastering. It is said that many years ago the grade of Essex street at this point was raised between two and three feet, and the space around the house was filled to correspond with the height of the street. This caused the high underpinning to vanish.

Jonathan Corwin was one of the judges who presided over the court of oyer and terminer by whom the alleged witches were convicted; and it is believed that some of the victims were subjected to their miserable inquisition at this house.

Judge Corwin died July 25, 1718, intestate, and this house and lot descended to his grandsons Capt. George Curwen and Samuel Curwen both of Salem, gentlemen, and granddaughters, Elizabeth and Mary Lindall. Upon a division, this house and the land around it became the sole estate of the grandson George Curwen, Oct. 27, 1740.* Mr. Curwen lived in this house until his death, which occurred June 7, 1746. It was then occupied by his wife and children. After the decease of the widow, which occurred

Jan. 3, 1810, the estate became the property of the daughter Mehitable, wife of Richard Ward of Salem. She died about 1818, and her heirs were Charles Ward of New York city, mariner, a grandson, Eliza Wetmore Ward of Salem, singlewoman, a granddaughter, George A. Ward of New York city, merchant, a grandson, Jane S. Ward of New York city, spinster, a granddaughter, and widow Sarah Cushing of New York city, a daughter of Mrs. Ward. George and Jane released their interest in the house and lot to Mrs. Cushing Sept. 20, 1826;* Charles released his interest to Mrs. Cushing April 28, 1828;† and Eliza released her interest Oct. 21, 1829.* Mrs. Cushing removed to Castleton, N. Y., and, for thirty-five hundred dollars, conveyed the house and lot to George Pickman Farrington of Salem, druggist, June 3, 1856.‡ Mr. Farrington conducted a drug store here many years, and died April 29, 1885, at the age of seventy-six. Since then the property has belonged to his widow, Mrs. Susan B. Farrington. The frontispiece is a copy of a drawing made of this house in 1850.

NOTES.

William Bartram and wife Sarah, and William Bassett, guardian of Sarah and Mary Burt, children of Hugh Burt of Lynn, 1666.—*Registry of deeds.*

Elizabeth Bateman married Alexander Long of Marblehead Aug. 21, 1766.—*Marblehead town records.*

Administration on estate of John Bateman of Marblehead granted to widow Elizabeth Bateman of Marblehead Aug. 4, 1766. His widow and children had the estate.—*Probate records.*

John Bateman married Anna Stickney of Newbury Aug. 28, 1781, in Newburyport.—*County records.*

Michael Bateman married Mary Batten Aug. 7, 1785, in Salem. He was a mar-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 551, leaf 96.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 551, leaf 95

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 537, leaf 45.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 81, leaf 123.

iner, and was living in Salem in 1796. They were living in 1809. Children, born in Salem: Mary, baptized Aug. 27, 1786; married William Babbidge; John Batten, baptized Aug. 2, 1789; Sarah, baptized July 22, 1792; Eliza, baptized Oct. 30, 1796; and Aaron Batton, baptized Oct. 20, 1805; all living in 1809. —*Records.*

BEADLE GENEALOGY.

The name of BEADLE is spelled in several other ways in Essex county records, as *Beattle, Beddle, Bedel, Bedell, Bedle, Beedle, Beetle, Betell, Betle, Bettel, and Bettell.*

SAMUEL BEADLE¹ lived in Charlestown as early as 1656, and came to Salem in 1661. His wife Susanna died 13: 12: 1661; and he died Maach 10, 1663-4.

Children:—

- 2—I. NATHANIEL². *See below* (2).
- 3—II. SAMUEL². *See below* (3).
- 4—III. THOMAS². *See below* (4).
- 5—IV. ELIZABETH².
- 6—V. —², drowned in a well before Sept. 7, 1661, when an inquest upon the child's dead body was held in the Salem quarterly court.
- 7—VI. DOROTHY², b. 8 (1) 1659, in Charlestown; probably m. William Lord of Salem Aug. 10, 1693.
- 8—VII. ABIGAIL², b. 24: 7: 1661; d. 14: 8: 1661.

2

NATHANIEL BEADLE², lived in Salem, being a cordwinder. He married Mary Hicks April 20, 1671. He was living in 1702; and administration was granted upon his estate April 24, 1704.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 9—I. THOMAS³, b. 21: 11: 1671.
- 10—II. MARY³, b. 20: 9: 1673; probably m. Benjamin Gray April 1, 1700.
- 11—III. NATHANIEL³, b. 17: 10: 1675. *See below* (11).
- 12—IV. JOHN³, b. 20: 2: 1678; d. young.
- 13—V. ELIZABETH³, b. Oct. 25, 1679; m. Peter Henderson Nov. 10, 1701.
- 14—VI. JOHN³, b. Aug. 12, 1683.
- 15—VII. ABIGAIL³, b. 2: 8 mo: 1685; m. Benjamin Henderson July 22, 1706.
- 16—VIII. JOSEPH³, b. 14: 10: 1687. *See below* (16).
- 17—IX. JONATHAN³, b. 2: 11 mo: 1689.

18—X. DAVID³, b. April 18, 1692. *See below* (18).

3

SAMUEL BEADLE² was a soldier in King Philip's war. He was a turner by trade, but after his return from the war, having been wounded, in 1683, he was licensed to keep an inn. He married Hannah Lemon June 10, 1668, and lived in Salem, during the latter part of his life on St. Peter street. Administration was granted on his estate Nov. 27, 1706; and amongst his property was a Jersey boy servant and an Indian woman slave. Mrs. Beadle survived him, and died, his widow, her will, dated March 29, 1729, being proved July 25, 1736.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 19—I. NATHANIEL³, b. March 29, 1669. *See below* (19).
- 20—II. SAMUEL³, b. 11: 8 mo: 1671.
- 21—III. THOMAS³, b. 28: 9: 1673; d. May 10, 1676.
- 22—IV. SUSANNAH³, b. April 20, 1676; m. Henry Herrick July 23, 1694.
- 23—V. MARY³, b. May 21, 1678; m. Samuel Phippen in 1708; and d. before 1729.
- 24—VI. LEMON³, b. July 30, 1680. *See below* (24).
- 25—VII. HANNAH³, b. 18: 10: 1682; unmarried in 1729.
- 26—VIII. ROBERT³, b. 14: 9: 1684; mariner; lived in London, England; d. there, unmarried, in 170-; his will, dated March 23, 1707-8, was proved Sept. 19, 1710; bequeathed his estate to widow Joanna Mann of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermonosy, in the county of Surrey.
- 27—IX. JONATHAN³, b. July 24, 1687; d. May 16, 1688.
- 28—X. CALEE³, b. Feb. 24, 1688-9.
- 29—XI. SARAH³, b. Sept. 24, 1690; m. Richard Elvins of Salem July 14, 1715; and was living in 1729.
- 30—XII. RUTH³, b. April 17, 1693; d. Oct. 5, 1716.

4

CAPT. THOMAS BEADLE² lived in Salem, and was a mariner, being a sea-captain in 1686, trading with Barbadoes. In 1695 he was a tavern keeper, though not relinquishing his duties at sea. He married Elizabeth Drake 18: 7: 1678; and died on Thursday, May 23, 1700, at Gloucester.* She married, secondly, Capt.

*Savage.

Thomas Dean of Salem Dec. 9, 1701; and lived there. She was Mrs. Dean in 1729.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 31—I. ELIZABETH³, b. July 9, 1681; probably d. before 1701.
- 32—II. MARY³, b. 5: 2 mo: 1683; probably d. before 1701.
- 33—III. THOMAS³, b. March 16, 1685-6; d. in 1686.
- 34—IV. BENJAMIN³, b. 7: 7: 1687. *See below (34).*
- 35—V. THOMAS³, b. 10: 12: 1689-90. *See below (35).*
- 36—VI. JOHN³, b. Feb. 14, 1691-2.

II

NATHANIEL BEADLE³, born in Salem 17: 10: 1675. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem. He married Elizabeth —, sister-in-law of John Merriam of Lynn (who is also called brother-in-law of Mr. Beadle); and died before Jan. 26, 1715-6, when his widow married, secondly, Samuel Cooke of Wallingford, Conn. She removed to Wallingford, and was living in 1718.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 37—I. SUSANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1695; probably d. young.
- 38—II. JOHN⁴, eldest son and under age in 1718. *See below (38).*
- 39—III. EUNICE⁴, under age in 1718.
- 40—IV. LOIS⁴, under age in 1718.
- 41—V. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1703: m. Elizabeth Hitchcock Nov. 10, 1726; and d. Feb. 10, 1762. They had eight children.
- 42—VI. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1708; under age in 1718.
- 43—VII. JOSIAH⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1711; living in 1718.

16

JOSEPH BEADLE³, born in Salem 14: 10: 1687. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem in 1708. He married Elizabeth Evans of Salem June 9, 1708; and died before 1722, when she was his widow.

Children, baptized in Salem Oct. 9, 1715:—

- 44—I. JONATHAN⁴, master-mariner; lived in Salem; and d. Dec.—, 1750, probably without issue.*
- 45—II. JOSEPH⁴. *See below (45).*

*Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Beadle, baptized Oct. 9, 1757.—*Records of St. Peter's Church, Salem.*

46—III. THOMAS⁴, lived in Smithfield, R. I., cordwainer, in 1736 and 1740.

47—IV. SARAH⁴.

48—V. DAVID⁴, mariner, lived in Salem; probably m. Abigail Beadle (57) Oct. 22, 1736.

18

DAVID BEADLE³, born in Salem April 18, 1692. He was a cordwinder in 1718, and subsequently a mariner. He married Rebecca Gillingham of Salem Dec. 6, 1716; and died before Jan. 3, 1723-4, when administration upon his estate was granted. She survived him, and married, secondly, John Stearns of Salem Oct. 27, 1726. Mr. Beadle had a posthumous child, and his widow brought up three young children.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 49—I. REBECCA⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1717.
- 50—II. —⁴.
- 51—III. —⁴; posthumous.

19

NATHANIEL BEADLE³, born in Salem March 29, 1669. He boarded with his father until 1695 at least. He was a mariner, and always lived in Salem. Administration upon his estate was granted Oct. 23, 1702. His wife Mary survived him.

Only child, born in Salem:—

- 52—I. HANNAH⁴, b. July 5, 1702; unmarried in 1729.

24

LEMON BEADLE³, born in Salem July 30, 1680. He was a carver, and lived in Salem. He married Rebecca Atwater Jan. 4, 1709-10; and died Nov. 17, 1717. His estate was appraised at £245. His wife survived him, and probably married, secondly, Samuel Phippen March 20, 1718.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 53—I. SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1711; cooper; lived in Salem; m. Katherine Blaney of Salem Oct. 27, 1733; he d. before April 24, 1739, when administration was granted upon his estate; she m., secondly, Jonathan Tuexbury of Salem Dec. 14, 1740; and she was of Salem, the latter's widow, in 1757.

- 54—II. REBECCA⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1713-4; lived in Boston, spinster, 1735 and 1738; m. John Becket, jr., of Salem in 1738 (pub. April 27, 1738); and d. Jan. 13, 1758.

34

BENJAMIN BEADLE³, born in Salem 7: 7: 1687. He was a cordwainer, and lived in Salem. He married Abigail Hammond April 9, 1713. He was living in 1752; and she was his wife in 1729.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 55—I. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Nov. 11, 1713; d. young.
 56—II. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Jan. 8, 1714-5; d. Feb. 19, 1714-5.
 57—III. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Jan. 28, 1715-6; probably m. David Beadle (48) Oct. 22, 1736.
 58—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. March 12, 1718; living in 1727; and probably m. Stephen Daniel, 3d, of Salem March 18, 1739-40.
 59—V. RUTH⁴, b. March 4, 1720; living in 1727.
 60—VI. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Aug. 1, 1722; living in 1727.

35

THOMAS BEADLE³, born in Salem 10: 12: 1689-90. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Margaret Ingersoll June 19, 1712; and died before April 1, 1734, when administration was granted upon his estate. She was his wife in 1715.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 61—I. MARGARET⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1712-3; m., first, Benjamin Swinerton of Salem (pub. June 1, 1734); second, William Owen of Marblehead Dec. 9, 1755; and, third, Benjamin Nurse of Salem, baker, on or before 1783.
 62—II. THOMAS⁴, bapt. March 2, 1718; mariner; lived in Salem; administration granted on his estate April 15, 1745.
 63—III. SARAH⁴, m., first, Stephen Welcome of Salem, tailor, Nov. 25, 1739; and was his wife in 1774; she m., second, James Coady of Salem, baker, before 1783; and was the latter's wife in 1790.

38

JOHN BEADLE⁴ was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Mercy English Oct. 11, 1722; and died between 1742 and 1764. She survived him, and died, his widow, in or before 1777, her will,

dated Oct. 11, 1764, being proved Dec. 1, 1777.

Children:—

- 64—I. MARY⁵, m. William Symonds of Salem Dec. 19, 1754; and she was his widow in 1798.
 65—II. SUSANNA⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1729; d., unmarried, suddenly, in Salem, Jan. 20, 1810, aged eighty.
 66—III. SARAH⁵, m. Richard Masury of Salem Nov. 29, 1754.
 67—IV. MERCY⁵, unmarried in 1764; and probably m. John Dove Dec. 8, 1768.
 68—V. JOSIAH⁵. *See below (68).*
 69—VI. DAVID⁵. *See below (69).*
 70—VII. JOHN⁵. *See below (70).*

45

JOSEPH BEADLE⁴, baptized in Salem Oct. 9, 1715. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Lydia Bates of Salem Aug. 17, 1738; and died before 1750. She was his widow, and of Salem, in 1760.

Children, baptized in Salem:—

- 71—I. SARAH⁵, bapt. Oct. 21, 1739; of Salem, spinster, in 1760; and probably m. William Carrill of Salem (pub. May 16, 1761); and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1764.
 72—II. JOSEPH⁵, bapt. June 20, 1742; d. between 1750 and 1760.

68

JOSIAH BEADLE⁵ was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Susanna Batten Jan. 26, 1762; and he died in 1775. She survived him, and married, secondly, Henry Seward of Salem April 27, 1780. She died Jan. 8, 1817, aged seventy-eight.

Children:—

- 73—I. MERCY⁶, m. Thaddeus Gwinn of Salem Sept. 30, 1787.
 74—II. SUSANNAH⁶, m. John Elliott Dale of Salem Sept. 21, 1788.

69

DAVID BEADLE⁵, was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Lydia Wiley of Salem Dec. 17, 1769; and died before Oct. 7, 1783, when administration upon his estate was granted. She survived him, and died, his widow, of consumption, Oct. 15, 1792, aged forty-seven.

Children (four sons and a daughter):

- 75—I. ———⁶.
 76—II. ———⁶.

77—III. ————⁶.

78—IV. DAVID⁶, b. about 1776; m. — Silsbee; and d., of epilepsy, at the West Indies, July —, 1812.

79—V. JOHN⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1782; m. Lucy Robbins; was a buidler of privateers.

70

JOHN BEADLE⁵, probably married Mary West of Salem Aug. 9, 1745. He was deceased in 1764; and she probably married, secondly, Thomas Eden, jr., of Salem July 11, 1751.

Child:—

80—I. MARY⁶, unmarried; perhaps m. Edmund Henfield, jr., of Salem April 25, 1772.

WILL OF JAMES PATCH.

The will of James Patch was proved in the Salem court 1: 9: 1658. The following copy is made from the original on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume IV, leaf 65.

The Last Will and testament of James Patch:

Sheweth, that I resigne my soule into the hands of the Lord who hath Given me this spirit, and my body vnto the grave; to be raysed vp by his mighty power at the Refurrect^o my Goods I dispoſe of by this my Last will as followeth.

Imp^t I give and bequeath vnto my beloved wife Hannah Patch, my houle and lands, orchard, and all the appertaynances of it, belonging to my home groundes, together with that parcell of meadow, Laying near Rich. Dodges, as allso two Cowes, together with ten acres of Rocky land laying on the east side of the home lott, ffor wood: as also all the household stufſe, in the houle for the competent bringing up of the children.

I give and bequeath unto my Son James Patch, all my part of the ffarme (called Knights ffarme) both vpland & meadow, all my right there be it more or leffe: together with the two youngest Oxen, and the horſe.

I doe nextly Give and bequeath vnto my Daughter Mary Patch y^e two oxen that are oldest; togeth^r with one Cow, and allso ten acres of vpland, Laying neare Sawyers Playne.

Vnto my Daughter Elizabeth Patch I give and bequeath by will, my two midde Oxen, as also one Cow, together with twenty acres of vpland laying by the Land, called Eastyes land, and Joyneing next vnto the sayd land.

I doe also by my will appoint my Beloved wife Hanna Patch to be my lawfull exſequitrix, to administer vpon my estate to Receive my dues, to discharge all debts, of mine; with the remainder of my estate, Corne Cattell or other goods, whare belonging vnto me.

ffarther more I doe by will Conſtitute and ordayne & appoint my two Brothers, viz. Nicholas Woodberry, & John Patch, to be overfeers of this my Last will; and to act and Doe in reference vnto my Estate, wife & children, as overfeers & ffeofeyes of trust accord. to Law & reason vſe to doe:

Vnto this my Last will & testament I have Sett my hand vpon the seaventh Day of August. In the year 1658.

Witneſſes.

James Patch.

Th Lowthropp

John hill.

WILL OF JOHN LEACH, SR.

The nuncupative will of John Leach, sr., was proved in the Salem quarterly court June 28, 1659. The following copy is transcribed from the original paper on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume V, leaf 12.

That w^{ch} John Leach ſenior ſpake about the Diſpoſinge of his estate.

We whoſe names ar vnderwritten, beinge both in one roome, about halfe a yeare before the deceaſe of John Leach ſenior the ſayd John Leach comminge in from worke he ſayd vnto vs he was ſo ficke he thought he ſhould haue falln downe dead at his worke: & he did feare that he might at one tyme or other dye fuddenly: therefore he did deire of vs. both (that if in caſe it ſhould ſo fall out) to be witneſſes that all that he had he gaue vnto John Leach: and at another tyme hauinge farther conference about the dif-

posinge of his estate vnto the sayd John Leach, we told him there were feuerall John Leaches he should doe wel to expresse w^{ch} of them, he sayd to John Leach the son of Richd Leach: sayinge further that he had was but litle. if he should deuide it it would come but to litle

Elifabeth N Buxton
Mary o ffelton

SALEM QUARTERLY COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 134.

Court, 28 : 4 : 1653.

Present: The Hon. Gov. Mr. Simon Bradstreete, Capt. Rob: Bridgis, Mr. Samuell Simonds and Maj.-gen. Denyson.

Grand jury: Mr. Edmund Battar, Jefferie Massey, Walter Price, Henry Her-yok, Thomas Putnam, Job Swinerton, Edward Baker, Henry Collins, Thomas Coldam, John fuller, John Hardinge, ffeinas ffiske, James Smith and Paskee foote.

Jury of trials: Mr. Thomas Gardner, John Browne, Richard More, Richard Prince, Joseph Hardy, George Williams, Nathaniell Hanforth, Richard Johnson, William Knight and Joseph Mannsfield of Salem, Rob: Elwell of Gloster, and John ffiske of Wenham.

Mr. William Venice v. Henry Combes.

William White v. Arthur Juell. Wit: Samuell Archard and William Wake.

Thomas Weekes v. William Lewis.

William Browne v. Mr. William Perkins.

Christopher Latimer v. Edward Pitford.

Mr. William Paine, assignee of Capt. John Leverett and James Oliver v. Thomas Macey, administrator of estate of William Crimux [(also, Crimox), deceased. Writ dated Sept. 20, 1653. By the court, John Whipple. Thomas Macy acknowledged that he had sugar and cows to satisfy judgment. Will Paine of Ipswich appointed Robert Lord of Ipswich to prosecute this action. Letter to

"Brother Lord;" Mr. Gilman and John Anibal mentioned; dated June 4, 1653. Phillip Gorwell and William Crimp of the Isle of Shoulds acknowledged judgment to Capt. John Leveret of Boston Sept. 26, 1649; assigned by James Oliver to Mr. Will Paine two years ago, April 28, 1653. John Levrit (Leverett—*signature*), James Olliver and Robert Scott assigned said bill to William Payne 14 : 7 : 1652. —Files.]

John Bartoll sworn constable of Marblehead.

William Allin sworn constable of Manchester.

John Pederick, Roger Pederick and Paule Mannsfeild, for fighting to the drawing of blood. Paul, only, found guilty and fined.

Widow Mary Coales of Lin brought into court inventory of the estate of her late husband George Coales [of Line, deceased, taken 23 : 4 : 1653, by Edward Burcham and Nathaniell Handforth. Amount, £32, 10s., 8d. Real estate, £12; personal, £20, 10s. 8d. House, land, etc.—Files]. She is appointed administratrix.

Soloman Goite confessed judgment to Mr. Gedney.

Charles fillipps fined for drunkenness. Wit: Joseph Armitage and wife.

John fuller and John Witt sworn constables of Lin.

Thomas Jones of Gloucester and Richard Rooten of Lin sworn freemen.

Mr. John Gifford v. Joseph Jenks, jr.

Same v. Edward Burt.

Same v. Edward Page.

Mr. John Gifford, agent of the company of the Iron works v. The worshipful Capt. Robert Bridgis, Mr. Henry Webb and Mr. Josuah foote, commissioners and attorneys for said company. For recovery of £10,000 disbursed by said agent for said company. Referred to commissioner.

Edmund Nicholson v. William Lues. Also, as assignee of ffancis Johnson, and of Manuell Clark for diet, and of Richard Seely.

Mr. Edmund Battar v. Arthur Juell.

Joseph Breearly, servant to John Fuller of Lin, found guilty of running away and pilfering from his master and mistress. Enoch Coldham and Arthur Carey to be whipped for abetting said Breerly.

Edward Kemp and Edmund Farrington, presented for being drunk, were discharged.

James Thomas fined for drinking to excess.

John Horne fined for striking John, son of Thomas Cole, with an unsuitable instrument two or three hard blows.

The wife of Thomas Day fined for wearing a silk scarf.

Joseph Juett, attorney to Rich Write v. Richard Betts. Forfeiture of a bond in which defendant was bound for Thomas Scott, sr. [Thomas Scott, jr., living in Ipswich, Richard Betts (also, Beates) of Ipsige and Robert Beacham gave bond to secure Richard Wright from all damages from his father Thomas Scott, sr., of Ipsige in the suit brought by Wright. Wit: Francis Collingal and George (?) Paige. Wit: Joseph Jewitt, attorney to Richard Wright v. Richard Bets and Robert Beacham; for what plaintiff suffered by Thomas Scott, sr., of Ipswich taking away corn; dated July 1, 1653; by the court, Jo: Whipple; served by Robert Lord, marshal of Ipswich, by attachment of orchard of Robert Beacham and money of the estate of Richard Betts in the hands of Cornelius Waldo. Joseph Jewet's bill is on file.—*Files.*]

Phillip Crumwell v. Mordecaie Craford.

John Stooone, sr., John Stone, jr., and Nathaniel Stooone v. Ralf Elwood.

Mr. William Browne v. Mr. John Giffard.

Phillip Crumwell v. Richard Hollingworth.

Mr. Jonathan Wade v. Mr. Robert Paine.

Edward Nicholson, assignee for Emanuel Clarke v. William Lues. Wit: James Sherfard and Hen: Pease.

30:4:1653.

William Nicholls admonished for abusing Damaris, wife of Joseph Pope, in railing

and reviling words. Wit: Mr. Bacon's servants.

John Tompkins' wife fined for wearing a silk hood.

John Putnam fined for his relations before marriage with Rebecca after contract.

Thomas Wheeler presented for profane and foolish dancing, singing and wanton speeches, probably being drunk. Wit: Francis Smith.

John Holgrave's wife fined for being drunk twice.

Andrew Willson fined for forcing the lock of the mill door at Lin and breaking open the door.

Deborah Scellinge admonished and bound to good behavior for many suspicious carriages with Thomas Patten.

John Robinson, servant to Tho: Putnam, to be whipped, etc., for frequent running away from his master.

Mr. John Gifford, agent for the owners of the Iron Works at Hamersmith, his suit. Capt. Thomas Clarke, Mr. Nicholas Davison and Mr. Duncan, auditor-general, are to audit his account.

Thomas Wheeler of Lin, being bound to the court for speeches against Mr. Cobbett, to confess at meeting at Lin. Wit: Samuel Benitt and William Bartram.

John Holgrave, presented for being at Gloucester two several Lord's days and absent from meeting, says that Mr. Perkins has given him offense, and "I will not hear him until he has given me satisfaction."

James Thomas, for fornication with a "negar servant" of Danyel Rumball, fined and to pay two shillings a week toward keeping the child.

Theophilus Salter fined five pounds for making love to Mary Smith and seeking to marry her without consent of her friends.

Witness against Jo: Armitage, Jo: Kitchen to be paid fees.

Witnesses: Tho: Wheeler, Jo: Mannsfeild and Tho: Clarke to be paid.

Phillip Verin confessed that he with John Hill and Thomas Bishopp did each

fire a gun in the woods before day, causing an alarm in the town. Phillip Verin fined forty shillings.

Geo: Keaser allowed pay for attendance on his negro.

Fines brought in 5 mo: 1653.

John Gorum, second drunk.

Richard Greene's wife, swearing.

John Vinton, striking William Emorie.

James Woodward, drunk.

John Mackshame, two oaths.

William Emorie, striking another.

Widow Tilton of Lin, brought in will of her late husband William Tilton, deceased. Proved by Edward Burcham and John Hurd. Also, an inventory, amount, £128, 4s., 10a. [Inventory of goods of William Tilton of Line, late deceased, taken 16: 2: 1653, by Edward Burchum, ffrancis Ingals (his 6 mark) and Henry Collins.—*Files.*]

Will of William Steevens, late of Newbury, proved by Rob: Longe and Anthony Somerby. [Will of William Stevens of Newbury, yeoman, proved by Robert Long, aged about 32 years (sworn 27: 4: 1653, by Wm. Gerrish, commissioner), and Anthony Somerby (sworn in Salem court 28: 4: 1653). This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 30. Inventory of the estate of said deceased taken June 13, 1653, by Samuuell Bitfeild (signed, Bidfield), George Little, Anthony Somerby, ffrancis Plumer and Nicholas Noyes. Amount, £166, 14s. 6d. Real estate, £71; personal, £95, 14s. 6d. Meadow near Nich: Noyes' neck; house, barn, land, etc., land near the mill: and meadow at the little river. Sworn to by Elizabeth Stevens (signed by x mark), late wife of the deceased, and Samuel Bidfeild, one of the appraisers, 27: 4: 1653, before Wm. Gerrish, commissioner. William Stevens died May 19, 1653.—*Files.*]

Court, 20: 8: 1653.

Present: The Hon^d Governor, Mr. Sam: Simons, and Maj^r Danyell Denyson.

Jury: Mr. Roeger Cumman, foreman, William Dodge, Jeffery Massy, John Porter, Mr. Walter Price, Tho: Spooner,

Rich: Bishopp, Henry Herricke, Ensign Dixsy, ffrancis Scerry, Elias Stilema and Mr. Jo: Holgrave.

Mr. John Giffard, agent for the company of the Iron Works v. Capt. Thomas Savidge, George Mannings and Rich: Waite.

Mr. John Giffard, agent for the company of the Iron Works v. Mr. Henry Webb, Mr. Josuah ffoote and Capt. Rob. Bridgis, attorneys for said company. [Writ: Mr. John Gifford, agent for the Company of the Undertakers of the Iron Works in New England v. Mr. Henry Webb, Mr. Joshua ffoote and Capt. Robert Bridges, attorneys for said company; dated Oct. 12, 1653; by the court. Jonathan Megry; served by Richard Wayte, marshall of Suffolk county; bond of Henry Webb and Joshua ffoott.—*Files.*]

Mr. John Giffard, agent for the company of the Iron Works v. Theophilus Bayly, for debt charged by Mr. William Aubrey.

Mr. John Giffard, agent for the company of the Iron Works v. Thomas Buttolts, for debt charged by Mr. William Aubrey.

21: 8: 1653.

"James Harman of the happie entrance," fined, etc., "for taking out of Mr. John Harvy's chest aboard said ship ("Happy Entrance") £10, and for stealing a stuffe cloke, and also for stealing from John Bartrum, out of his chest aboard said ship.

Court, 29: 9: 1653.

Grand jury: Mr. William Browne, Mr. Joⁿ Thorndike, Joⁿ Rament, Nathaniell Putnam, Rich: Bushup, Joⁿ Kitchin, Edw: Burcham, ffrancis Ingalls, Robert Mansfeild, Nicholas Potter, Mr. Moses Maverick, John Sibley, Silvester Evelleth and Edward Spalding.

Jury of trials: Jeffrey Massey, Mr. Roger Conant, Hilliard Vearin, William Dodg, Mr. Walter Price, John Gillow, George Taylor, ffrancis Burrell, Allen Beade, Phillip Staineward and Esdras Reade. William Allen added.

Court chose Elias Stileman clerk.

Capt. Kempo Seibada v. Robert Hull and John Hull, part owners and setters-forth of the barque Swallow frigott under the command of Edward Hull, pirate, for damages of his estate in taking it away out of his house at Block Island by said Edward Hull to the value of £96, and said defendants hath been receivers of part of the booties that Edward Hull took, and that said John Hull and Robert Hull are concealers of said Edward Hull's estate. Verdict for defendants. [Writ: Capt. Kempo Sebarda v. Robert Hull and John Hull, part owners of Bark Swallow friget, under the command of Edward Hull; dated 17: 9: 1653; by the court, Jonath. Negus: served by Richard Wayte; bond of defendants. There is on file among the papers in this case a list of goods, Jew's harps, glasses, salt, etc., acknowledged by William Baker to have been delivered to him on Block Island by Kempo Sybauda, a part of which he had sold for fish and wampum, and the rest were taken away by Capt. Edward Hull's company about the last of April, 1653. Taken by me, Ezekiel Hollyman, town deputy, Warwick, Aug. 28, 1653. William Baker and his wife Mary testified that being on Block Island in the house of Kempo Sybauda, Samuel Comstock, one of his company, came up to the house and sat down to drink tobacco, etc. Sworn to Aug. 28, 1653, Francis Bennet, aged about forty years, deposed that he and Samuel Comstock bought $\frac{1}{4}$ of said bark, Edward Hull, master, of Richard George. Sworn 26: 8: 1653, before Increase Nowell. Samuel Edsall of Boston, aged about eighteen years, testified. Sworn as next above. Lawrence Turner of Rode Iland, aged about thirty-two years, deposed. Sworn 17: 8: 1653, before William Hibbens. Attested by Increase Nowell. [Robert Hull and Jn^o Hull represent to the court that the owners of said bark are exempt from claims for damages caused by any person that went on the bark.—*Files.*]

Kempo Scibada v. John Hull, Richard Hull and Ric: Waite. Replevin of the barque Swallow. Held to be contrary to law. [Writ: Kempo Sebada v. Robert Hull, John Hull and Richard Waite (also, Weight), marshall; dated 17: 9: 1653; returnable at Salem; by the court, Jonath: Negus; served by William Reade, constable of Boston.—*Files.*]

Mr. Robert Gutch v. Ar———.

Mr. Francis Buers, assignee for John Bis v. Capt. Thomas Breedon, for his part of the money for which the ship Happy Entrance was sold to him. [Mr. John Child, aged about twenty-five years, deposed that Rich: Margeram, master of the good ship called the Happy Entrance, did in the presence of Worshipful Governor of New England say that Lt. Tho: Morice, Henry Cowes, Francis Buers, etc., 1653.—*Files.*]

Samuell Cutler v. Nathaniell Pickman. Debt.

Mr. Francis Buers and Mr. Henry Cowes for themselves and some other of the company of the ship Hapie Entrance v. Capt. Robert Harding.

Mr. Henry Cowes v. Capt. Robert Harding. Debt.

Lt. Thomas Morice, Joseph Dunn, Henry Cowes, John Cemton and Francis Buers v. Richard Margerum. Slander, for saying they would forge oaths and swear anything, and, also, that Morice his rogues would swear anything.

William Beale v. Mr. Robert Gutch. Debt.

Thomas Graves and Mark Graves v. Mr. John Beckx, Mr. Henry Webb and Mr. John Giffard, agents for the company of the Iron Works. Debt.

Robert Lord, appointed by selectmen of Ipswich on behalf of the country v. Henry Pinder and Thomas Rowell, for not finishing a prison house.

Thomas Scott v. Richard Wright.

Osmund Traske v. Jonathan Porter. To give security for house, etc., bought of him.

Mr. William Phillips v. John Child and Patrick Conaway. For attaching his

goods in the hands of Mr. William Browne.

John Devorex v. Walter Joy. Debt.

Capt. Robert Harding v. Richard Margerum. Debt. Two cases, the second case for charges for the ship Happi Entrance.

Christopher Latemor v. Capt. Robert Harding. Wages for going to the Eastward, and several business employed about the ship Hapie Entrance.

William Hollingworth v. Henry Combes. Debt.

Mr. John Holgrave v. William Addis.

Deborah Skelling of Gloster, having been formerly presented for misdemeanour, and bound to good behaviour, is released of her bond.

Richard Hutton of Wenham took oath of fidelity, and was sworn constable of Wenham.

Mr. William Payne v. Benjamin Gilum. For not performing award of Major Sedgwick, Mr. Ric^r: Russell, Mr. Nickholas Davison and Joⁿ Turner. Continued.

Mr. William Payne v. Edward Gilman. [Writ: Mr. ——— v. Edward Gillman, sr.; dated Sept. 2, 1653; by the court, John Whipple.—*Files.*]

John Gillowe v. John Hathorne.

Elias Stileman, sr. v. Walter Bodwell.

Capt. Frances Champernown v. William Crowberd.

The Worshipful Mr. Simond Bradstreet v. Thomas Wheeler.

Richard Wilkenson swore that he heard Arther Jewell acknowledge debt due from him to Rob^t Gutch.

John Bartrum v. Capt. Thomas Breen. For part of ship Happy Entrance.

Garrod Spencer of Linn is appointed administrator of Mihill Spencer.

John Bennett of Marblehead fined for taking tobacco in the meeting house on the Lord's day.

Mr. William Geerish, being chosen captain of troop of horse for this regiment, Mr. John Appleton, lieutenant, and Mr. George Corwine, coronett, are approved and confirmed.

Will of John Robinson of Salem proved by Rich Prince.

[Inventory of the goods of John Robinson, deceased, taken 28: 9 1653, by Elias Stileman and Richard Prince. Amount, £57, 8s. 6d. Land by Geo: Shafling.—*Files.*]

Mehitable Giles admonished for taking false oath.

Will of Mr. Thomas Miller of Newbury proved before Mr. Joⁿ Glover. Inventory taken by appraisers sworn before Capt. Wm. Gearish. Amount, £343, 3s. 4d. [Will of Thomas Millard of Newbury, proved 25: 9: 1653, by William Cotton and John Butler. Sworn before John Glover. This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 40. Inventory of estate of Mr. Thomas Millward, who deceased this life Sept. 2, 1653, taken by Percivall Lowle, Richard Lowle and Anthony Somerby. Amount, £343, 3s. 4d. Due to estate by debtors in England, £85, in this country, £9, 9s. 6d., and in Virginia, £63. House, barn, land, a gold seal, etc.—*Files.*]

Rob^t Hull, Jon Hull and Rich: Waite appeal to court of assistants in suit by Capt. Sabada at Salem. Bond, Mr. Edw: Hutcheson, surety. [Alexander Adams and John Vvall deposed that Nov. 24, 1653, John Hull and Capt. Kempo Sibada were with us and John Hull tendered to Captain Sabada, in the name of his father Robte Hull and of Richard Weight, and in his own name, etc. Sworn to 24: 9: 1653, before Thom Clark, commissioner. Copy, attested by Nathaniell Sowther, clerk.—*Files.*]

Isack Eng found guilty of stealing goods from Aron Pengrean, an inhabitant of Ipswich.

Thomas Chadwell of Lynn fined for abusing Elizabeth, wife of Will Knight in her house in holding up his hand to strike her.

Edward Buship of Salem fined for pilfering apples and knife and for lying, and to pay Mr. Conant by apples and a jerkin, and William Dodg.

Hannah, wife of Edward Bishop, fined, etc., for stealing Indian corn and woolen and linen from William Elliott, milking others cows, and for lying.

Lawrence Sotherick discharged from training.

Rebecka Bacon brought in imperfect will of her deceased husband Will: Bacon. Inventory of his estate, £ 184, 16s. Estate to be divided equally between her and her son Isaac, Isaac to have the house, etc. He is under twenty-one years old. [The will of William Bacon was printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume V, page 45. Inventory of his estate was taken by Thoms Gardner, sr., and Josif Boys (his I mark), 26 : 7 : 1653. House and land.—*Files*.]

Mr. John Gidney given liberty to draw and sell strong waters.

Bond of Cornelious Hulett, and sureties, Samuel Archer, John Kitchin, Phillip Vearin and Theophilus Salter. C. H. to appear to answer complaint about Elizabeth Dur.

John Hathorne of Lynn given liberty to draw and sell strong waters.

Constable of Salem to have two shillings and six pence for those they whip.

Clement Coldum presented for abusing constable of Gloster in the execution of his office, using reviling words.

John Norman fined for striking Natha^l Masterson with the helfe of an axe.

Samuel Yeo fined for being much ui drink, disturbing the neighbors in the night.

"Kate, the blac moore ferv^t to Daniell Rumboll p^rfented for ffornication having a basterd Child." Fined or be whipped.

John Hill and Thomas Bishop fined for shooting off two guns, one in the night after the watch was set, causing an alarm.

William Browne of Gloster to answer complaint made against Gloster for neglect in ammunition. Fined.

Peter Pitford presented for striking Joseph Rogers several blows with his fist. Referred to the Governor.

Joseph Rogers presented for beating Peter Petford upon the head with a stone so that the blood run about his shoulder. Referred to the Governor.

Thomas Bowin presented for being much in drink. Referred to the Governor.

Will Singleton of Wenham presented for profane and wicked cursing. Referred to the Governor.

[Edward Spaulding to send to the grand jury by Rich Gouldsmith what you can testify to about Will Singleton's curse, saying "ye pot of God" or "the plague of God confound you." Signed by Edmund Batter.—*Files*.]

Executions to issue to the marshall for the fines of those men who have not gone home to their wives.

At a meeting of the Magistrates, Jan. 25, 1653.

Present: Hon^d Gov., Mr. Symonds and Capt. Bridges.

Mr. Edmond Batter, in behalf of creditors, appointed administrator of the estate of George Parke, who is "feared to be miscaried in a Late Storme." Signed by Edward Rawson, secretary.

6 : 1 mo : 1653-4.

Present: Hon^d Gov., Worshipful Samuel Simonds and Worshipful Dan^l Deneson, maj.-gen.

Jury of trials; Mr. Tho: Gardner, sr., John Horne, Thomas Putnam, francis Skerry, Sam: Shattock and Rich: Prince of Salem, Joⁿ Gillowe, Nathaniell Hanford, Rich: Johnson and Georg Burill of Lynn, Esdras Reade of Wenham, and James Standish of Manchester.

Mr. William Payne v. Edward Gillman.

[William Payne (Paine—signature) of Ipswich, merchant, and Edward Gillman of Exeter chose Henry Robye of Hampton and William Howard of Topsfield arbitrators between them. To meet Oct. 24 next at Mr. Pendleton's house of Passcataqua, Last day of September, 1653. Wit: Robert Payne. Award: William Howard v. Humphrey Willson. Sam: Dudley, Henry Roby and William Howard, arbitrators, award dated Oct. 28,

1653. Bond of Edward Gillman and Henry Roby to Abraham Perkins, that Gillman appear at Salem court and answer Mr. William Pane, 6: 9 mo: 1653. Sam: Dudley states for Mr. Gillman's satisfaction that in the award of Lt. Howard, Henry Roby and myself, as above, Nov. 1, 1653. He attested to truth of the statement signed by Henry Roby. He made oath relative to the award before Christopher Hussey and Jeffry Mingy, commissioners of Hampton. William Howard also deposed.

John Bayley, about not going to his wife. Continued.

Will: Browne of Gloster has liberty to draw strong waters.

Elizabeth Chin of Marblehead appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband Georg Chin. Inventory, £34, 4s. Debts £33, 7d.

John Codner bound to account for what has been received and paid for the use of Joⁿ Elie, being administrator of his estate.

Garrard Spencer brought in inventory of the estate of his brother Michael Spencer. Amount, £22, 4s. 10d. Garrard Spencer and Capt. Will^m Trask of Salem are to dispose of the estate for the bringing up of Michael's children.

To be continued.

BATES NOTES.

Robert Bates¹ lived in Lynn as early as 1672: was a yeoman; wife Sarah; and died Sept. 2, 1727. She was his wife in 1688. He owned land on Bass Neck, Nahant. Children, born in Lynn: 1. John², died March 5, 1672. 2. Rebecca², born 29: 6: 1673. 3. Sarah², born July 16, 1676. 4. Margaret², born March 10, 1677. 5. Mary², born July 15, 1678. 6. William², born April 20, 1681; lived in Lynn; administration on his estate was granted Jan. 1, 1729-30. 7. Samuel², born Dec. 5, 1682. 8. Hannah², born April 10, 1684. 9. John², born Nov. 1, 1686: weaver and husbandman; lived in Lynn; married

Anna———May 25, 1708, in Lynn; she died June 12, 1716; he died in 1717, having been under the doctor's care for about eleven years, with breeding sores, etc.; administration on his estate was granted Sept. 9, 1717; estate appraised at £221; children: 1. Anne³, born May 5, 1709, in Lynn; 2. Sarah³, born about 1711; aged seventeen in 1729; married Jeremiah Newhall of Lynn, husbandman, April 24, 1733; and was his wife in 1739; 3. John³, eldest son, 1718; Sarah Bates was his teacher, 1727-1729; died Jan. 25, 1730-1; 4. Joseph³, aged upward of fourteen in 1733; and was living in 1737. 10. Joseph², born June 25, 1688; cordwainer; lived in Lynn; wife Elizabeth, 1717-1763; his will, dated June 26, 1767, proved Feb. 1, 1768; mentions a granddaughter Elizabeth Oakman, who had lived in his family; children, born in Lynn: 1. Elizabeth³, born Oct. 14, 1717; married ———— Lathe before 1767; 2. Sarah³, born April 30, 1720.

Benjamin Bates¹ lived in Salem, fisherman, in 1713. Gilbert Tapley of Salem, mariner, called him brother-in-law in 1718. He was called mariner in 1751. He had a son Capt. Benjamin Bates², who was a mariner and fisherman, and lived on the west side of Prison lane in Salem. He married Mary Doliber (published July 28, 1748); and died in 1784, his will, dated Nov. 26, 1780, being proved Dec. 8, 1784. She survived him, being his widow in 1793. He owned a wharf, sawmill and land at Union river, No. 6, in Lincoln county, Maine; and his estate was settled in insolvency. Children, born in Salem: 1. Benjamin³, born April 18, 1749; married Mary Rice of Salem Dec. 20, 1772; and was living in 1780; 2. Mary³, born Aug. 13, 1750; married Samuel Becket of Salem Dec. 6, 1771; and, 3. Susannah³, baptized Oct. 1, 1752.

—Records.

John Bates, a stranger, married Mary Tarbox April 24, 1795. They had a daughter Polly born March 7, 1795.—*Lynn town records.*

JULY 4TH, 1776.

Those men who on this day from calm debate
 A heaven-guided message brought to light,
 That bid an empire bow to human right,
 Were chosen ministers of holy fate!
 And by this declaration, showed the will
 Which made our earnest fathers dare to face
 The deadly anger of a warrior race;
 And firmly meet each battle storm, until
 Their faith and courage served to gain
 A triumph that through coming time shall be
 The pilot light, when nations long to be
 Their fated time for Christian heart and brain
 To blend each life into a ruling whole.
 Where earthly things can never have control.

Addison F. Browne.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BEADLE
OF AMESBURY AND NEWBURY.

ROBERT BEADLE,¹ born between 1633 and 1645, was a planter and lived in Newbury first in 1664; in the Amesbury portion of Salisbury a short time about 1666; then in Newbury until 1679, when he settled in Amesbury, where he died in 1683. The inventory of his estate is dated Dec. 6, 1683; and his widow Martha Beetle was appointed administratrix of his estate Sept. 30, 1684. He married Martha ——— before 1666.

Children:—

- 2—I. MARY², b. July 31, 1666, in Amesbury part of Salisbury: m. William Sargeant, jr., April 6, 1689.
- 3—II. THOMAS², b. April 30, 1668, in Newbury. *See below* (3).
- 4—III. ELIZABETH², b. Nov. 22, 1669, in Newbury.
- 5—IV. JUDITH², b. March 29, 1671, in Newbury; d. July 10, 1673.
- 6—V. HANNAH², b. April 29, 1673, in Newbury; d. Nov. 13, 1678.
- 7—VI. ROBERT², b. Jan. 5, 1674-5, in Newbury. *See below* (7).
- 8—VII. JUDITH², b. March 18, 1675-6, in Newbury; d. March, 22, 1676-7.
- 9—VIII. JOHN², b. April 23, 1678, in Newbury.

3

THOMAS BEADLE², born in Newbury April 30, 1668. He was a yeoman, and lived in Amesbury. He married Elizabeth Gould before 1726; and died in 1735, his will, dated Feb. 10, 1734-5,

being proved March 17, 1734-5. She survived him.*

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 10—I. HANNAH³, b. Feb. 19, 1698-9; unmarried in 1744.
- 11—II. ELIZABETH³, b. Sept. 25, 1700; m. Samuel Sargent Sept. 29, 1743.
- 12—III. THOMAS³, b. March 11, 1702-3. *See below* (12).

7

ROBERT BEADLE², born in Newbury Jan. 5, 1674-5. He was a laborer, and lived in Amesbury. He married Anna Car Nov. 11, 1702.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 13—I. MARTHA³, b. Nov. 10, 1703; m. Israel Young of Haverhill Jan. 21, 1724-5.
- 14—II. JOHN³, b. Nov. 2, 1705; d. July 20, 1706.
- 15—III. ANNE³, b. May 13, 1707; probably m. Caleb Hobs, jr., Oct. 31, 1739.
- 16—IV. JACOB³, b. May 29, 1709. *See below* (16).
- 17—V. MARY², b. Nov. 21, 1711.
- 18—VI. ROBERT³, b. Nov. 2, 1714.
- 19—VIII. JUDITH³, b. Sept. 30, 1718; m. Rowland Rideout of Haverhill Dec. 13, 1739.
- 20—VIII. JOHN³, b. May 1, 1721.
- 21—IX. TIMOTHY³, b. July 31, 1724.

12

THOMAS BEADLE³, born in Amesbury March 11, 1702-3. He married Sarah Davis Oct. 6, 1736; and lived in Amesbury.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

- 22—I. THOMAS⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1739.
- 23—II. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Aug. 7, 1741.
- 24—III. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
- 25—IV. SARAH⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1745.

16

JACOB BEADLE³, born in Amesbury May 29, 1709. He married Mary ——— March 8, 1738-9; and lived in Amesbury.

Child, born in Amesbury:—

- 26—I. JOSHUA⁴, b. July 10, 1740.

NOTES.

John Batchelder (No. 26, page 107), married Bethiah Woodbury April 22, 1696.

Jonathan Batchelder (No. 27) married Ruth Rayment Feb. 25, 1702.

—*Beverly town records.*

*They called Jonathan Farren of Amesbury their son in 1726.

BEAL GENEALOGY.

The name of BEAL is also spelled in the Essex county records *Beale* and *Beel*.

WILLIAM BEAL¹, born about 1628, was a husbandman, and lived in Marblehead as early as 1652, being miller at the corn mill for seven years, 1652-1658. He married, first, Martha Bradstreet about 1653. She died April 6, 1675; and he married, second, Elizabeth Jackson Dec. 16, 1676. She died Nov. 5, 1683; and he married, third, widow Mary Hart March 4, 1683-4, in Lynn. He died in 1694, his will dated Jan. 4, 1693-4, being proved May 21, 1694. His wife Mary was living Jan. 4 1693-4. In 1670, Mr. Beal called William Nick "brother-in-law."

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 2—I. SAMUEL², b. July 15, 1654. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. MARTHA², b. Sept. 15, 1656; living in 1694.
- 4—III. JAMES², b. Dec. 10, 1657; cordwainer; lived in Marblehead; and d. March 25, 1691.
- 5—IV. WILLIAM², b. Aug. 24, 1659. *See below* (5).
- 6—V. JOHN², b. June 17, 1661. *See below* (6).
- 7—VI. MOSES², b. March 10, 1662-3; d. April 27, 1663.
- 8—VII. MOSES², b. Aug. 8, 1664; lived in Marblehead; administration granted on his estate Nov. 8, 1700.
- 9—VIII. BRIDGET², b. July 15, 1666; d. Aug. 15, 1683, aged seventeen.
- 10—IX. AARON², b. July 8, 1668. *See below* (10).
- 11—X. GEORGE², b. March 1, 1670; d. Jan. 23, 1691.
- 12—XI. EBENEZER², b. Jan. 15, 1671; lived in Marblehead; m. Mary Bartlett* of Marblehead May 3, 1694; he d. immediately after; and she m., secondly, John Homan of Marblehead Dec. 5, 1695. Mr. Beal had no children.
- 13—XII. ANNA², b. Aug. 4, 1674; d. Aug. 4, 1674.
- 14—XIII. ELIZABETH², b. Dec. 10, 1677; lived in Marblehead; d., unmarried, before June 17, 1704, when administration was granted on her estate.
- 15—XIV. THOMAS², b. April 25, 1686; mariner; lived in Marblehead; administration granted on his estate Oct. 10, 1717.

*She was daughter of Capt. Robert Bartlett of Marblehead, No. 2, page 59, volume VII of *The Antiquarian*.

2

SAMUEL BEAL,² born in Marblehead, July 15, 1654. He married Patience Lovill March 28, 1682, in Lynn; and lived in Marblehead. He died in 1699, his will, dated May 12, 1699, being proved Sept. 9, 1699. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Archibald Ferguson of Marblehead, scrivener, Aug. 10, 1708. They were living in Marblehead in 1722.

Children born at Marblehead:—

- 16—I. EBENEZER³, mariner; lived in Marblehead in 1709, and in London, England, in 1723.
- 17—II. ELIZABETH³, bapt. April 19, 1685; m. John Grant of Marblehead, fisherman, Dec. 23, 1703; and they were living in Marblehead in 1719.
- 18—III. ———(son),³ d. before 1709.
- 19—IV. PATIENCE³, bapt. Feb. 21, 1696-7; m. Joseph Selman of Marblehead, fisherman, before 1715; and they were living in Marblehead in 1718.

5

WILLIAM BEAL,² born in Marblehead Aug. 24, 1659. He was a yeoman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth ———; and died in 1711, his will dated May 9, 1711, being proved June 27, 1711. She survived him, and was his widow in 1714.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 20—I. ZACHEUS³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 21—II. WILLIAM³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 22—III. JOHN³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 23—IV. JAMES³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 24—V. ELIZABETH³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 25—VI. BRIDGET³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 26—VII. MARTHA³, bapt. May 24, 1696.
- 27—VIII. ANNA³, bapt. March 28, 1697.
- 28—IX. JOSEPH³, b. Feb. 1, 1699 (bapt. Sept. 10, 1698).
- 29—X. PATIENCE³, bapt. Nov. 16, 1701.
- 30—XI. SARAH³ bapt. March 14, 1702-3.

6

CAPT. JOHN BEAL,² born in Marblehead June 17, 1661. He was a master-mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Martha ——— about 1687; and died before June 13, 1699, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him, and married, secondly, Abraham LaCroix (or, Cross) of Marblehead, chirurgion, Sept. 20, 1700. Dr.

LaCroix died before 1713; and she married, thirdly, ——— Waldron. She died in 1750, aged eighty-three.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 31—I. OTHNIEL³, bapt. July 29, 1688; mariner; lived in Marblehead in 1715; m. Abigail ——— in or before 1715.
- 32—II. JOHN³, bapt. March 27, 1692; living in 1700.
- 33—III. MARTHA³, bapt. April 8, 1694; living in 1712; probably m. Moses Bradstreet July 28, 1713.
- 34—IV. SARAH³, b. in 1696; living in 1712; m. Richard Tarr of Gloucester Sept. 29, 1719.
- 35—V. SAMUEL³, bapt. June 27, 1697.
- 36—VI. WILLIAM³, bapt. Jan. 15, 1698-9. *See below (36).*

10

AARON BEAL² born in Marblehead July 8, 1668. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth Nicholson June 29, 1692; and died before 1726. She survived him, and died, his widow, her will, dated March 13, 1726, being proved Jan. 26, 1747.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 37—I. MARTHA³, bapt. March 8, 1695-6; m. Andrew Tucker Dec. 2, 1712; and was living in 1726.
- 38—II. AARON³, bapt. March 8, 1695-6. *See below (38).*
- 39—III. ELIZABETH³, bapt. Dec. 25, 1698; m. George Oakes Nov 14, 1716; and was living in 1726.
- 40—IV. SAMUEL³, bapt. May 31, 1702. *See below (40).*

36

WILLIAM BEAL³ baptized in Marblehead Jan. 15, 1698-9. He lived in Marblehead.

Children, baptized in Marblehead :—

- 41 I. MARTHA⁴, bapt. Sept. 12, 1725; probably m. Thomas Baker June 1, 1747.
- 42—II. WILLIAM⁴, bapt. Sept. 12, 1725.

38

AARON BEAL³, baptized in Marblehead March 8, 1695-6. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth Adams Oct. 6, 1724; and died before May 30, 1763, when administration was granted on his estate. She survived him.

Children :—

- 43—I. MARY⁴, m. James Shaw of Marblehead, fisherman, Dec. 7, 1752; and was living in 1764.

44—II. AARON⁴, lived in Marblehead; fisherman; m. Eleanor Russell Jan. 11, 1763; and d. before Oct. 14, 1765, when administration was granted on his estate.

45—III. CHARITY⁴, lived in Marblehead, spinster, 1764.

40

SAMUEL BEAL³ baptized May 31, 1702, in Marblehead. He married Deborah Andrews Oct. 6, 1724; and lived in Marblehead. Administration was granted on his estate July 2, 1736; and she survived him.

Children, born in Marblehead :

- 46—I. SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1725; fisherman; lived in Marblehead, 1773; probably m. Mary Blackler Jan. 14, 1748.
- 47—II. DEBORAH⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1727.

BEAN GENEALOGY.

WILLIAM BEAN¹, carpenter, lived in Salem as early as 1668. He married Sarah Buffum, and lived at Bean's corner, at the junction of Essex and Boston streets. Administration upon his estate was granted June 30, 1715. She survived him.

Children :—

- 2—I. ELIZABETH², m. John Callum of Salem, husbandman, Nov. 30, 1685; and was his wife in 1716.
- 3—II. JOSHUA². *See below (3).*
- 4—III. SARAH², m. Daniel Darling of Salem, cordwainer; and was his wife in 1715.
- 5—IV. WILLIAM². *See below (5).*
- 6—V. TAMAZIN², m. Joseph Moses (also Moge and Mogy) of Salem July 27, 1699; and she was of Salem, his widow, in 1729.
- 7—VI. DEBORAH², b. April 13, 1679; m. George Hacker of Salem, laborer, before 1716; and she was of Salem in 1726.

3

JOSHUA BEAN², husbandman, lived in Salem. He married, first, Mary Slue of Salem July 29, 1701; and, second, Mary Fuller June 7, 1704. Administration upon his estate was granted July 14, 1760.

Children :—

- 8—I. SARAH³, m. Clement Henley Oct. 26, 1726.
- 9—II. JOSHUA³. *See below (9).*

- 10—III. ABIGAIL³, bapt. in 1708, in Salem; m. Will Moulton Jan. 10, 1726.
 11—IV. MARY³, m. Francis Grant of Marblehead July 22, 1731.
 12—V. ROBERT³, bapt. July 18, 1708, in Salem; pub. to Mary Peal of Salem Dec. 5, 1730.
 13—VI. NATHANIEL³, bapt. May 20, 1711, in Salem.
 14—VII. CALEB³, bapt. Aug. 17, 1712, in Salem; d. before 1761.
 15—VIII. ELIZABETH³, bapt. June 19, 1714, in Salem; m., first, John Brooks of Salem April 12, 1734; and, second, John Jones of Providence, R. I., cordwainer, before 1763.
 16—IX. WILLIAM³, bapt. July 8, 1716, in Salem. *See below (16).*

5

WILLIAM BEAN², mariner, lived in Salem. He married, first, Hannah Verry of Salem Feb. 6, 1695; and, second, Martha (Robinson), widow of Joseph Winslow Oct. 29, 1702. He died before Dec. 8, 1709, when his widow Martha married, thirdly, Samuel Pope of Salem, mariner.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 17—I. WILLIAM³, b. July 2, 1703; living in 1720.
 18—II. CALEB³, b. Feb. 22, 1704-5; mariner; lived in Boston; m. Deliverance ——— before 1730.

9

JOSHUA BEAN³, mariner, lived in Salem. He married Sarah Cox of Salem (published Oct. 9, 1731); and died before 1759. She survived him, and was his widow in 1764.

Child:—

- 19—I. MARY⁴, spinster, of Salem, only daughter and heir in 1759; m. John Masury, 3d, of Salem Jan. 20, 1763.

16

WILLIAM BEAN³, baptized in Salem July 8, 1716. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He married Rachel Bassett of Salem Sept. 2, 1739; and died before March 2, 1760, when she married, secondly, Joshua Buffum, jr., of Salem.

Child:—

- 20—I. MARY⁴, of Salem, spinster, 1764; m. Jonathan Wilson of Salem Sept. 17, 1766.

BATCHELDER NOTES.

I think that Joseph Batchelder,¹ tailor from Canterbury, was brother of John¹ and Henry¹. Here is the first record we have of them. "In a list of persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American plantations, the list certified under the seal of office of mayoralty, 9 June, 1637, and including all those since the last certificate of such passengers returned unto the office of Dover Castle," appear "John Bachelor, of Canterbury, taylor," "Henry Bachelor, of Dover, brewer, Martha, his wife, and four servants," "Joseph Bachelor, of Canterbury, taylor, his wife Elizabeth, one child, and three servants." (See New England Historical Genealogical Register, volume xv., page 29.) There is nothing said of one being the father of the other. They are arranged in the order of their ages (Henry calls Joseph his youngest brother). John, if he is our John, of Salem, as there is little doubt that he was, was born in or about 1610. But the important point is Joseph's child. That child must have been Mark Batchelder, killed in 1675. Mark Batchelder was born in 1632 or thereabouts. In 1653, he pays a tax in Wenham, and gives two days' work to the town. In 1655, he pays £1, 10s. towards the minister's rate; a Jo. Batchelder paying 15 shillings (perhaps his brother Joseph—see later). In 1659, he and Austin Killam are empowered to collect the minister's rate; and he pays £1, 5s. "to content;" John Batchelder pays £1. In 1664, he is again appointed to collect the minister's rate, with Jeremiah Watts. In 1669, he is on the committee to divide the commons. 11: 8: 1670, again to make the minister's rate, with Walter Fairfield and the selectmen. 2: 2: 1670, no trees are to be cut in the "seader swampe" without leave from the selectmen, old Goodman Knowlton, or Marke Batchelder. In 1671, he and Charles Gott join the selectmen in making the minister's rate. In 1673, he is

on the inventory of Phinehas Fiske's estate, and in 1675 he is "slayne abroad from the garrison."

All these items indicate a man of some maturity, and he was evidently older than his brother John, who was born 20 : 11 : 1638. On page 105, that John is given to John and Elizabeth Batchelder; but John Batchelder was not even in Salem at that time. He did not ask to be an inhabitant till 15 : 2 : 1639. Moreover the record distinctly states that he was son of Joseph. The birth records go thus: "John, son of brother Batchelder, baptized 20 : 11 : 1638;" "Mary, daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 19 : 7 : 1640;" "Abigail, daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 12 : 12 : 1642;" "Hanna daughter of brother Batchelder, baptized 23 : 4 : 1644;" "Hanna, daughter of Jon Batchelder, baptized 25 : 3 : 1645." On page 105 both of these Hannahs are given to John; whereas the distinction is made that the first one and the early John belong to "brother" Batchelder, who was certainly Joseph, not John.

But Joseph Batchelder had another child, whose birth or baptism is not recorded. He comes to America with one child, whom I call Mark. He is one of the original, or early signers of the covenant of the First church appearing in one copy as Edward Batchelder, but later corrected to Joseph Batchelder; he has a son, John, baptized there in 1638; but there is one between.

In the division of common lands ordered 10mo : 1637, he has four members in his family. This fourth member must be Joseph, mariner, who died in 1657, about twenty years old, not old enough to be on the town tax-list, but who perhaps paid a church rate at eighteen in 1655.

To make Joseph Batchelder, tailor, who brings a small child over with him, the father of John, born in 1610, and the grandfather of Mark, born in 1632, is highly improbable. Though prominent he is never spoken of as old. He died in 1647, and, to fulfill the conditions

above, must then have been over sixty. He died while a case of church discipline was going on and the record states, "In ye mesne space it pleased God to take to himself Brother Batchelder a man wise, moderate and very able to be helpful in such cases," but not a word about his being aged.

I have not been able to go to Salem to consult the deeds and wills there, for or against my arguments; but I think my case is strong, based as it is on the records I have found in the Essex Institute Historical Collections, chiefly from volumes 6, 9, 19 and 20.

Elizabeth Batchelder (No. 6, on page 105) married James Davis of Gloucester Dec. 6, 1666. His first wife, Mehitable, died June 9, 1666.

Abigail Batchelder (No. 11) was admitted to the First church 12 : 11 : 1662; and it is generally supposed, though not proved I think, that she married Peter Woodbury Sept. —, 1665, and died in 1666 leaving one son, Peter.

—*Harriet Hodges Stone, Newton.*

NOTES.

Rachel Bates published to Jacob Cane(?) June 17, 1749.—*Lynn town records.*

Francis Bates lived in Topsfield, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1669; called of Ipswich, 1659, 1666; married Ann Oldum. Children, born at Topsfield: Sarah, born Aug. 17, 1659; Samuel, born Dec. 27, 1660; died Jan. 29, 1660-1; and Ebenezer, born there Jan. 20, 1661.—*Records.*

Susanna Bates married James Buffum, both of Salem, Feb. 6, 1795.

Eliz^a Bates published to Richard Leathers, both of Salem, Oct. 20, 1711.

Eliz^a Bates of Salem published to Abel Badger of Boston June 23, 1749.

—*Salem town records.*

Robert Bates of Lynn, yeoman 1778.

Thomas Bates of Newburyport, blacksmith, 1776, 1777.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Capt. Henry Bates of Gloucester, mariner; married Anna Lane Jan. 16, 1793,

in Gloucester; children, born in Gloucester: Henry, born July 26, 1796; and Mary, born June 9, 1798. Administration was granted on his estate Sept. 3, 1805. His wife survived him, and was his widow in 1808, when both of the children were living.—*Records*.

Children of Robert Bates baptized: William, June 6, 1779, and Mary, June 2, 1782.—*St. Peter's (Salem) church records*.

Sally, daughter of Aaron and Sally Bates baptized June 20, 1790.—*East church (Salem) records*.

William Bath of Salem, fisherman, conveyed his estate for his life support in 1699.

William Bath of Beverly, fisherman, in 1677, and mariner, in 1698.

Samuel Bathrich, bricklayer, bought land in Andover in 1760, and lived there until 1763, when he sold his house and land there.

—*Registry of deeds*.

Christopher Batt, son of Thomas Batt of England, born about 1602, was a tanner; embarked at Southampton, having come from Salisbury, Wiltshire, 1638, in the *Bevis*, with wife Ann Bayton, whom he married in England Oct. 12, 1629, aged thirty-two, sister Dorothy, aged twenty, and five children under ten years of age. He settled, first, in Newbury, where he was made a freeman March 13, 1639, and lived until the settlement of Salisbury, across the Merrimack river, in 1640, being one of the twelve original grantees. He represented Salisbury in the general court in 1640, 1641, 1643, and 1650, and removed to Boston in 1654. There he was accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun, in the hands of one of his sons, who was firing at a mark in their orchard, Aug. 10, 1661. His wife Ann survived him, and died about 1679, her will being dated March 14, 1678-9. Children: Christopher, born about 1630; of Dover in 1662, and of Berwick belonging to to Kittery, York county, in 1682; Ann born about 1631, married Edmund Angier June 12, 1657; Jane, born about 1632; married Dr. Peter Toppa of New-

bury April 3, 1661; Samuel, clergyman in England in 1679; Thomas, tanner, lived in Boston; died in 1678; Timothy tailor, lived in Boston; died in 1679; John, born 4:1 mo: 1641, in Salisbury; Paul (twin), born Feb. 18, 1642-3, in Salisbury; married Sarah ———; lived in Boston; glazier; and died in July, 1678; Barnabas (twin), born Feb. 18, 1642-3, in Salisbury; died in Boston about 1671; Sarah, unmarried in 1679; Abigail, died before 1679; Elizabeth, died July 6, 1652, in Newbury; Ebenezer, died Aug. 16, 1685.—*Savage, Records, etc.*

Nicholas Batt, linen weaver, lived in Newbury, 1640-1677, came in the *James* from Southampton, with wife Lucy, arriving at Boston June 3, 1635; "aged," 1674; died Dec. 6, 1677, in Newbury; and his wife Lucy died in Newbury Jan. 26, 1678; children: Anne, married John Webster June 13, 1653, in Newbury, and was living in 1674; Mary, married Nathaniel Elithorp of Rowley Dec. 16, 1657, in Rowley, and was living in 1674; Sarah, born June 2, 1640, in Newbury; married John Mighill of Newbury July 6, 1659, in Rowley, and was living in 1674.—*Records and Savage*.

John Batts, a resident of Lynn, married Hannah Brown (published Aug. 30, 1761); children: John, born Oct. 6, 1763; Ruth, born April 15, 1765; Samuel, born Feb. 11, 1767; Sarah, born March 6, 1769; Esther, born Oct. 9, 1771; Timothy, born May 31, 1773; Nancy, born June 15, 1775; William, born Feb. 25, 1777.

John Batts of Lynn married Rebecca Locke of Cambridge May 10, 1778; children: Betsey, born Nov. 2, 1780; Thomas, born Jan. 24, 1785; Polly, born Sept. 22, 1790; Huldah, born Nov. 19, 1793; Spencer, born Jan. 26, 1797; Spencer, born April 4, 1800.

John Batt, jr., married Susannah Newhall (published Oct. 11, 1789); children: Timothy, born May 16, 1791; John, born May 13, 1792; Henry, born April 21, 1794; William, born Feb. 21, 1796; Daniel, born March 5, 1798;

Susannah, born Aug. 1, 1800; Charles, born June 28, 1803; James, born Dec. 30, 1805; Frederick, born Feb. 26, 1808; Abner, born Jan. 15, 1810; Eliza, born Nov. 21, 1811.

Hannah Batts published to Lewis Cross March 8, 1784.

—*Lynn town records.*

Eliza^a Batt married Joseph M^cComb, both of Salem, Dec. 15, 1782.—*Salem town records.*

Thomas Batt of Lynn; administration was granted on his estate in or before 1691. After payment of his debts the balance of his estate to go to William Edmonds of Lynn, in 1693. A bill, signed by the deceased, was dated at Fairfield, Nov. 14, 1689.—*Probate records.*

Ebenezer Batt died Aug. 16, 1685.—*Newbury town records.*

William Batt (of Lynn?), 1667.

William Bath of Salem, 1669.

William Batts of Lynn, aged about thirty, 1667.

—*County records.*

John Batts of Lynn, cordwainer, and wife Hannah, 1772.

John Batts of Lynn, gentleman, and wife Rebecca, 1777-1790; cordwainer, 1787.

John Batt of Lynn, cordwainer, 1765.

John Batt of Lynn, gentleman, 1777.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Christopher Battin married Mary Tapley in Salem Sept. 19, 1706. Their children, baptized in First church, Salem: John, baptized Oct. —, 1708; Mary, baptized Aug. 6, 1710; Rachel, baptized June 21, 1713; married Samuel Lander Oct. 10, 1735; Christopher, baptized July 29, 1715; Christopher, baptized March 2, 1718; Hannah and William, baptized July 5, 1730. The father was absent at sea in 1730.—*Records.*

John Battin married Hannah Holland, both of Salem, Oct. 14, 1734. He was a mariner, and lived in Salem. Children, born in Salem: John, born April 4, 1735; Richard, baptized July 10, 1737; married Lydia Stileman Jan. 28, 1759; lived

in Salem, mariner, 1764, 1773; of Lyndeborough, N. H., yeoman, wife Lydia, in 1777; and of Franchestown, N. H., yeoman, in 1798; Susannah, baptized Sept. 14, 1740; married Josiah Beadle Jan. 26, 1762.—*Records.*

Widow Joanna Battin published to Benjamin Hoite, both of Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1738. Joanna Holmes of Ipswich was published to John Battin of York Jan. 12, 1733.—*Ipswich town records.*

John Batten married Mary Masury, both of Salem, Jan. 22, 1758; was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He had a farm in Ashby, N. H. His will, dated April 21, 1781, was proved July 11, 1781. She survived him, her will, dated April 13, 1809, being proved April 20, 1813. Children: John, living in 1781; Aaron, married Sarah Coffin July 27, 1788; and died before 1809, leaving a daughter, Sally Batten; and Mary, married Michael Bateman Aug. 7, 1785, being his wife in 1809.—*Records.*

Arthur Batten of Marblehead, 1654.

Susannah Batten married John Starkey July 19, 1686, in Salem.

—*County records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

424. Eliza (Elizabeth?) Kelly married, Boston, June 16, 1709, John Pecker of Boston. Children: Ann and Eliza, perhaps others. Her ancestry wanted, and names of other children; also date of her death, before 1723.

Dayton, Ohio.

H. E. MORRILL.

425. Wanted, ancestry of Philip Butler and Ruth Dole, married about 1780. She died, and he married, secondly, widow Moody. Also, of Capt. Joseph Brookings and Jane Perkins, married about 1780. He died in the West Indies, and she married, secondly, Enoch Lunt. Also, of Mary Bowley who married Aquila Chase⁴ about 1739. Also, of Anna Moulton who married Aquila Chase⁵, 1780. All above of Newbury or vicinity. Also,

of Rufus Lamson of Salem, sadler. Whom, when and where did he marry, and what were the names of his children?

Elkins, N. H.

A. H. LAMSON.

426. William and Mary Guilford of Boston (brother of John, of Hingham) had a son John, born May 14th, 1653. Can any one inform me what became of that particular John, and whether John, jr., of Salem, Mass., who married Rachael Landers June 20, 1744, and William, of Danvers, or Salem village, were sons or grandsons of John, of Boston? Also, whether Joseph, of Salem, who married Abigail Allen of Salem October 17, 1753, and Benjamin, of Danvers, who married Lydia Goodale, 1755, were sons of William and Mary? There was, also, a Robert Guilford and wife Rebecca who were living at Marblehead and transferred property in 1762. Were these Guilford families among the many who left the Maine settlements and came to Portsmouth, Salem, and Boston about 1700 on account of the Indian invasions at that time?

Whom did John, of Boston, marry, and where did he settle in Maine?

HART. What is the ancestry of Abigail Hart who married Samuel Marble of Danvers or Salem, whose daughter, Abigail (Nabbie) Marble, married Simeon Guilford of Danvers November 8, 1787?

HOULTON. Capt. Benjamin Houlton of Danvers married Lydia Leach in 1708. Where did he get his title of Captain?

HADLEY. Enos Hadley married Phœbe Farmer of Pelham, N. H. She was born September 21, 1761, and was the daughter of Edward Farmer and Molly — 20 Would like the ancestry of Edward Farmer and his wife's maiden name and ancestry if possible.

Boston.

W. W. G.

427. James Cawley Wells was born, in 1809, in Goffstown, N. H. His parents were Robert and Hannah Wells. Robert was by trade a carpenter and joiner. Who was the father of Robert Wells?

New York City.

G. F. W.

ANSWERS.

222. The Putnam Genealogy, by Eben Putnam, states that Eleazer Putnam, born in 1665, had been in 1690 one of Capt. William Raymond's company enlisted for the "Canada Expedition."—*Ed.*

239. Daniel Wood is supposed to have been son of Daniel Wood and Mary Foster, daughter of Reginald Foster of Ipswich. After the decease of Mr. Wood, when very young, she married Lt. Francis Peabody. In the records of deeds, Francis Peabody calls Daniel Wood his son.—*Ed.*

242. Lucy Danford, daughter of Stephen and Lucy Danford, was born in Manchester July 7, 1764. She married Winthrop Lee in Manchester Jan. 13, 1785.—*Ed.*

381. John Lummus⁴, who married Hannah Porter was baptized Sept. 23, 1722, and died May 18, 1785. He was son of Samuel Lummus³, who was born Feb. 14, 1679, and died Dec. 9, 1754. Samuel Lummus³ was son of Samuel Lummus², who was born June 7, 1639, and died Feb. 24, 1720. The latter was son of Edward Lummus¹, who was born in 1606, and died Aug. 29, 1682. I would like to learn of the descendants of Porter Lummus.—*Charles A. Lummus, Newton, Mass.*

EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume seven of *The Essex Antiquarian*. There have been published during the year the wills proved in Essex county from 1656 to 1659; the gravestone inscriptions in the town of Essex before 1800; the genealogies of Essex county families from Bartlett to Bean; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Bartlett to Batchelder; abstracts of the Old Norfolk county records, 1668 to 1670; Salem quarterly court records and files, 1650 to 1653; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Barker to Batten.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

MOSES CANTINE *and His Grandchildren*. This is a preliminary statement of the Cantine genealogy. Moses Cantine, the Huguenot refugee of that name, settled in Ulster county, N. Y. The compiler is Rev. Mathew Cantine Julien of Ellenville, N. Y.

WHAT TO SEE IN SALEM. Salem, 1903. This is a small quarto of eighteen pages in heavy paper covers, the first page of which is prettily ornamented. It contains a map of the city, and forty-five engravings, one being a fine large portrait of Hawthorne. Price, ten cents: Published by the Salem Press Company, Salem, Mass.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY OF BENJAMIN MORRILL AND HIS WIFE MIRIAM PECKER MORRILL OF SALISBURY, MASS., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS TO 1901. *By Horace Edwin Morrill*. Dayton, Ohio, 1903. This is a pamphlet of twenty-one pages, privately printed. Mr. Morrill, though a resident of Dayton, is a native of Salisbury, the old home of this family. He has produced a valuable paper.

EARLY IRISH IN OLD ALBANY, N. Y. *By Hon. Franklin M. Danaher*. Boston, 1903. This is a pamphlet of thirty-three pages, being a paper read before the American-Irish Historical Society in New York city Jan. 19, 1903. A portrait of the author, Judge Danaher, serves as a frontispiece. This is another of the valuable publications of the American-Irish Society, and deals largely with mention of individuals specially of Jan Andriessen, "de Iersman van Dublingh."

THE RECORDS OF THE SALEM COMMONERS, 1713-1739. Salem, 1903. This volume of one hundred and eighty octavo pages has just been issued by the Essex Institute. It is the records of the commoners of Salem, and is complete. George Francis Dow, the secretary of the Institute, is the copyist and editor. The volume is exhaustively indexed, and is invaluable, not only in the way of laying

out certain tracts of land, but in the history of early houses and chain of titles to estates, and in many other particulars.

VITAL RECORDS OF TOPSFIELD, MASS. Topsfield, 1903. This volume is the first that has been published of the records of the Essex county towns under the recent statute. It contains the births, baptisms, intentions of marriages, marriages and deaths in the town before 1850, making a cloth bound volume of 258 octavo pages. This was compiled by George Francis Dow, and is published by the Topsfield Historical Society. In this work records from other sources than the town records are included, being particularly designated, such as data from gravestone inscriptions, bible records, etc. The importance of this work need not be stated. Every town should be included in the list of those having their records printed.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD. This is the title of the new New Hampshire genealogical magazine. The first number appeared in July, and it will be issued quarterly. Though the official organ of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, it is edited and published by Charles W. Tibbetts, esq., of Dover. The object of the magazine is to preserve, by printing copies of records of all kinds pertaining to the history and genealogy of the families of the Granite state. Each number will contain forty-eight pages with an illustration. The frontispiece of the first number is a half-tone view of Portsmouth from Badger's Island. The magazine is much needed, and should have ample financial and sympathetic support.

OLD PATHS AND LEGENDS OF NEW ENGLAND. Saunterings over historic roads with glimpses of picturesque fields and old homesteads in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire. *By Katherine M. Abbott*. New York, 1903. This fine volume from the Knickerbocker Press, of 484 pages, is the culmination of Miss Abbott's little books on trolley trips in New England. This book has the same bright interesting style that has

characterized her former productions. The territory covered by the volume lies as far north as Portsmouth, N. H., as far south as Newport, R. I., and from the ocean west as far as Framingham, in Massachusetts, and Nashua, in New Hampshire.

Filled with little sketches, it is a volume that may be read as advantageously in parts as consecutively, and should be examined carefully by every one who intends to make a visit to any of the cities, towns or smaller portions of its field.

The pages are beautified and made more valuable and interesting by many illustrations. There are 141 in all, and most of them are very fine half-tones. Not only are historic places and things shown in this way, but bits of charming scenery and more extensive landscapes add to its attractiveness. A map showing trolley lines accompanies the book, and an index is included.

The publishers are G. P. Putnam's Sons, 27 West 23d Street, New York city, and the price of the volume, bound in cloth, gilt top, uncut leaves, is \$3.50 net.

FIVE COLONIAL FAMILIES: TREMAN—TREMAINE—TRUMAN, MACK, DEY, BOARD AND AYERS. *By Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray Edward Poole, D. C. L., LL. D.* Ithaca, N. Y., 1901.

This History of the Tremen, Tremaine, Truman Family in America, with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers, in memory of Lafayette Lepine Treman, is the result of labors instituted by Ebenezer Mack Treman and carried on for some time during the years 1893 and 1894, and subsequently prosecuted to its publication in 1901, with the assistance of Murray Edward Poole, president of the American Genealogical Society. Doctor Poole had special facilities for prosecuting the immense labor involved in the preparation of the two volumes into which this monumental work is divided.

There are 2129 pages, 212 of which are occupied by the indexes of names of

persons, the christian names of all persons being given. This completeness of index recommends the work to all seekers after genealogical information.

The scope of the work includes the history and genealogy of the various branches of the above named families, in both male and female lines. The English history of the Tremayne, Board, Ayer and Eyre families is given for several hundred years prior to American emigration.

Many other families are taken up by giving the descendants of the daughters, and these include the names of Alsop, Breck, Brewer, Bridges, Chandler, Chauncy, Church, Cone, Dewitt, Emmons, Frye, Goodrich, Goodwin, Graham, Harris, Hazen, Jeffries, Kingsbury, Lee, Leighton (Layton), Lockwood, Nutter, Oliver, Osgood, Parsons, Perrine, Phillips, Pynchon, Rawson, Richards, Roberts, Schuyler, Smith, Varick, Walley, Wingate, Whitteley and others.

Generally speaking the volumes include many distinguished men and women, including a vice-president of the United States, nine United States senators, eleven governors, three cabinet officers, a justice of the United States supreme court, thirteen college presidents, seventy college professors, and many famous authors, divines, reformers and financiers. To a limited extent it is a biographical dictionary.

It contains a list of colonial and Revolutionary soldiers, and also of 1470 college graduates.

The work is extensively illustrated by the Tremayne and Board coats-of-arms in colors, the Dey, Ayer and Schuyler coats-of-arms, two steel portraits and 110 of the finest half-tone portraits and views which are too numerous to be mentioned.

It is well gotten up, in arrangement, preparation, printing and binding, and a most valuable addition to any library. The two volumes, bound in buckram, will be sent for twenty dollars by Murray E. Poole, Ithaca, N. Y.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

- Abbott, 33, 44, 111, 155, 191.
 Adam, 145.
 Adams, 9, 11, 14, 61, 68, 80, 98, 111, 127, 128, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 180, 185.
 Addis, 180.
 Addums, 81.
 Albrece, 144.
 Alcock, 83.
 Alderman, 67, 68, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 129.
 Allen, 48, 49, 77, 84, 110, 141, 178, 190.
 Alley, 77, 78, 135.
 Allin, 25, 31, 81, 137, 176.
 Alsop, 192.
 Ambrose, 94.
 Ambross, 90, 91.
 Anabell, 49.
 Andrew, 62.
 Andrewe, 171.
 Andrewes, 169.
 Andrews, 46, 49, 63, 77, 122, 131, 169, 185.
 Andriessen, 191.
 Andreows, 49.
 Andros, 2.
 Angell, 195.
 Angier, 188.
 Anibal, 176.
 Anthrom, 81.
 Appleton, 130, 141, 180.
 Archard, 25, 176.
 Archer, 83, 132, 165, 181.
 Arden, 23, 24.
 Ardway, 34.
 Arington, 23.
 Armitage, 23, 24, 26, 27, 81-83, 130, 132-134, 176, 177.
 Arnold, 9.
 Ash, 2.
 Ashton, 59.
 Atkins, 14, 100.
 Atkinson, 30.
 Attkinson, 34.
 Atwater, 173.
 Aubrey, 178.
 Avere, 23.
 Averill, 109, 114.
 Averson, 166.
 Avery, 129.
 Awbrey, 129.
 Axey, 27.
 Axsey, 23, 132.
 Ayer, 127, 128, 192.
 Ayers, 33, 192.
 Babb, 93.
 Babbidge, 172.
 Babson, 99.
 Bachelder, 105, 142, 143.
 Bacheldor, 105.
 Bacheler, 105.
 Bacheller, 105, 134, 135, 142.
 Bachelor, 105, 186.
 Bachelour, 105.
 Bachildor, 105.
 Bachiler, 105, 142, 144.
 Bachilor, 105.
 Bacon, 20, 47, 74, 177, 181.
 Badger, 187, 191.
 Bager, 44.
 Bagley, 12, 39, 128.
 Bailey, 3, 46, 146, 148.
 Baily, 41, 83, 133.
 Baker, 36, 38, 112, 114, 127, 132, 176, 179, 185.
 Balch, 16, 18, 106.
 Baldwin, 84, 85, 126, 127.
 Ballington, 28.
 Ballard, 85.
 Ballou, 46, 112.
 Bankes, 23, 24.
 Barber, 121.
 Barbur, 130.
 Bares, 43.
 Baretus, 41.
 Barjona, 38.
 Barker, 17, 36-38, 82, 156, 190.
 Barnard, 16, 33, 36, 38-41, 85, 88, 137.
 Barnee, 43.
 Barnes, 40, 41, 90.
 Barnett, 39, 42.
 Barnett, 39.
 Barney, 23, 41-43, 82, 87, 129, 132.
 Barus, 89.
 Barny, 25.
 Baron, 40, 43.
 Barran, 43.
 Barras, 43.
 Barratt, 44.
 Barre, 46, 80.
 Barrel, 43.
 Barret, 43, 44.
 Barrett, 42-44, 87, 122, 140.
 Barris, 43.
 Barron, 43.
 Barroone, 43.
 Barrow, 80.
 Barry, 46, 80, 94.
 Barrye, 80.
 Barsham, 45, 46, 88.
 Barsto, 8, 94.
 Barston, 45.
 Barstow, 94.
 Bartal, 64.
 Bartall, 64.
 Bartell, 84.
 Barthelmew, 125.
 Bartholmew, 24, 25, 45, 83, 91, 131, 132, 134, 183, 186, 187, 190.
 Bartholomew, 23, 83, 91, 131.
 Bartle, 64.
 Bartlet, 1, 34, 84, 85, 91-93, 124, 125, 128, 139.
 Bartlett, 1-17, 34, 39, 59-61, 63-65, 85, 86, 91-94, 103, 109, 124, 125, 128, 142, 184, 190.
 Bartlit, 1.
 Bartlot, 1.
 Barto, 103.
 Bartoe, 103.
 Bartol, 64.
 Bartoll, 59, 64-66, 82, 103, 129, 176.
 Bartolome, 83.
 Barton, 75, 76, 124, 139, 140.
 Bartram, 171, 177.
 Bartrum, 140, 178, 180.
 Bary, 86.
 Basay, 140.
 Baseley, 140.
 Basey, 140.
 Baskel, 140.
 Basker, 140.
 Basnet, 140.
 Bason, 140.
 Bass, 14, 140.
 Basset, 77, 140, 141.
 Bassett, 70, 77-79, 87, 140, 141, 171, 186.
 Bassit, 77.
 Bassord, 86.
 Batch, 142.
 Batchelder, 7, 60, 64, 95, 109-115, 126, 141-143, 159, 160, 183, 186, 187, 190.
 Batcheller, 32, 88, 105, 138, 142, 143.
 Batchellor, 105, 127, 142.
 Batchelor, 105, 127, 128, 159.
 Batchelour, 105.
 Batchiler, 105.

- Batchlor, 105.
 Batchler, 143.
 Batchholder, 128.
 Bateman, 171, 189.
 Bates, 174, 182, 187, 188.
 Bath, 188, 189.
 Bathrick, 188.
 Batt, 36, 137, 188, 189.
 Battar, 81-83, 131, 132, 176, 177.
 Batten, 171, 172, 174, 189, 190.
 Batter, 24-26, 75, 83, 129, 130, 181.
 Battin, 139, 189.
 Batton, 172.
 Batts, 188, 189.
 Bautwell, 83.
 Bayley, 2, 4, 6, 9, 136, 182.
 Baylie, 31.
 Bayly, 34, 84, 88, 89, 136, 178.
 Baylye, 134.
 Bayton, 188.
 Beacham, 177.
 Beade, 178.
 Beadle, 172-174, 183, 189.
 Beaffer, 82.
 Beal, 92, 184, 185.
 Beale, 66, 179, 184.
 Bean, 7, 185, 186, 190.
 Beans, 140.
 Beates, 177.
 Beatle, 172.
 Beaty, 156.
 Beck, 89, 140.
 Becket, 168, 174, 182.
 Beckett, 64.
 Beckford, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124.
 Beckx, 179.
 Beddle, 172.
 Bedel, 172.
 Bedell, 172.
 Bedle, 172.
 Beedle, 172.
 Beel, 184.
 Beetle, 172, 183.
 Beets, 90.
 Beket, 24.
 Belingham, 28.
 Belknap, 165-167.
 Bellingham, 87, 91, 138.
 Benall, 131.
 Bendall, 81, 131.
 Bennett, 132.
 Benitt, 177.
 Bennet, 27, 27, 138, 179.
 Bennett, 131, 180.
 Benson, 40.
 Bent, 94.
 Berry, 77, 78, 131, 141.
 Bertue, 103.
 Betell, 172.
 Betle, 172.
 Bets, 177.
 Bettel, 172.
 Bettell, 172.
 Betts, 177.
 Biblen, 134.
 Bickford, 164.
 Bidfeild, 178.
 Bidfield, 178.
 Biggs, 34.
 Bill, 94.
 Birdsall, 84.
 Bis, 179.
 Bishop, 23, 24, 27, 42, 103, 118, 120, 124, 177, 181.
 Bishopp, 25, 82, 178.
 Bitfeild, 178.
 Black, 134.
 Blackington, 43.
 Blackler, 185.
 Blaisdell, 3, 12, 13, 39.
 Blake, 82.
 Blanchard, 38.
 Blaney, 37, 76, 173.
 Blasdale, 30, 136.
 Blasdel, 94.
 Blasdel, 3, 81, 82, 156.
 Bliss, 85.
 Blood, 84.
 Blunt, 36.
 Blydenburgh, 153.
 Board, 192.
 Boardman, 13, 112.
 Boden, 41, 65, 92.
 Bodwell, 38, 180.
 Boice, 21.
 Bolles, 144.
 Bolton, 1.
 Bonaparte, 99.
 Bond, 28, 41.
 Boobier, 123.
 Boobyer, 59.
 Boone, 83.
 Booth, 21.
 Bootman, 43.
 Borman, 108.
 Bouden, 134.
 Boulter, 30, 33, 88.
 Bourne, 26, 27, 133.
 Bourrs, 43.
 Boutel, 141.
 Boutman, 82.
 Bowden, 84, 92, 95, 141.
 Bowditch, 75, 164.
 Bowers, 164.
 Bowin, 83, 181.
 Bowles, 86.
 Bowley, 189.
 Bownd, 123.
 Bowrne, 121.
 Bowtell, 83, 84.
 Boyce, 68-71.
 Boyd, 48.
 Boyes, 66, 67.
 Boynton, 41, 42, 151, 153, 154, 157.
 Boys, 181.
 Boyse, 125.
 Brackenbury, 134.
 Bradbury, 30, 31, 34, 35, 87-90, 105, 125, 136-139.
 Bradford, 95.
 Bradley, 38, 40.
 Bradlie, 31.
 Bradstreet, 31, 32, 66, 67, 94, 180, 184, 185.
 Bradstreete, 176.
 Braide, 84.
 Bray, 143.
 Breads, 84.
 Breck, 192.
 Breearly, 177.
 Breed, 77-79, 134, 135, 141.
 Breeden, 180.
 Breedon, 179.
 Breerly, 177.
 Brewer, 95, 192.
 Bricket, 124.
 Bridges, 23, 28, 60, 76, 116, 117, 181, 192.
 Bridgis, 23-26, 81, 82, 129, 131, 132, 176, 178.
 Bridgman, 134.
 Brimblecom, 59.
 Brimblecomb, 92.
 Brimblecome, 65.
 Brintnall, 97.
 Bristow, 137.
 Britton, 65.
 Broad, 140.
 Broadstreete, 25, 26, 82.
 Brodestreete, 26.
 Brodstreate, 66.
 Brodstreet, 66.
 Brodstreete, 66.
 Brookings, 189.
 Brooks, 46, 186.
 Brown, 2, 3, 8, 12, 24, 30-32, 34-36, 38, 43, 46, 80, 84, 88, 89, 112, 115, 136-138, 142, 147, 153, 156-158, 188.
 Browne, 17, 23-25, 33, 36, 45, 65, 71, 78-83, 88, 129-132, 138, 176-178, 180-183.
 Bryan, 48.
 Bubier, 141.
 Buck, 93.
 Buckham, 128.
 Buers, 179.
 Bufam, 80.
 Buffington, 85, 128.
 Buffinton, 143.
 Buffon, 67-74, 117, 159-161, 165, 167, 185-187.
 Bullock, 165.
 Bullocke, 133.
 Buncker, 131.
 Burbank, 3, 145, 146, 148, 149.
 Burcham, 23, 25, 27, 81, 82, 129, 132, 176, 178.
 Burchum, 83, 84, 178.
 Burden, 130.
 Burges, 133.
 Burgis, 25, 27.
 Burgess, 133.
 Burgoyne, 9.
 Burill, 181.
 Burley, 100.
 Burnam, 49, 50, 124, 127.
 Burnham, 49, 50, 94.
 Burpee, 36.
 Burrell, 154, 178.
 Burriage, 140.
 Burrill, 14, 25, 81, 130, 132.
 Burrows, 14.
 Burrs, 43.
 Burt, 24, 28, 77, 140, 171, 176.
 Burton, 26.
 Buship, 180.
 Bushup, 178.
 Buswell, 31, 35, 89, 136, 137.
 Butler, 24, 48, 50, 75, 180, 189.
 Butman, 110.
 Buttall, 24.
 Buttols, 178.
 Butts, 130.
 Buxton, 18, 176.
 Cabot, 162.
 Cahill, 59.
 Calef, 94, 95.
 Callum, 185.
 Camball, 66.
 Camp, 95.
 Campian, 81.
 Cane, 187.
 Cantine, 191.
 Capen, 166.
 Car, 183.
 Carder, 63.
 Carey, 25, 177.
 Carleton, 30, 33.
 Carlton, 15, 32, 93.

- Carr, 17, 30, 46, 89, 115.
 Carre, 88.
 Carrel, 21.
 Carrell, 21.
 Carrill, 174.
 Carter, 38, 133, 137.
 Carwithen, 82.
 Casada, 53.
 Case, 19, 21, 137, 138.
 Casiada, 150.
 Cass, 91.
 Catlin, 81.
 Cavendish, 39.
 Cemton, 179.
 Chace, 35.
 Chacksall, 25.
 Chackswell, 27.
 Chadduck, 24.
 Chadwell, 140, 180.
 Challis, 88, 89, 95, 136.
 Chamberlain, 166.
 Chamberlin, 45.
 Champernown, 180.
 Chandler, 137, 144, 192.
 Channel, 50.
 Chaplin, 17, 18.
 Chapman, 36, 57, 60, 80, 112, 142.
 Chappleman, 107.
 Chard, 92.
 Charles, 84.
 Chase, 5, 7, 10, 11, 16, 29, 91, 94, 136, 137, 139-142, 189.
 Chauncy, 192.
 Cheever, 41.
 Cheney, 4, 47, 146-150, 152, 153, 156.
 Cheny, 34.
 Cherlcrafft, 74.
 Chew, 23.
 Chewte, 145, 146, 149.
 Child, 179.
 Chin, 182.
 Choat, 51, 52.
 Choate, 50-52.
 Chote, 50-52.
 Church, 77, 192.
 Chute, 26, 151.
 Ciley, 9.
 Clap, 80.
 Clape, 79, 80.
 Clapp, 70.
 Clark, 24, 37, 59, 143, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 176, 180.
 Clarke, 25, 82, 88, 94, 129, 130, 177.
 Cleaveland, 53.
 Clemence, 83.
 Clement, 8, 33, 35, 41, 83, 93, 136, 159.
 Clements, 82, 158, 159.
 Cleveland, 76, 156, 158.
 Clifford, 91.
 Clough, 31, 33, 35, 94, 145, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156.
 Cloutman, 65, 141.
 Cluff, 24.
 Coady, 174.
 Coales, 176.
 Coates, 120.
 Cobat, 79.
 Cobbett, 130, 177.
 Cobham, 31, 90.
 Cockrell, 83.
 Codman, 35, 46.
 Codnam, 46.
 Codner, 182.
 Coe, 132, 133.
 Coffin, 3, 6, 7, 11, 65, 150, 189.
 Coffyn, 34.
 Cogan, 24.
 Cogswell, 53, 54.
 Cogswell, 5, 53, 54, 58, 129.
 Cohens, 26.
 Coite, 23, 25, 81, 130.
 Coker, 3, 34.
 Colby, 3, 12, 39, 41, 89, 90, 136, 156.
 Colcat, 131.
 Colcord, 31, 91, 138.
 Colcott, 23, 81.
 Coldam, 23, 132, 176.
 Coldham, 177.
 Coldum, 181.
 Cole, 137, 160-165, 177.
 Coleman, 147, 153, 155-157.
 Coles, 89.
 Collingal, 177.
 Collins, 23-26, 79, 81, 83, 84, 130, 132, 133, 143, 176, 178.
 Colman, 145, 156.
 Combes, 176, 180.
 Comstock, 179.
 Conant, 23, 82, 84, 110, 111, 113, 129, 133, 134, 160, 178, 180.
 Conaway, 179.
 Cone, 7, 192.
 Congdon, 144.
 Conway, 91.
 Cook, 7, 25, 40, 118, 123, 164, 165.
 Cooke, 24, 25, 83, 116, 130, 159, 173.
 Coombs, 16.
 Cooper, 132.
 Corey, 27, 64, 68, 70.
 Corning, 105, 142.
 Corwin, 145, 161, 169, 171.
 Corwine, 131, 132, 180.
 Cory, 27, 129.
 Corye, 80.
 Cotta, 23.
 Cotton, 31, 35, 180.
 Couldum, 22, 133.
 Coup, 132, 134.
 Cowan, 162.
 Cowes, 179.
 Cox, 30, 110, 186.
 Coxsall, 23.
 Coyt, 84.
 Coyte, 84, 134.
 Cracherd, 62.
 Craford, 82, 130, 132, 177.
 Crains, 154.
 Cram, 35, 137.
 Crary, 95.
 Creesy, 107.
 Cressey, 105, 113.
 Crimox, 176.
 Crimp, 176.
 Crimux, 176.
 Croad, 120.
 Croade, 119, 120.
 Crocker, 157.
 Croford, 129.
 Cromwell, 42, 117, 167.
 Cronuse, 48.
 Croo, 120.
 Cross, 81, 184, 189.
 Crosse, 129.
 Crowberd, 180.
 Crowell, 47.
 Crumwell, 26, 130, 132, 177.
 Cumba, 75.
 Cumlee, 130.
 Cummane, 178.
 Cummings, 94, 112.
 Currier, 11, 17, 34, 36, 38, 39, 93, 94, 96, 128, 143, 153, 157.
 Curteis, 141.
 Curtice, 80.
 Curtis, 40.
 Curtiss, 23, 132.
 Curwen, 169, 171.
 Curwin, 24, 83, 131, 132.
 Curwithen, 25.
 Cushing, 171.
 Cutler, 97, 179.
 Dale, 174.
 Dalibar, 83.
 Dalliber, 81, 82.
 Dallebre, 83.
 Dalliver, 26, 130.
 Dalton, 30-35, 88-91, 136-138.
 Damrell, 96.
 Dana, 42, 87, 115.
 Danaher, 191.
 Danford, 150, 152, 154, 190.
 Danforth, 139, 147, 155, 157.
 Daniel, 174.
 Dankye, 134.
 Darling, 46, 70, 78, 118, 185.
 Davenport, 169.
 Davis, 4, 8, 23, 30-33, 37, 40, 42-44, 87, 88, 105, 122, 153, 154, 156, 183, 187.
 Davison, 177, 180.
 Dawes, 36.
 Dawson, 134.
 Day, 44, 177.
 Deacon, 25, 27, 28, 81, 82.
 Deakin, 27, 84.
 Deakon, 83.
 Dean, 67, 74, 76, 116, 119-121, 160, 161, 164, 165, 173.
 Deane, 120, 121.
 Dearborn, 9, 32, 33.
 Deland, 114.
 Delpatt, 11.
 Deneson, 181.
 Denis, 80.
 Denison, 89, 138.
 Dennis, 59, 105.
 Denyson, 82, 129, 131, 176, 178.
 Derby, 75, 76, 118, 119, 135.
 Deron, 83.
 Deutch, 125.
 Devereux, 60, 63, 66.
 Devorex, 82, 83, 180.
 Dewch, 24.
 Dewitt, 192.
 DeWolf, 16.
 Dexter, 97-103.
 Dey, 192.
 Diamond, 93, 140.
 Dickenson, 140, 154, 156.
 Dickerson, 24.
 Dickinson, 146, 147, 149.
 Diconson, 17.
 Dilpratt, 11.
 Dissamore, 110.
 Dixie, 131.
 Dixsy, 25, 82, 178.
 Dodd, 64.
 Dodge, 178, 180.
 Dodge, 38, 41, 84, 85, 109, 114, 115, 126, 127, 143, 160, 175, 178.
 Dole, 10, 14, 30, 87, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 189.

- Doliber, 182.
 Dolliver, 84.
Dorcas, 153.
 Doue, 34.
 Douglass, 116, 117, 119.
 Dove, 174.
 Dow, 33, 35, 39, 91, 124, 136-138, 158, 191.
 Dowe, 33, 137.
 Downer, 2, 87.
 Downing, 156.
 Downinge, 83.
 Doyle, 100, 101.
 Drake, 33, 88, 172.
 Driver, 81.
 Duch, 23, 26, 133.
 Dudley, 33, 181, 182.
 Dudson, 45.
 Duell, 150.
 Dumer, 159.
 Duminge, 83.
 Dummer, 9, 23, 145, 148-151, 153, 154, 156.
 Duncan, 177.
 Dundy, 48.
 Dunham, 84.
 Dannon, 33.
 Dupar, 141.
 Dur, 181.
 Dutch, 47, 114.
 Duty, 1, 45, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157.
 Eales, 44.
 Easman, 89.
 Eastman, 5, 33, 90, 138.
 Easty, 175.
 Eat—, 141.
 Eaton, 30-32, 34, 35, 40, 89, 90, 139.
 Eden, 175.
 Edmonds, 22, 189.
 Edmunds, 24, 26.
 Edsall, 179.
 Edwards, 82, 131.
 Ela, 32, 33.
 Eldridge, 141.
 Elie, 182.
 Eliot, 79.
 Elithorp, 188.
 Elkins, 32, 33, 138.
 Ellatt, 83.
 Ellingwood, 127.
 Ellinwood, 166.
 Elliott, 63, 95.
 Elliott, 89, 181.
 Ellwell, 77.
 Elvine, 172.
 Elwell, 41, 54, 82, 176.
 Elwood, 177.
 Emeric, 34.
 Emerson, 39, 91, 94, 114, 141.
 Emery, 1, 2, 8, 10, 29, 124.
 Emmons, 192.
 Emmorie, 84, 178.
 Endicott, 36, 131.
 Eng, 180.
 English, 33, 166, 174.
 Epps, 62.
 Estes, 77, 119-121.
 Estey, 131.
 Esto, 32.
 Etheredge, 94.
 Evans, 25, 36, 85, 173.
 Eveleth, 54.
 Evelleth, 178.
 Evelyn, 129.
 Everill, 131.
 Ewe, 84.
 Eyer, 31, 32, 105.
 Eysers, 30, 103, 104.
 Eyre, 194.
 Fabian, 41.
 Fairfield, 103, 186.
 Farmer, 190.
 Farnum, 76.
 Farrar, 47.
 Farren, 183.
 Farrington, 111, 171.
 Farwell, 47.
 Fasset, 47.
 Felt, 15, 44, 45, 65, 68.
 Felton, 85, 86, 113, 126.
 Ferguson, 184.
 Fern, 78.
 Fettyplace, 126.
 fairbanckes, 133.
 ffane, 84.
 ffarill, 133.
 ffarington, 22.
 ffarrington, 22, 177.
 ffelloes, 137.
 ffielton, 80.
 ffielps, 83, 132.
 ffielton, 176.
 ffiield, 30, 35, 138.
 ffiilbrick, 136, 137.
 ffiilbrooke, 81.
 ffiileter, 131.
 ffiillipps, 176, 5.
 ffiiske, 23, 25, 81, 87, 131, 132, 134, 176.
 ffiits, 30.
 ffiletcher, 31.
 ffiint, 134.
 ffiogg, 81.
 ffiogge, 26.
 ffiollitt, 130, 131.
 ffiote, 84, 132, 176, 178.
 ffiooteman, 131.
 ffiootman, 130, 131.
 ffoott, 178.
 ffloedum, 83.
 ffoss, 138.
 ffoster, 25, 81, 133.
 ffowler, 25, 26, 89.
 ffox, 133.
 ffrayll, 22.
 ffreinde, 23.
 ffrench, 31, 35, 137.
 ffryer, 131.
 ffullar, 33, 34.
 fuller, 22, 91, 129, 132, 176.
 ffulsom, 91.
 ffurnill, 23.
 Fisher, 76.
 Fisk, 46, 107, 154.
 Fiske, 187.
 Flanders, 10, 11, 143.
 Flint, 69, 73-74, 116, 117, 119.
 Flood, 139, 158.
 Follansbe, 13.
 Follansbee, 39.
 Fortune, 65, 77.
Fortune, 155.
 Foster, 36, 55, 112, 114, 190.
 Fowle, 59, 60.
 Fowler, 3, 25, 67, 71, 72, 114, 143, 147, 149, 151.
 Fox, 122.
 Foxcroft, 140.
 Frail, 44.
 Fraiser, 153.
 Francis, 44, 126, 128.
 Franklin, 44.
 Fraser, 146, 148, 149, 151.
 Frasers, 145.
 French, 39, 85.
 Friend, 109.
 Frost, 47, 144.
 Frottingham, 73, 97.
 Frye, 46, 85, 127, 142, 192.
 Fryer, 77, 134.
 Fullar, 136.
 Fuller, 38, 114, 177, 185.
 Furguson, 141.
 Furnas, 48.
 Gage, 110.
 Galloway, 122.
 Galop, 102.
 Galsery, 133.
 Gardner, 19, 20, 23, 40, 45, 76, 77, 81, 105, 129, 140, 159, 176, 181.
 Garford, 25.
 Garland, 30, 33, 136.
 Gaskill, 19, 166, 167.
 Gaskin, 166, 167.
 Gatchill, 81.
 Gates, 63.
 Gavet, 168, 169.
 Gavidge, 81.
 Geare, 25, 82, 129.
 Gearish, 180.
 Gedney, 120, 121, 176.
 Gednye, 27.
 Geer, 134.
 Geerish, 180.
 George, 12, 179.
 Gerrish, 11, 16, 17, 84, 85, 126, 127, 148, 151-153, 156, 178.
 Gerry, 143.
 Gidding, 55.
 Giddinge, 55.
 Giddings, 55.
 Giddins, 5.
 Gidney, 33, 181.
 Giffard, 129, 177-179.
 Gifford, 176-178.
 Gigles, 27.
 Gilbard, 158.
 Gilbert, 14, 158.
 Giles, 180.
 Gill, 33, 35, 68-71.
 Gillingham, 173.
 Gillman, 34, 180-182.
 Gillo, 24, 26, 81, 83, 130, 132.
 Gillow, 178.
 Gillowe, 180, 181.
 Gillum, 180.
 Gilman, 176, 180, 182.
 Glover, 26, 27, 65, 85, 86, 126, 141, 180.
 Goare, 35.
 Goddard, 23.
 Godfrey, 88.
 Goe, 89.
 Goite, 176.
 Gold, 24, 26.
 Goldsmith, 25.
 Goldwier, 89.
 Goldwyer, 89.
 Golthrite, 20.
 Goodale, 35, 76, 87, 105, 137, 190.
 Goodell, 47.
 Gooden, 56.
 Goodhew, 56.
 Goodhue, 3, 55, 56, 124.
 Goodrich, 153, 192.
 Goodridge, 43, 145-147, 149, 152-154, 156, 157.
 Goodu, 56.
 Goodward, 131.
 Goodwin, 59, 94, 124, 192.
 Goram, 25.

- Gore, 39, 88.
 Gorum, 25, 81, 132, 177.
 Gorwell, 176.
 Goss, 155.
 Gott, 25, 81, 82, 158, 186.
 Gould, 14, 106, 114, 183.
 Gouldsmith, 181.
 Gove, 138.
 Gowinge, 82.
 Grady, 140.
 Grafton, 24.
 Graham, 192.
 Grandy, 43.
 Grant, 86, 87, 92, 106, 122, 184, 186.
 Graves, 26, 27, 87, 134, 179.
 Gray, 142, 172.
 Greely, 142.
 Green, 31, 35, 39, 45, 88, 91, 131.
 Greene, 23, 96, 132, 178.
 Greenfield, 33.
 Greenleaf, 98, 112.
 Greenleife, 129.
 Greenlief, 135.
 Greenliffe, 132.
 Grele, 33, 34, 90, 137.
 Grely, 31.
 Griffin, 8, 43, 77, 87, 141.
 Griffyn, 32, 35.
 Grigges, 24.
 Groome, 132.
 Grosce, 24.
 Grosse, 134.
 Grover, 42, 43, 84, 131.
 Grow, 153.
 Guilford, 190.
 Guppy, 27, 81.
 Gutch, 179, 180.
 Gwinn, 174.
 Hacker, 37, 68-70, 78, 123, 185.
 Hacket, 94.
 Hackett, 81.
 Haddon, 90, 136.
 Hadley, 190.
 Haggett, 4, 81.
 Haile, 47.
 Haize, 124.
 Hale, 5, 10, 44, 47, 63, 108, 137, 145-148, 150, 153, 157.
 Hall, 9, 13, 31, 34, 35, 37, 89, 91, 136-138, 141.
 Halle, 94.
 Hallett, 38.
 Hamilton, 92, 97.
 Hammond, 174.
 Hamond, 24.
 Hampton, 42, 43.
 Hancock, 7.
 Handforth, 28, 176.
 Hanford, 181.
 Hanforth, 23, 82, 176.
 Harde, 129.
 Hardie, 129.
 Harding, 179, 180.
 Hardinge, 132, 176.
 Hardman, 26, 28.
 Hardy, 23, 44, 125, 176.
 Hardye, 134.
 Harison, 30, 35, 87, 136.
 Harker, 23.
 Harlakenden, 62.
 Harmon, 178.
 Harriden, 44.
 Harriman, 93.
 Harris, 25, 26, 44, 66, 67, 79, 91, 131, 151, 192.
 Harrod, 15.
 Hart, 27, 82, 184, 190.
 Hartwell, 110.
 Harvey, 33, 40.
 Harvy, 178.
 Haseltine, 9, 140.
 Hathorne, 23, 24, 81-83, 129-134, 180, 181.
 Hauke, 104.
 Hauxworth, 136.
 Hawes, 82.
 Hawkes, 23, 77.
 Hawthorn, 22.
 Hawthorne, 191.
 Hayward, 166.
 Hazeltine, 8, 41.
 Hazen, 192.
 Heard, 36, 90.
 Heath, 31, 32, 34, 87, 159.
 Heathcott, 32.
 Hebron, 139.
 Heileger, 63.
 Henderson, 140, 172.
 Hendley, 109.
 Hendrick, 32.
 Henfield, 175.
 Henley, 159.
 Henly, 43, 185.
 Herbert, 12.
 Herdman, 28.
 Herrick, 25, 64, 81, 95, 106, 108, 132, 172.
 Herricke, 83, 178.
 Heryok, 176.
 Hewlett, 47.
 Hibbens, 179.
 Hickman, 91.
 Hicks, 117, 172.
 Higgins, 28.
 Hill, 77, 84, 166, 175, 177, 181.
 Hilliard, 88.
 Hills, 3, 128.
 Hillyard, 88.
 Hinchiliff, 158.
 Hinds, 153.
 Hirst, 161, 167.
 Hitchcock, 172.
 Hobart, 4.
 Hobbs, 138.
 Hobes, 91, 158.
 Hobs, 183.
 Hodges, 136, 142.
 Hoite, 189.
 Holcomb, 48.
 Holder, 141.
 Holgrave, 23, 27, 84, 129, 133, 177, 178, 180.
 Holland, 47, 189.
 Hollingworth, 177, 180.
 Hollyman, 179.
 Holman, 66.
 Holme, 24.
 Holmes, 189.
 Holt, 46, 111, 113.
 Homan, 40, 59, 92, 184.
 Hood, 21, 77, 78, 141.
 Hooke, 33-35, 89.
 Hooper, 36, 63, 98.
 Hopkins, 47.
 Hopkinson, 95.
 Hore, 25.
 Horne, 27, 75, 79, 80, 177, 181.
 Horton, 140.
 Hoskall, 133.
 Houlst, 82.
 Houlton, 71, 190.
 Hovey, 146.
 How, 38, 84, 125.
 Howard, 26, 81, 87, 181, 182.
 Howden, 40.
 Howe, 47, 48.
 Howell, 144.
 Howlett, 47, 125.
 Hoyt, 1, 2, 6, 40, 89, 94.
 Hubbard, 31, 45, 91, 131.
 Hudson, 22.
 Huggins, 35.
 Huldgate, 8.
 Hulet, 47.
 Hulett, 181.
 Hull, 179, 180.
 Hunn, 164.
 Hunt, 139.
 Huntington, 88, 89, 94.
 Huntley, 28.
 Hurd, 178.
 Hussey, 32, 136, 138, 142, 182.
 Hussie, 30, 137.
 Hutcheson, 180.
 Hutchins, 89, 159.
 Hutchinson, 17, 36, 37, 45, 126-128.
 Hutton, 132, 158, 180.
 Ilsley, 90, 137.
 Ilsly, 34, 90.
 Ingalls, 32, 36, 44, 92, 133, 135, 141, 178.
 Ingals, 178.
 Ingersoll, 174.
 Ingolls, 23.
 Inkes, 82.
 Ireland, 92.
 Ivey, 141.
 Jackman, 15, 17, 36, 37, 151, 154-157.
 Jackson, 60, 63, 98, 127, 130, 132, 184.
 Jacobs, 3, 110.
 James, 24-26, 81.
 Janes, 114.
 Janverin, 45.
 Jaques, 125.
 Jaquish, 90.
 Jarrett, 82.
 Jarvis, 15.
 Jeffards, 130.
 Jeffers, 156.
 Jefferson, 98, 99.
 Jeffries, 192.
 Jenkes, 130, 132.
 Jenkins, 16, 93, 142.
 Jenks, 132, 176.
 Jeutt, 88.
 Jewell, 38, 130, 180.
 Jewet, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 177.
 Jewett, 18, 33, 155-158.
 Jewite, 17.
 Jewitt, 82, 177.
 Jocelin, 35.
 John the Baptist, 62.
 Johnson, 13, 30, 37, 39, 42, 81, 83, 85, 91, 92, 126-129, 134, 135, 138, 152, 176, 181.
 Jones, 8, 26, 36, 39, 80, 90, 91, 162, 176, 186.
 Jonson, 30.
 Joy, 180.
 Judson, 192.
 Juell, 176, 177.
 Juett, 177.
 Julien, 191.
 Karter, 133.
 Kate, 181.
 Katherine, 25.
 Keamp, 130.

- Keaser, 23, 25, 26, 81, 82, 129, 132, 133, 177.
 Kellam, 134.
 Kelley, 10, 144.
 Kelloge, 136.
 Kellum, 24.
 Kelly, 5, 189.
 Kimball, 26.
 Kemp, 177.
 Kempe, 25, 84.
 Kempton, 65.
 Kendrick, 7.
 Keney, 83.
 Kent, 11, 23, 34, 85, 125.
 Keny, 80.
 Kenyston, 65, 130.
 Kertland, 22.
 Kettle, 108.
 Keyser, 132-134.
 Kiching, 27.
 Kilborn, 38.
 Killam, 112, 134, 186.
 Kimball, 3, 14, 15, 32, 36, 77, 107, 109, 112, 115, 127, 140, 152.
 King, 20, 71, 73, 75, 84, 94, 95, 119, 123, 130.
 Kinge, 24, 26, 82-84.
 Kingsbury, 192.
 Kinneson, 111.
 Kippin, 133.
 Kirtland, 22, 23, 81, 82, 84, 129, 132, 133.
 Kitchen, 27, 118-124, 160, 164, 177.
 Kitchens, 91.
 Kitchin, 82, 178, 181.
 Kitching, 75, 121.
 Knapp, 15.
 Knight, 2, 25, 36, 64, 81, 129, 134, 140, 175, 176, 180.
 Knowlton, 106 115, 185.
 Kyrkland, 84.
 Lacock, 132.
 LaCroix, 184, 185.
 Lad, 35, 136.
 Laighton, 82.
 Laiton, 145.
 Lake, 114.
 Lakeman, 124.
 Lambert, 23, 25, 38, 95, 165, 167.
 Lamparill, 30.
 Lamperill, 30.
 Lampson, 107.
 Lamson, 94, 95, 190.
 Lancy, 140.
 Lander, 189.
 Landers, 190.
 Lane, 187.
 Langton, 130.
 Lapham, 96.
 Larcom, 44.
 Larie, 34.
 Larkum, 110.
 Larrabee, 46.
 Latemor, 180.
 Lathe, 182.
 Lathropp, 82.
 Latimer, 176.
 Latrop, 133.
 Latrup, 131, 133, 134.
 Lavenuke, 148-150.
 Lawes, 23, 75, 82.
 Lawson, 23.
 Lawthrop, 45.
 Layton, 47, 145, 192.
 Leach, 86, 111, 127, 175, 176, 190.
 Leader, 23, 82.
 Leathers, 187.
 Lee, 157, 190, 192.
 Leec, 27.
 Leech, 25, 81.
 Leg, 129.
 Legg, 83.
 Legro, 38.
 Leighton, 47, 192.
 Lemon, 84, 172.
 Lenord, 28.
 Leonard, 23, 24.
 Lerocke, 38.
 Lesslie, 148.
 Letrup, 133.
 Leveret, 176.
 Leverett, 87, 176.
 Leverich, 90.
 Levitt, 32, 138.
 Levrit, 176.
 Lewes, 83.
 Lewis, 9, 25, 27, 31, 33, 44, 79, 92, 176.
 Light, 30.
 Lightfoot, 64.
 Lilford, 31, 32.
 Lille, 77.
 Lincoln, 66.
 Lindall, 121, 168, 171.
 Lindsey, 38.
 Linsey, 120.
 Lippitt, 95.
 Lisen, 139.
 Lissen, 33.
 Lister, 27.
 Lithgow, 86.
 Little, 12, 16, 90, 125, 178.
 Littlefield, 7, 115.
 Littlehale, 32.
 Locke, 188.
 Lockwood, 192.
 Long, 15, 17, 171, 178.
 Longe, 178.
 Longeley, 23.
 Longfellow, 146, 149, 150, 152, 154-158.
 Longley, 15, 25, 38, 82, 83, 129.
 Longlye, 132, 133.
 Loofe, 28.
 Loomis, 19.
 Lord, 24, 26, 30, 73, 81, 82, 97, 129, 171, 176, 177, 179.
 Lothrop, 129, 132.
 Lovejoy, 127, 128.
 Lovel, 134.
 Lovell, 20, 24.
 Lovett, 46, 108, 113-115.
 Lovill, 184.
 Low, 44, 56, 57, 127.
 Lowell, 34, 36, 62, 93, 145, 146.
 Lowle, 44, 180.
 Lowthrop, 175.
 Lues, 176, 177.
 Luff, 23.
 Lufken, 57.
 Lull, 145-147, 150-154, 156-158.
 Lummus, 190.
 Luney, 140.
 Lunt, 9, 146, 151, 155, 156, 158, 189.
 Lyman, 77.
 Macall, 129.
 Macey, 176.
 Mack, 192.
 Mackey, 166.
 Mackshame, 178.
 Macy, 35, 176.
 Magoone, 33.
 Majory, 60.
 Malcolm, 38.
 Male, 120, 121.
 Mall, 121.
 Manderson, 48.
 Mann, 115, 172.
 Manning, 123.
 Mannings, 178.
 Mannsfeild, 23, 82, 129, 176, 177.
 Mannsfeild, 131, 132, 176.
 Mansfeild, 25, 81, 132, 133, 178.
 Mansfield, 43, 45, 46, 83, 86, 126-128, 132.
 Marble, 190.
 March, 11.
 Marchant, 39.
 Margerum, 179, 180.
 Marsh, 13, 85, 135.
 Marshall, 42, 43, 57, 80, 84.
 Marston, 35, 75, 122, 138, 161, 167.
 Martin, 2, 46, 63, 92, 95, 103, 141, 149, 150, 158.
 Martyn, 35, 87.
 Mascall, 23.
 Mascoll, 106, 140.
 Mason, 72, 79.
 Massey, 18, 23, 82, 176, 178.
 Massy, 24, 81, 129, 132, 178.
 Masterson, 181.
 Masurey, 124.
 Masury, 143, 174, 186, 189.
 Maule, 118, 120, 121, 161, 165, 167, 168.
 Maverick, 23, 25, 89, 90, 178.
 Mavericke, 23, 81, 131.
 Maxfeilde, 89.
 McCarter, 68-72.
 McComb, 189.
 McCulloch, 47.
 McFarland, 127.
 McPherson, 46.
 Meacham, 15, 70, 71, 110, 113.
 Mecom, 94.
 Meek, 45.
 Megry, 178.
 Memham, 131.
 Mendam, 131.
 Meriam, 84.
 Merret, 60.
 Merrett, 85, 86.
 Merrey, 143.
 Merriam, 173.
 Merrie, 88.
 Merrill, 2, 5, 7, 8, 13, 34, 124.
 Merritt, 60.
 Merry, 35.
 Mersery, 91.
 Mighell, 17.
 Mighill, 47, 188.
 Milam, 132.
 Millard, 180.
 Miller, 180.
 Millett, 106.
 Millward, 180.
 Mingay, 32.
 Mingo, 148.
 Mingy, 182.
 Mitchell, 142.
 Moge, 183.
 Mogy, 185.
 Mondey, 31.
 Mondie, 31.
 Moody, 4, 7, 10, 82, 84, 93, 150, 151, 155, 156, 189.

- Moor, 21, 168.
 Moore, 23, 81, 84.
 Moores, 150, 151, 157.
 More, 24, 84, 176.
 Morey, 23, 24.
 Morgan, 79, 99, 129.
 Morice, 179.
 Morrell, 40.
 Morrill, 11, 12, 16, 35,
 39, 138, 159, 189, 191.
 Morrison, 128.
 Mors, 22.
 Morse, 16, 47, 60, 65,
 122.
 Morss, 5, 139.
 Morton, 48.
 Moses, 147, 185.
 Moss, 34.
 Mould, 40.
 Moulton, 12, 15, 24, 32,
 43, 67, 72, 91, 106,
 136, 137, 186, 189.
 Mowson, 87.
 Moys, 89, 137.
 Mudget, 138.
 Mullet, 39.
 Mulliken, 44, 76.
 Murray, 95, 96.
 Naish, 130.
 Nance, 60.
 Nash, 2, 130, 131.
 Neal, 79, 118-121.
 Neale, 25, 82.
 Neck, 59.
 Needham, 72-74, 134.
 Needum, 132.
 Negus, 179.
 Nelson, 33, 44, 152,
 156.
 Newbold, 77.
 Newell, 26, 27.
 Newhall, 21, 22, 78,
 135, 140, 182, 188.
 Newmarch, 63.
 Newton, 107.
 Nicholls, 132, 177.
 Nichols, 40, 143.
 Nicholson, 59, 176, 177,
 185.
 Nick, 184.
 Nicolls, 26.
 Nixon, 82.
 Noble, 11, 48.
 Noies, 17.
 Notice, 79, 80.
 Noris, 27.
 Norman, 24, 26, 82,
 129, 131, 181.
 North, 31, 35.
 Northee, 133.
 Northend, 146-148, 155,
 156.
 Northey, 65, 78.
 Northye, 133.
 Norton, 70, 71.
 Norwell, 85.
 Nowell, 179.
 Noyes, 17, 146, 148,
 150-152, 155, 157,
 178.
 Noys, 17.
 Nudd, 31, 32, 138.
 Nurce, 132.
 Nurse, 174.
 Nutter, 192.
 Nye, 142.
 Oakes, 65, 92, 185.
 Oakman, 182.
 Ober, 113, 115.
 Odiorne, 14.
 Oldum, 187.
 Oliver, 30, 73, 87, 176,
 192.
 Olliver, 135, 176.
 Olney, 95.
 Ordway, 3-6, 13, 15, 34.
 Ormsby, 90.
 Orne, 95.
 Osborne, 23, 44.
 Osgood, 16, 21, 34, 36,
 82, 88, 124, 128, 159,
 192.
 Osiliway, 41.
 Owen, 174.
 Owens, 59.
 Page, 30, 31, 33-35, 57,
 86, 88, 138, 156, 176.
 Paige, 177.
 Paine, 26, 82, 130-132,
 176, 177, 181.
 Palfree, 23, 26.
 Palmer, 25, 31-34, 136,
 138, 145, 149.
 Pane, 182.
 Parish, 145, 157.
 Parke, 130, 181.
 Parker, 17, 82, 132.
 Parkhus, 9.
 Parkman, 23, 167, 169.
 Parmyter, 131.
 Parnell, 164.
 Parris, 23.
 Parsons, 43, 145, 153,
 156, 192.
 Partridg, 87, 89, 136.
 Partridge, 26, 89.
 Patch, 25, 26, 37, 81,
 143, 175.
 Paterson, 85, 86.
 Patten, 38, 177.
 Payne, 25, 130, 131,
 176, 180, 181.
 Peabody, 48, 108, 162,
 190.
 Peach, 27.
 Peal, 186.
 Peale, 60.
 Pearce, 82, 92.
 Pearse, 77.
 Pearson, 29, 145, 146,
 148-157.
 Peart, 92.
 Pease, 18, 20, 23, 25,
 47, 83, 129, 177.
 Peasley, 36.
 Peck, 135.
 Pecker, 30, 33, 94, 144,
 189.
 Pedirick, 176.
 Pedrick, 65.
 Peele, 65, 118.
 Peirce, 31, 93, 113, 115,
 129, 130.
 Peirpoint, 35.
 Pendleton, 35, 181.
 Pengrean, 180.
 Pengrow, 159.
 Pengry, 138.
 Penion, 129, 132.
 Pennel, 139.
 Penyon, 24.
 Pepper, 28.
 Perce, 106.
 Perham, 107.
 Perkins, 50, 57, 108,
 112, 114, 127, 129,
 130, 135, 176, 177,
 182, 189.
 Perley, 16, 18, 47, 48,
 67, 76, 94, 108, 114,
 116, 122, 160.
 Perrie, 23, 132.
 Perrin, 147.
 Perrine, 192.
 Perry, 91.
 Perrye, 132.
 Peter, 149.
 Petford, 23, 181.
 Pettengell, 143.
 Pettingell, 7, 16.
 Phelps, 123, 140.
 Philbrick, 30, 33, 35,
 136-138.
 Philip, King, 67, 68, 71,
 105, 172.
 Phillipp, 129.
 Philipps, 133.
 Phillips, 3, 45, 60, 66,
 89, 93, 134, 140, 179,
 192.
 Phillis, 151.
 Phinney, 128.
 Phippen, 172, 173.
 Pickard, 17, 18, 152.
 Pickering, 23, 35, 57,
 68, 69, 73-75.
 Pickeringe, 74.
 Picket, 134.
 Pickett, 63.
 Pickford, 144.
 Pickirin, 80.
 Pickiring, 80.
 Pickman, 75, 124, 179.
 Pierce, 60, 160.
 Pierpoint, 155.
 Pike, 27, 30-32, 34-36,
 81, 87-90, 133, 136-
 139, 143, 147, 157,
 158.
 Pilgrim, 45.
 Pillsbery, 139.
 Pillsbury, 150, 156,
 157.
 Pilsberie, 34.
 Pilsberry, 34.
 Pilsbury, 11, 16, 124,
 125, 139, 147, 154,
 158.
 Pinder, 114, 179.
 Pingry, 157.
 Pinion, 28.
 Pinsent, 59.
 Pinson, 69, 123.
 Piper, 106.
 Pirkins, 32, 35, 88,
 138.
 Pistol, 82.
 Pitcher, 98.
 Pitfol, 82.
 Pitford, 25, 26, 82, 83,
 176, 181.
 Pitman, 44, 143.
 Pitt, 99.
 Pitts, 83.
 Plant, 2.
 Plats, 5.
 Plumer, 139, 148, 150,
 154, 178.
 Plummer, 40, 100, 156,
 157.
 Poole, 192.
 Poor, 36, 145-149, 152,
 154-158.
 Poore, 141.
 Pope, 41, 42, 44, 72,
 132, 176, 186.
 Porter, 23, 57, 81, 82,
 107, 109, 110, 112,
 126, 127, 129, 132-
 134, 143, 161, 167,
 168, 178, 179, 190.
 Potter, 25, 74, 81, 83,
 129, 178.
 Pow, 133.
 Powers, 43.
 Powlfen, 41.
 Prebble, 60, 141.
 Presson, 110.
 Prey, 28.
 Price, 24, 25, 81-83, 92,
 129, 176, 178.
 Priest, 71.
 Prime, 153, 157.

- Prince, 23, 81, 82, 86, Rix, 24.
 114, 115, 121, 126, Robbins, 20, 83, 120, Sargeant, 15, 183.
 127, 129, 132-134, 121, 123, 175. Sargent, 11, 14, 36, 40, Shrimpton, 24.
 176, 180, 181. Robinson, 82. 89, 90, 121, 123, 164, Sibada, 180.
 Procter, 57, 58, 72, 77, Roberts, 75, 83, 192. Sibley, 8, 82, 84, 129,
 78, 159. Robie, 60. 183. 161, 168, 170, 178.
 Proctor, 40. Robinson, 37, 40, 95, Sarvige, 130. Silsbee, 77.
 Prouse, 40. 125, 177, 180, 186. Satchell, 23. Silver, 122.
 Punchard, 162, 164, 166. Roby, 33, 181, 182. Saunders, 27, 28. Silvester, 81.
 Purchase, 59. Robye, 181. Savage, 91, 105, 172, Simonds, 23, 25, 26,
 Putnam, 25, 81, 82, 85, Rockwood, 65. 188. 129, 131, 176, 181.
 111, 113, 129, 132, Roe, 84. Savidge, 178. Simons, 25, 26, 88,
 134, 142, 168, 169, Rofe, 66. Saville, 44. 178.
 176-178, 181, 190, Rogers, 4, 10, 37, 38, Sawyer, 2, 88, 153, 175. Simpson, 117, 161, 165.
 192. 46, 61, 85, 94, 154, Sayer, 145. Singletarie, 32.
 Pyncheon, 143, 192. 156, 158, 181. Sayward, 153. Singletary, 136.
 192. Scames, 40. Scallard, 28. Singleton, 181.
 Quinby, 58. Rolf, 35. Scammon, 33. Skelling, 180.
 Radman, 82. Rolfe, 31, 89. Scarlet, 143. Skerry, 181.
 Rament, 178. Rollins, 83. Scates, 140. Skiffe, 39.
 Ramsdale, 23, 24, 133. Rooles, 42. Scellinge, 177. Sleeper, 136, 146.
 Ramsdell, 22, 40, 140. Rooter, 176. Scerry, 178. Sloper, 23.
 Rawlins, 139. Roper, 81, 136. Schofield, 157. Slue, 185.
 Rawson, 29, 87, 181, Ropes, 3, 4, 8, 43, 81, Schuyler, 192. Smethurst, 46, 79.
 192. 84, 118, 120, 130. *Scipio*, 75, 150. Smith, 4, 16, 17, 23, 24,
 Ray, 25, 81. Rose, 66. Scollard, 28. 26, 28, 35, 36, 41, 45,
 Raye, 129. Roundy, 78, 115. Scott, 23, 26, 176, 177, 80-82, 84, 92, 114,
 Rayment, 26, 107, 183. Row, 63. 179. 115, 129, 131, 132,
 Raymond, 44, 92, 107, Rowden, 132. Scudder, 23, 24, 26, 45, 137, 138, 140, 146-
 190. Rowe, 37. 125, 129. 150, 153-155, 157, 176,
 Rea, 107, 110, 111, 143. Rowell, 40, 89, 179. Seacomb, 151. 177, 192.
 Read, 134, 144. Ruck, 67, 116, 117, 119, Searl, 63, 146-148, 151-154. Soltonstall, 30.
 Reade, 23, 25, 27, 129, 132. 154. Somerby, 7, 89, 143,
 178, 179, 181. Rucke, 25. 178, 180.
 Redaway, 23. Rudaway, 23. Sebadad, 179. Somersby, 132.
 Redberne, 24. Rumball, 25, 177. Sebarda, 179. Somes, 140.
 Redden, 141. Rumboll, 181. Secomb, 153. Sotherick, 181.
 Redford, 94, 144. Russ, 58. Sedgwick, 180. Souther, 124.
 Redknapp, 83, 130. Russell, 149, 152, 180, Seely, 176. Southwick, 44, 143.
 Redman, 138. 185. Selman, 126, 184. Sowther, 180.
 Rednap, 84. Rust, 3, 58. Sergeant, 38. Spalding, 178.
 Reed, 144. Ryan, 148. Sergiant, 26. Sparhawk, 9.
 Reeves, 103, 116, 120. Sabada, 180. Severance, 31, 94. Spaulding, 106, 181.
 Remick, 128, 133. Salkins, 143. Severans, 35, 88, 90, Spencer, 25, 26, 129,
 Remington, 36, 88. Sallowes, 84. 136, 137. 180, 182.
 Renalds, 73. Salmon, 26. Sewall, 31, 117, 165, 167. Spofford, 37.
 Retchell, 83. Salter, 141, 177, 181. Seward, 174. Sponer, 23.
 Rexford, 38. Saltingstall, 31, 32. Shafflin, 24. Spooner, 21, 73, 82, 116,
 Rhoads, 91. Saltingtoll, 32. Shaffling, 180. 117, 129, 132, 178.
 Rice, 82. Saltonstall, 32, 33, 35. Sharpe, 129. Sprague, 15, 112, 122.
 Richards, 77, 93, 130, 88, 136, 139. Shareman, 26. Spring, 47.
 132, 192. Saltonstoll, 33. Sharratt, 130. Springer, 168.
 Richardson, 2, 103, 134, Samborn, 30, 35, 137, Shattock, 181. Stackpole, 47, 96, 144.
 139. 138. Shaw, 33, 81, 128, 185. Staineward, 178.
 Richison, 34, 35. Samborne, 30, 31, 136. Sheaffe, 24. Standish, 181.
 Rickes, 131, 133. Sammon, 92. Sheldon, 114. Standley, 40, 41, 63,
 Riddan, 61. Sampson, 47. Sheplye, 184. 92, 114.
 Rideout, 183. Sanborn, 46, 142, 144. Sherfard, 177. Stainin, 88, 136.
 Rindge, 94. Sanders, 42. Sherrin, 109. Staninell, 35.
 Ring, 34, 39, 40, 89, Sandin, 129. Shipway, 144. Stark, 9.
 124, 138. Sands, 26. Shillaber, 21. Starkey, 189.
 Rippin, 133. Sandy, 77. Shiverick, 47. St. Barbe, 62.
 Ritter, 46. Sandys, 26. Shores, 39. Stearns, 8, 122, 128, 173.
 Short, 23, 129. Shiverick, 47. Stedman, 89.
 Shrimpton, 24. Shiverick, 47. Steevens, 129, 130, 178.
 Sibada, 180. Shiverick, 47. Stephens, 4, 46, 115.
 Sibley, 8, 82, 84, 129,
 161, 168, 170, 178.
 Silsbee, 77.
 Silver, 122.
 Silvester, 81.
 Simonds, 23, 25, 26,
 129, 131, 176, 181.
 Simons, 25, 26, 88,
 178.
 Simpson, 117, 161, 165.
 Singletarie, 32.
 Singletary, 136.
 Singleton, 181.
 Skelling, 180.
 Skerry, 181.
 Skiffe, 39.
 Sleeper, 136, 146.
 Sloper, 23.
 Slue, 185.
 Smethurst, 46, 79.
 Smith, 4, 16, 17, 23, 24,
 26, 28, 35, 36, 41, 45,
 80-82, 84, 92, 114,
 115, 129, 131, 132,
 137, 138, 140, 146-
 150, 153-155, 157, 176,
 177, 192.
 Soltonstall, 30.
 Somerby, 7, 89, 143,
 178, 180.
 Somersby, 132.
 Somes, 140.
 Sotherick, 181.
 Souther, 124.
 Southwick, 44, 143.
 Sowther, 180.
 Spalding, 178.
 Sparhawk, 9.
 Spaulding, 106, 181.
 Spencer, 25, 26, 129,
 180, 182.
 Spofford, 37.
 Sponer, 23.
 Spooner, 21, 73, 82, 116,
 117, 129, 132, 178.
 Sprague, 15, 112, 122.
 Spring, 47.
 Springer, 168.
 Stackpole, 47, 96, 144.
 Staineward, 178.
 Standish, 181.
 Standley, 40, 41, 63,
 92, 114.
 Stainin, 88, 136.
 Staninell, 35.
 Stark, 9.
 Starkey, 189.
 St. Barbe, 62.
 Stearns, 8, 122, 128, 173.
 Stedman, 89.
 Steevens, 129, 130, 178.
 Stephens, 4, 46, 115.

- Stevens, 2, 3, 11, 34-36, 40, 46, 76, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 125, 128, 136, 137, 178.
 Stewart, 8.
 Stick, 23, 26.
 Stickney, 34, 37, 145, 147-150, 152-156, 158, 171.
 Stileman, 25, 33, 35, 82, 129, 132, 178, 180, 189.
 Stiles, 40.
 Stimpson, 73.
 Stocker, 134.
 Stoder, 80.
 Stone, 26, 80, 123, 177, 187.
 Stoodley, 16.
 Stoone, 177.
 Storey, 58.
 Story, 58.
 Stowers, 30, 87.
 Stratton, 81, 83.
 Striker, 39.
 Stuart, 145, 147.
 Studley, 132.
 Sullivan, 48.
 Sumner, 16.
 Swaine, 88, 90, 137, 138.
 Swan, 32, 37, 88.
 Swasey, 43, 160, 161, 164.
 Swaysy, 26, 129, 130.
 Sweatland, 117.
 Sweatman, 82.
 Sweet, 39.
 Swett, 34, 39, 137, 148.
 Swinerton, 129, 132, 174, 176.
 Swinnerton, 45.
 Sybauda, 179.
 Symmes, 76.
 Symon, 95.
 Symonds, 43, 46, 62, 72, 124, 137-139, 168, 174, 181.
 Sympson, 117.
 Symson, 83.
 Taler, 81.
 Tainter, 47.
 Tally, 24.
 Tapley, 135, 139, 140, 160, 182, 189.
 Tappin, 34.
 Tarbox, 95, 106, 107, 182.
 Tarr, 185.
 Taylor, 30, 33, 88, 158.
 Taylor, 178.
 Tenney, 15, 44, 145-147, 150, 152, 154, 157, 158.
 Tenny, 147, 152, 155-157.
 Tewksbury, 11.
 Thatcher, 79.
 Thayer, 122.
 Thing, 138, 139.
 Thirston, 139.
 Thomas, 177.
 Thompson, 47, 80, 95.
 Thorla, 148, 153-157.
 Thorlo, 156.
 Thorndick, 41.
 Thorndicke, 23.
 Thorndike, 111, 198.
 Thorne, 137.
 Throop, 42, 43.
 Thurla, 150, 154, 157.
 Tibbetts, 191.
 Tidd, 144.
 Tilton, 27, 108, 142, 178.
 Tines, 91.
 Ting, 87.
 Tinney, 24.
 Tipton, 48.
 Titcomb, 1, 2, 3, 38, 39, 93, 157, 158.
 Tittcom, 34.
 Todd, 31.
 Tolman, 144.
 Tommas, 134.
 Tompkins, 177.
 Tompson, 5.
 Tomson, 58.
 Topham, 95.
 Toppan, 75, 188.
 Toser, 81.
 Toule, 136.
 Towle, 30, 33.
 Tracy, 62.
 Trask, 18-21, 67, 84, 92, 130, 182.
 Traske, 18, 20, 83, 125, 133, 179.
 Treadwell, 105.
 Tremaine, 192.
 Treman, 192.
 Tremayne, 192.
 Trevitt, 66.
 Troop, 94.
 Trow, 110, 115.
 True, 30, 89, 90.
 Truman, 192.
 Trusler, 25, 27, 84, 123, 132, 133.
 Tuck, 25, 84, 88, 91, 130, 131.
 Tucker, 27, 60, 84, 91, 130, 133, 134, 185.
 Tuefe, 134.
 Tuexbury, 173.
 Tukesberry, 6.
 Tupper, 86, 126, 127.
 Turner, 23, 27, 28, 116, 121, 123, 147, 154, 155, 179, 180.
 Tuxberie, 34.
 Tuxbury, 93.
 Twisden, 95.
 Twiss, 110.
 Tyler, 28, 46, 125.
 Tyng, 87.
 Underwood, 92, 129, 133.
 Union, 143.
 Upham, 48, 96, 121, 123.
 Upton, 111.
 Uran, 147, 148, 150.
 Urin, 151, 153.
 Urselton, 41.
 Usher, 24.
 Varick, 192.
 Varney, 24, 130.
 Veale, 83.
 Vearin, 178, 181.
 Veearin, 82.
 Vefner, 157.
 Venice, 176.
 Veren, 73, 167, 168.
 Verin, 23, 26, 177, 178.
 Verry, 186.
 Very, 118.
 Vicars, 84.
 Vickery, 65.
 Vincent, 133.
 Vinson, 26.
 Vinton, 23, 178.
 Voyall, 180.
 Wade, 130, 131, 177.
 Wadleigh, 40, 138, 139.
 Wadly, 138.
 Wainwright, 6, 74, 94, 144.
 Waite, 178-180.
 Wake, 82, 133, 176.
 Wakely, 82, 83, 129.
 Waker, 132.
 Waklye, 133.
 Waldo, 30, 177.
 Waldron, 185.
 Walker, 4, 14, 23, 24.
 Wall, 33.
 Walley, 192.
 Walter, 165.
 Walton, 79.
 Walton, 59.
 Wandwrit, 88.
 Ward, 24, 30-33, 83, 88, 130, 133, 166, 171.
 Warde, 33, 88.
 Warden, 162.
 Warner, 105, 126.
 Warrin, 36, 138.
 Washington, 98, 100.
 Waters, 64, 125, 132, 133.
 Watkins, 89, 128.
 Watson, 129.
 Watts, 186.
 Way, 133.
 Wayte, 178, 179.
 Wear, 138.
 Weare, 90, 137.
 Webb, 76, 92, 136, 176, 178, 179.
 Webber, 151.
 Webster, 4, 6, 32-34, 88, 94, 188.
 Wedgwood, 30, 34.
 Weed, 2, 3, 88, 89.
 Weekes, 176.
 Weight, 179, 180.
 Welcome, 174.
 Weld, 91.
 Wells, 4, 34, 90, 108, 190.
 Welman, 72.
 West, 11, 34, 84, 161, 164, 166, 167, 175.
 Wheeler, 24, 132-134, 137, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 177, 180.
 Wheelwright, 31, 33.
 Wheelwrite, 32, 138.
 Whiple, 130.
 Whipple, 45, 47, 106, 107, 111, 176, 177, 180.
 Whiston, 162.
 White, 11, 15, 31-33, 83, 88, 95, 108, 159, 176.
 Whiten, 156.
 Whitford, 43.
 Whiting, 44, 79.
 Whitman, 142.
 Whitnye, 133.
 Whittemore, 142.
 Whitten, 144.
 Whittier, 34.
 Whittlesey, 192.
 Wicom, 147, 150.
 Widger, 92.
 Wiggan, 88, 91, 136, 137.
 Wiggins, 146.
 Wightman, 101.
 Wilde, 61.
 Wildes, 109.
 Wiley, 174.
 Wilkenson, 180.
 Wilkes, 24.
 Wilkins, 45.
 Wilkinson, 46.
 Willett, 145, 149, 157.
 Williams, 23, 32, 35, 73, 81, 87, 88, 133, 135, 152, 162, 167, 176.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Willoughby, 45, 75, 91. | Winsly, 36, 90, | Woodbury, 14, 36, 39, | Worcester, 31, 88-90, 94. |
| Wills, 78. | 137. | 63, 64, 94, 106, 107, | Worth, 93. |
| Willson, 177, 181. | Winthrop, 62. | 111, 113, 114, 183, | Worthen, 6. |
| Wilson, 68-72, 87, 99, | Wise, 58, 94. | 187. | Wright, 177, 179. |
| 105, 129, 186. | Witt, 25, 42, | Woodman, 5, 12, 32, 34, | Write, 177. |
| Windett, 166. | 176. | 44, 128, 150, 151, | Yell, 60. |
| Wing, 142. | Witter, 83. | 155-157. | Yeo, 181. |
| Wingate, 192. | Wood, 59, 190. | Woodward, 178. | Yescott, 80. |
| Winsley, 137. | Woodberry, 175. | Woodwell, 160-162, 164- | Young, 157, 183. |
| Winslooe, 23. | Woodbridge, 41. | 166. | |
| Winslow, 186. | Woodburie, 26. | Woody, 63. | |

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 122879569